

Gc
942.0004
B77i
v.41
1424319

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00726 6247



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015



The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR T. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

CALENDARS
OF
LINCOLN WILLS.

VOL. II, 1601-1652.

ISSUED BY
The British Record Society, Limited.
[XLI]

Published in the INDEX LIBRARY as under:—

		PAGES.		DATE.
Part VII	.	1-32	.	September, 1904.
VIII	.	{ 33-64	.	December, 1905.
	.	{ 65-96	.	March, 1906.
IX	.	{ 97-128	.	December, 1907.
	.	{ 129-160	.	December, 1908.
	.	{ 161-208	.	September, 1910.
X	.	{ 209-234 }	.	December, 1910.
	.	{ i-viii }	.	

The Index Library.

CALENDARS
OF
LINCOLN WILLS.

EDITED BY
C. W. FOSTER, M.A., F.S.A.,
CANON OF LINCOLN AND VICAR OF TIMBERLAND.

VOL. II,
CONSISTORY COURT WILLS,
1601-1652.

London :
ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY
The British Record Society, Limited.
1910.

PRINTED BY
STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS, LTD.
HERTFORD.

INTRODUCTION.

4-15-00
 AN apology is due to the subscribers for the length of time that they have been kept waiting for the completion of this volume. The delay, however, has its compensation. It was only under pressure that I consented to edit this second volume, for, while I could not shut my eyes to the fact that there were many errors and omissions in the official manuscript calendar from which it was prepared, I could not find time to make a new calendar from the wills themselves. When, however, pages 1-96 had been printed, Mr. J. S. Smith, one of the clerks in the District Probate Registry, collated the official calendar with the volumes of wills, and to his skill and patient labour those who use this calendar are very deeply indebted.

From pages 97 to the end the results of Mr. Smith's work are incorporated in the text, and the appendix (pages 215-227), which is distressingly lengthy, contains the corrections which ought to be made in the text of pages 1-96. The appendix has been put into a form which will enable readers to use it, with as little inconvenience as may be, side by side with the text.

During the last few years the records of the Bishop of Lincoln have been in process of arrangement, and among them a great number of testamentary documents have been found and transferred to the District Probate Registry. These, in so far as they relate to the period from 1600 to 1652, have been included in this volume, and have helped to swell the appendix.

An index of persons residing outside the county of Lincoln has been added to the volume, and the places have, so far as possible, been identified, and given in this index under their modern names.

My thanks are due to E. A. Fry, Esq., to whom those interested in historical research are deeply indebted, for cutting up and arranging the entries in alphabetical order; to Gordon L. Simpson, Esq., Registrar of the Lincoln District Probate Registry, for his interest and assistance in the work; and to Mr. J. S. Smith for help which has greatly added to the value of this calendar.

C. W. FOSTER.

TIMBERLAND.

January, 1911.



CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Tables of abbreviations	viii
Calendar of wills in the Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1601-1652	I
Appendix of corrections and additions	215
Index of testators residing outside Lincolnshire	228

ABBREVIATIONS OF CHRISTIAN NAMES.

Ab.	Abraham	Fra.	Francis	Matt.	Matthew
Ad.	Adam	Geof.	Geoffrey	Mich.	Michael
Ag.	Agnes	Geo.	George	Nath.	Nathaniel
Alex.	Alexander	Gilb.	Gilbert	Nich.	Nicholas
Alf.	Alfred	Godf.	Godfrey	Ol.	Oliver
Al.	Alice	Greg.	Gregory	Pet.	Peter
Amb.	Ambrose	Hel.	Helen	Ph.	Philip
And.	Andrew	Hy.	Henry	Rph.	Ralph
An.	Ann, Anne	Hum.	Humphrey	Ran.	Ranulph
Ant.	Anthony	Isab.	Isabel	Reb.	Rebecca
Ar.	Arthur	Jas.	James	Reg.	Reginald
Aug.	Augustin	Ja.	Jane	Rd.	Richard
Barb.	Barbara	Jef.	Jeffrey	Rob.	Robert
Bart.	Bartholomew	Joh'a	Johanna	Rog.	Roger
Beat.	Beatrice	Jo.	John	Row.	Rowland
Ben.	Benjamin	Jos.	Joseph	Sam.	Samuel
Brid.	Bridget	Jud.	Judith	Sar.	Sarah
Ca.	Catherine	Ka.	Katherine	Sil.	Silvester
Chas.	Charles	Lanc.	Lancelot	Sim.	Simon
Chris.	Christopher	Laur.	Laurence	St.	Stephen
Clem.	Clement	Lawr.	Lawrence	Su.	Susannah
Con.	Constance	Leon.	Leonard	Tho.	Thomas
Dan.	Daniel	Mab.	Mabel	Tim.	Timothy
Dav.	David	Marg.	Margaret	Urs.	Ursula
Dor.	Dorothy	Marg'y	Margery	Vin.	Vincent
Edm.	Edmund	Mk.	Mark	Wal.	Walter
Edw.	Edward	M'tha	Martha		
Elr.	Eleanor	Mart.	Martin		
Eliz.	Elizabeth	Ma.	Mary		
Ell.	Ellen				
Em.	Emma				

OTHER ABBREVIATIONS.

adm.	administration	husbn.	husbandman	par.	parish
app.	appendix	jun.	junior	pa	parva
cal.	calendar	labr.	labourer	prob.	probate
cath.	cathedral	lit.	little	pr.	proved
com.	commission	ma.	magna	sen.	senior
dio.	diocese	mid.	middle	S.	South
E.	East	N.	North	W.	West
gt.	great			wid.	widow
				yeo.	yeoman

In the Calendar the year is reckoned as beginning on March 25.

WILLS

PROVED IN THE

Consistory Court of Lincoln.

CALENDAR No. IV.

1601—1652.

* An asterisk placed against an entry denotes that an abstract of the Will is to be found in "Lincolnshire Wills," 1600-1617, by the Rev. Canon A. R. Maddison, F.S.A. (Lincoln, 1888).

Abbey, Edw., Nettleton	1622 ii, 193	Acrell, Tho., Deeping St. James	
„ Abie, Eliz., Cuxwold	1631, 284		1622 i, 161
„ Fra., Nettleton	1649, 32	Acrement, Rob., Halton	1621 i, 98
„ Abbay, Hy., Nettleton	1638, 465	Acull, Fra., Manby	1617 i, 511
„ Jo., Nettleton	1601 i, 11	Adams, Chris., W. Rasen	1616, 125
„ Jo., Nettleton	1631, 19	„ Galfrey, Fenton	1618 i, 103
„ Margt., Nettleton	1608 i, 119	„ Rob., Leak	1645-6, 20
Abbott, Amb., Tointon	1643-4, 389	Adamson, Brian, Wiberton	1610, 239
„ Fra., Leake	1620, 334	„ Brian, Frampton	1651, 69
„ Hy., Harmthorpe	1630-1, 64	„ Jo., Boston	1616, 91
„ Jo., Hacconby	1650, 28	„ Pape, E. Kirkby	1606, 257
„ Laur., Langport	1622 i, 196	„ Rd., Coningsby	1649, 149
„ Maria, Sommershall	1622 i, 158	„ Tho., Leake	1636, 457
„ Tho., Morton	1617 i, 214	Adcock, Greg., Harmthorpe	
Abell, Rd., Woolstrop	1638-40, 1		1630-1, 112
Abland, Wm., Haugham	1645-6, 525	„ Tho., Helpringham	1639, 131
Abney, Joan, Scopwick	1614 ii, 120	Adden, Wm., Folkingham	1610, 247
„ Jo., N. Ranceby	1652, 124	„ Wm., Folkingham	1610, 482
Abraham, Jo., Moulton	1611 i, 167	Addington, Geo., Sutton	1641, 368
„ Jo., Benington	1611 i, 217	„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1645-6, 342
„ Abram, Tho., Walcot	1613, 426	„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1651, 364
„ Tho., Stickford	1615, 400	„ Rob., Spalding	1624-5, 408
Aby, <i>see</i> Abbey.		„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1652, 46
Ackerley, Hy., Boston	1643-4, 155	Addison, Ann, Nettleton	1641, 43
Ackland, <i>see</i> Auckland.		„ Addyson, Hel., Barton	1606, 339
Ackley, Wm., Leverton	1606, 359	„ Jo., Cröwland	1618 i, 86

Addison, Jo., Withern	1641, 16	Alcock, Tho., Long Benington	
„ Nich., Spalding	1649, 581	„ Tho., Foston	1647-8, 676
„ Adison, Pet., Nettleton	1633, 175	„ Wm., Westborough	1652, 135
„ Rd., Sutton	1610, 164		1616, 48
Addley, Cissily, Wiberton	1651, 129	<i>See also Awcock.</i>	
Addy, Jo., Surfleet	1629, 121	Alderchurch, Geo., Benington	
„ Adie, Margt., Sibsey	1626, 262		1624-25, 548
„ Rob., Toft	1623-4, 91	„ Ja., Benington	1635 ii, 59
„ Addye, Rob., Toft	1624, 246	„ Jo., Leake	1607 i, 81
„ Rob., Lound	1626, 493	„ Margt., Leake	1610, 519
Adlard, Al., Theddlethorpe	1636, 373	Alderson, Wm., Moulton	1616, 676
„ Al., Bardney	1642, 312	Aldred, Edm., Thurlby	1604 ii, 208
„ Chris., Belchford	1639, 109	<i>See also Alred.</i>	
„ Joan, Donington	1620, 215	Aldridge, Tho., Claypole	1651, 5
„ Jo., W. Keal	1630, 295	*Aldye, Edw., Wrangle	1611 i, 270
„ Adlards, Jo., Mareham	1636, 71	Alesbie, Joan, Willingham	1621 ii, 27
„ Jo., Wood Enderby	1641, 35	„ Joel, Ratheby	1622 i, 23
„ Kath., Anderby	1642, 310	„ Tho., Legbourn	1620, 338
„ Rd., Lincoln	1629, 135	„ Wm., Benniworth	1615, 68
„ Rd., Ingolmells	1652, 37	Alesbury, Alx., Rasen	1621 i, 133
„ Rd., Wood Enderby	1652, 400	Alforth, Tho., Corby	1610, 359
„ Su., Wood Enderby	1627, 466	<i>See also Awford.</i>	
„ Tho., Wood Enderby	1627, 522	Allaley, Rob., Stenigot	1628 i, 99
„ Tho., Donington	1630, 596	Allam, Ann, Alford	1638, 146
„ Tho., Mumby	1652, 232	„ Hy., Deeping St. Jas.	1617 ii, 53
„ Wm., Wood Enderby	1624, 238	„ Hugh, Silk Willoughby	1634 ii, 5
„ Adlerd, Wm., Huttoft	1641, 474	„ Jo., Burton Coggles	1615, 31
Adler, Jo., N. Reston	1617 i, 503	„ Jo., Grantham	1641, 287
Adonett, Wm., Appley	1633, 240	„ Mary, Bottisford	1631, 379
Aeton, Tho., Brocklesby	1626, 573	„ Allom, Nich., Deeping St. Jas.	
Ailer, Jo., Ivinghoe	1614 i, 151		1640, 99
Ailsbie, see Alesbie.		„ Rob., Deeping St. Jas.	1651, 239
Ainger, Rd., Boston	1608 ii, 59	„ Tho., Deeping	1615, 246
Aire, Ann, Frampton	1638, 195	„ Tho., Manthorpe	1631, 5
Aiscell, Eustace, Killingholme		„ Wm., Colsterworth	1616, 123
	1617 ii, 48	„ Allom, Wm., Kyme	1628 i, 188
Aistropp, Jo., Saucethorp	1607 ii, 173	Allamesby, Jo., Holbeach	1630, 476
„ Austrop, Chas., Butterwick		Allanby, Rd., Immingham	1620, 483
	1618 ii, 7	„ Tho., Haburgh	1606, 222
Akers, Thos., Tattershall	1622 i, 152	„ Allandby, Wm., Goxhill	1613, 349
Akrad, Hy., Gosberton	1607 ii, 13	„ Allandby, Wm., Goxhill	
Aladine, Sim., Dorrington			1626, 638
	1607 ii, 198	Allanson, see Allenson.	
Albarnes, Allbarnes, Bart., Baumber		Allen, Ann, Wrawby	1628 i, 100
„ Rd., Gt. Sturton	1620, 43	„ Allin, Ann, Long Benington	
„ Rob., Halton Hologate	1643-4, 93		1640, 78
	1614 ii, 40	„ Brid., Aisthorpe	1621 i, 238
Albrit, Hugh, Dunstable	1618 i, 14	„ Allan, Dav., Ludburgh	1615, 310
Alcock, Esther, Bourn	1638, 58	„ Allin, Edw., Crowland	
„ John, Clapole	1601 i, 160		1643-4, 71
„ Jo., Addlethorpe	1647-8, 436	„ Alleyn, Emma, Sutton	1606, 333
„ Rd., Westborough	1613, 115	„ Hy., Spalding	1616, 16
„ Rd., Westbury	1632, 32	„ Hy., Gosberkirk	1627, 512
„ Rd., Bt. Broughton	1633, 350	„ Hy., Gosberkirk	1643-4, 79
„ Rd., Foston	1636, 421	„ Jef., Uffington	1643-4, 495
„ Tho., Foston	1618 ii, 164	„ Jo., Easton	1629, 91
„ Tho., Westburgh	1629, 141	„ Allin, Jo.	1638, 828
„ Tho., Claypole	1633, 306	„ Jo., Gt. Hale	1647-8, 755
„ Tho., Marston	1639, 857	„ Allan, Jo.	1652, 389
		„ Margt., Scopwick	1628 ii, 139

- Allen, Mary, Benington** 1618 ii, 215
 „ **Mich.** 1604 ii, 82
 „ **Priscilla, Grimsby** 1635 i, 223
 „ **Rd., Benington** 1604 i, 15
 „ **Rd., Steeping** 1612, 187
 „ **Allyn, Rd., Hundleby** 1616, 525
 „ **Allin, Rd., Swineshead** 1629, 318
 „ **Rd., Bourn** 1631, 146
 „ **Allin, Rd., Skillington** 1649, 336
 „ **Rob., Baston** 1610, 466
 „ **Rob., Gosberkirk** 1615, 607
 „ **Allin, Rob., Spilsby** 1638, 317
 „ **Rob., Swaton** 1637, 7
 „ **Rob., Gosberkirk** 1647-8, 194
 „ **Rob., Blankney** 1650, 89
 „ **Sam., Fulnetby** 1610, 204
 „ **Alleyne, Sar., Easton**
 1630-I, 352
 „ **Allin, Tho., Baston** 1628 i, 99
 „ **Tho., Coleby** 1643-4, 408
 „ **Wm., Branston** 1610, 361
 „ **Wm. Barrowby** 1618 ii, 421
 „ **Wm., Swinderby** 1628 i, 43
 „ **Wm., Stamford** 1633, 6
 See also Alling.
Allenson, Ant., Irby 1637, 62
 „ **Chas., Metheringham** 1626, 679
 „ **Edw., Ailsby** 1621 i, 214
 „ **Geo., Sibsey** 1611 ii, 132
 „ **Hy., Humberstone** 1608 i, 66
 „ **Hy., Riby** 1639, 383
 „ **Herb., Humberston** 1649, 432
 „ **Jas., Stallingboro'** 1609 i, 70
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1621 i, 114
 „ **Mary, Mid. Rasen** 1645-6, 648
 „ **Allingson, Rd., Humberstone**
 1610, 463
 „ **Rd., E. Keal** 1614 i, 204
 „ **Rob., Holbeach** 1612, 39
 „ **Tho., Wainfleet** 1622 i, 155
 „ **Wm., Wrawby** 1604 ii, 27
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1629, 319
 „ **Wm., Irby** 1637, 52
Allerton, Rob., S. Kyme 1627, 214
Alling, Rog., Gosberton 1640, 52
Allis, Edw., Lincoln 1647-8, 575
 „ **Alice, Isab., Lincoln** 1610, 388
 „ **Tho., Cranwell** 1631, 83
 „ **Allist, Wm., Cranwell** 1607 i, 19
Allison, Ann, Whaplode 1613, 193
 „ **Allison, Wm., Clee** 1628 i, 14
Allott, Ag., Croyland 1639, 644
 „ **Fra., Addlethorpe** 1642, 143
 „ **Allatt, Jo., Ingoldmells** 1615, 411
 „ **Allett, Jo., Spalding** 1633, 100
 „ **Allatt, Rd., Donington** 1604 i, 59
 „ **Allett, Wm., Croyland** 1633, 103
Allwood, Eliz., Barrow 1631, 115
 „ **Rd., Barrow** 1612, 283
 „ **Tho., Barrow** 1624-5, 511
Alman, Jo., Dogdyke 1624-5, 92
 „ **Ralph, Wainfleet** 1611 i, 231
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorpe** 1639, 830
 See also Awman.
Almond, Jo., Spalding 1647-8, 738
 „ **Aulmond, Rd., Ewerby**
 1614 i, 171
 See also Awmond.
Alred, Edw., Swinderby 1607 ii, 41
 See also Aldred.
Alson, Jas., Gedney 1614 i, 130
 „ **Joan, Gedney** 1607 ii, 57
 „ **Rog., Gedney** 1606, 209
Alvey, Edw., Swineshead 1618 i, 113
 See also Awyser.
Alwinkle, Rd., Tumby 1626, 659
Amall, Rob., Bourne 1633, 127
Amanson, Ag., Wigtoft 1606, 71
 „ **Sam., Wigtoft** 1604 i, 35
Amber, Rd., Swaton 1638, 772
Ambler, Cicely, Kirton 1637, 110
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1643-4, 410
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1643-4, 256
Amcotts, Alx., Lincoln 1636, 103
 „ **Amcotes, Jo., Wickenby**
 1629, 419
 „ **Vin., Langton** 1638, 309
Amon, Rog., Kirkby 1633, 173
Amorye, Ka., Fulstow 1622 i, 88
Ampleford, Tho., Holbeach 1651, 271
Anby, Isa., Holbeach 1613, 565
Anca, Geo., Barrow 1624-5, 243
Anciwell, Wm., Marton 1617 ii, 134
Anderson, Al., Lissington 1629, 8
 „ **Cassander, Gedney** 1614 i, 29
 „ **Chas., Tathwell** 1617 ii, 8
 „ **Chris., Boston** 1649, 542
 „ **Edw., Stallingborough** 1636, 381
 „ **Eliz., Sibsey** 1615, 591
 „ **Fra., Lissington** 1628 i, 16
 „ **Geo., Fulleby** 1601 ii, 41
 „ **Geo., Asterby** 1613, 506
 „ **Grace, Sibsey** 1621 ii, 42
 „ **Isab., Stallingbro'** 1627, 24
 „ **Jas., Boston** 1631, 7
 „ **Joan, Winterton** 1621 ii, 138
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1612, 241
 „ **Jo., Marston** 1617 ii, 143
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1621 ii, 230
 „ **Jo., Barrow** 1636, 266
 „ **Jo., Utterby** 1638, 277
 „ **Rd., Goulceby** 1629, 236
 „ **Rd., Tetney** 1640, 459
 „ **Rd., Swaby** 1647-8, 913
 „ **Rob., Owlsby** 1647-8, 922
 „ **Tho., Stallingburgh** 1623-4, 120
 „ **Tho., Stallingburgh** 1624, 275
 „ **Tho., Spilsby** 1642, 207
 „ **Tho., Fotherby** 1650, 111
 „ **Troth, Wrawby** 1650, 410

Anderson, Wm., Utterby	1608 ii, 51	Angell, Jo., Deeping	1610, 46
„ Wm., Great Hale	1610, 29	„ Randall, Deeping St. Jas.	1636, 201
„ Wm., Halton	1624, 151	„ Wm., W. Keal	1640, 298
„ Wm., E. Halton	1624, 288	Anger, <i>see</i> Auger.	
„ Wm., Fotherby	1652, 387	*Angevine, Mich., Saltfleetby	1617 ii, 152
Andrew, Al., Spalding	1612, 716	Anglesby, Eliz., Keyshoe	1631, 404
„ Dor., Witham	1601 i, 154	Angleshan, Tho., Ingoldsby	1640, 509
„ Edw., Bourn	1624, 367	Angrom, Rob., Alford	1627, 504
„ Eliz., Kirkby Underwood	1634 ii, 14	Anion, Dor., Langton	1627, 302
„ Eme, Rippingale	1637, 215	Anison, Hy., Gosberkirk	1613, 21
„ Han., Rippingale	1651, 288	„ Rob., Tetford	1606, 256
„ Andrewes, Hy., Baston	1650, 445	Annesley, Chris., Upper Toynton	1614 ii, 59
„ Hy., Sutton St. Jas.	1651, 276	„ Anslay, Hel., Grimsby	1616, 306
„ Hum., Rippingale	1628 i, 3	„ Anslay, Jo., Staunton	1631, 99
* „ Andrews, Jo., Topholme	1601 ii, 38	„ Anslay, Lionel, Grimsby	1620, 171
„ Jo., Kirkby Underwood	1614 i, 9	„ Ralph, E. Keal	1620, 234
„ Andrewe, Jo.	1623-4, 4	„ Ansley <i>als.</i> Hansley, Rob.,	1616, 710
„ Jo., Mareham	1623-4, 113	„ Grimsby	1628 ii, 16
„ Jo., Rippingale	1624, 185	Ansell, Ancell, Ann, Kirkby	1639, 384
„ Jo., Mareham	1624, 427	„ Aunsell, Ann, Ingoldsby	1641, 191
„ Jo., Mareham-le-Fen	1634 i, 161	„ Ancell, Jo., Kirkby	1601 ii, 40
„ Jo., Bratoft	1649, 417	„ Jo., Swaton	1610, 317
„ Margery, Leadenham	1607 i, 13	„ Aunsell, Jo., Ropsley	1640, 355
„ Mary, E. Keal	1643-4, 378	„ Ancill, Rd., Quadring	1637, 444
„ Mich., Lit. Hale	1616, 212	„ Robt., Shirbeck	1615, 306
„ Mich.	1638-40, 2	„ Tho., Pyrtton	1624-5, 260
„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1618 ii, 310	„ Tho., Boston	1629, 62
„ Rd., Stapleford	1650, 65	„ Tho., Aslackby	1645-6, 227
„ Rob., Spalding	1623-4, 33	„ Wm., Farlthorpe	1618 ii, 256
„ Rob., Cowbit	1624, 271	„ Ancell, Wm., Kirkby	1639, 573
„ Rob., Langtoft	1626, 255	„ Ancell, Wm., Morton	1649, 384
„ Rob., Harmston	1631, 360	Annsvale, Wm., Sutterton	1624, 16
„ Rob., Gilby	1645-6, 11	Anthony, Ann, Stamford	1621 i, 20
„ Rob., Legsby	1651, 277	„ Jo., E. Keal	1604 i, 58
„ Rog., Stapleford	1609 i, 253	„ Jo., Wrangle	1604 ii, 167
„ Rog., Stapleford	1628 i, 190	„ Jos., Stamford	1604 i, 45
„ Sam., Manby	1637, 30	„ Antonie, Tho., Sibsey	1650, 459
„ Tho., Osbournby	1611 i, 333	Anton, Jo., Freeston	1618 ii, 58
„ Tho., Tathwell	1612, 251	„ Rd., Freeston	1618 ii, 84
„ Tho., Baston	1613, 411	„ Rog., E. Keal	1637, 114
„ Andrewes, Tho., Ingoldmells	1629, 312	Anwicke, Chas., Quarrington	1615, 288
„ Andrewe, Tho., Stanton	1637, 243	„ Emmott, Asgarby	1610, 183
„ Tho., Scremby	1649, 449	Apley, Jo., Riby	1633, 164
„ Wm., Leadenham	1606, 470	Appleby, Edw., Gt. Carlton	1640, 117
„ Andro, Wm., Baston	1616, 95	„ Jo., Kirton	1615, 600
„ Wm., Stapleford	1616, 248	„ Jo., Frampton	1626, 486
„ <i>als.</i> Shepherd, Wm., Bratoft	1617 i, 403	„ Kenelme, Swineshead	1626, 657
„ Wm., Wragholme	1618 i, 135	„ Rob., N. Somercotes	1638-40, 3
„ Wm., Roughton	1630-1, 285	„ Sim., Coningsby	1612, 504
„ Wm., Humberstone	1630, 557	„ Tho., Roughton	1632, 168
„ <i>See also</i> Audray.		„ Aplebie, Wm., Brothertoft	1606, 78
Anegy, Pet., London	1630, 8	„ Aplby, Wm., Wiberton	1647-8, 787
Angell, Fra., Market Deeping	1639, 160		
„ Joan, Deeping	1624, 266		

Appleton, Apleton, Miles, Timberland		Armstrong, Rd., Corby	1611 i, 2
	1622 ii, 145	„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1614 i, 374
Appleyard, Edw., Thurlby	1611 i, 102	„ Rob., Garwick	1614 i, 402
„ Edw., Spanby	1650, 62	„ Rob., Surfleet	1645-6, 483
Apthomas, Edw., Dunston	1606, 102	„ Tho., Wiberton	1609 i, 369
Apwell, Wm., Gosberkirk	1637, 519	Arnall, Jo., Gedney	1617 ii, 139
Archer, Ant., Weston	1632, 211	„ Arnoll, Jo., Leasingham	
„ Edw., Fleet	1611 i, 88		1629, 171
„ Geo., Lincoln	1642, 347	„ Kath., Winthorpe	1624-5, 83
„ Hy., Ludney	1624-5, 544	„ Rob., Marton	1613, 663
„ Isab., Gosberton	1614 i, 464	„ Rob., Friskney	1621 ii, 224
„ Jo., Wigtoft	1617 i, 305	„ Su., S. Kyme	1616, 745
„ Jo.	1632, 342	„ Tho., Quadring	1617 i, 286
„ Jo., Witham	1652, 360	„ Arnell, Tho., Freiston	1632, 60
„ Mary, Washingboro'	1638, 657	„ Waters, Quadring	1640, 74
„ Nich., Washingborough		Arnold, Alx., Barton	1618 ii, 94
	1637, 708	„ Clem., Saucethorp	1606, 465
„ Nich., Willoughby	1647-8, 209	„ Eliz., Swaffield	1620, 111
„ Pet., Cockerington	1621 i, 32	„ Geo., Dogdyke	1613, 118
„ Rd., Gosberton	1622 ii, 102	„ Geo., Howsby	1632, 231
„ Rd., Frampton	1627, 335	„ Isab., Thornton Curtis	
„ Rob., Surfleet	1618 ii, 65		1647-8, 912
„ St., Hatcliffe	1612, 271	„ Jo., Ludford Magna	1614 i, 98
„ Tho., Gosberton	1611 ii, 50	„ Jo., Leake	1620, 281
„ Tho., Washingbro'	1614 ii, 87	„ Jo., Heckington	1630-1, 75
* „ Tho., Grantham	1615, 354	„ Rd., Deeping	1609 i, 360
„ Tho., Bilsby	1632, 218	„ Rd., Leverton	1643-4, 479
„ Tho., Frampton	1637, 505	„ Arnald, Rob., Boston	1615, 319
„ Tho., Gosberton	1647-8, 261	„ Sar., Frieston	1633, 263
„ Wm., Cockrington	1634 i, 24	„ Tho., Deeping	1617 i, 172
„ Wm., Gt. Carlton	1647-8, 88	„ Tho., Barton	1639, 856
Arden, Ant., Tealby	1645-6, 652	„ Tho., Burgh-in-Marsh	
„ Chris., Tealby	1632, 278		1643-4, 82
„ Edw., Horsington	1650, 190	„ Wm., Thornton Curtis	1632, 90
„ Thos., Spalding	1618 ii, 159	„ Wm., Thornton Curtis	
Ardsen, Ag., Irby	1612, 286		1647-8, 897
Argyle, Wm., N. Somercotes	1610, 184	Arshing, Hy., Skendleby	1631, 69
Arless, Eliz., Fotherby	1636, 441	Arter, Edw., Scopwick	1628 ii, 43
„ Arlis, Rob., Fotherby	1630, 555	Arthro, Laur., Gedney	1610, 117
Armesbie, Tho., Weston	1615, 20	Arthur, Jo., Addlethorpe	1608 i, 135
Armine, Alx., Donington	1618 ii, 198	„ Jo., Langton	1611 i, 342
* „ Anne, Lincoln	1616, 198	„ Margt., Langton	1615, 437
Armitage, Eliz., Gt. Hale	1647-8, 765	„ Rich., Winthorpe	1606, 351
„ Jo., Belton	1614 i, 180	„ Rob., Hailweston	1609 ii, 7
Armson, Rob., Woolsthorpe		Ary, Tho., Fotherby	1645-6, 545
	1643-4, 663	Asburne, Jo., Tetney	1608 ii, 126
„ Tho., Howton	1620, 39	Asby, Rob., Hawerby	1624-5, 518
Armstead, Fra., Swineshead		Ascough, see Askewe, Ayscough.	
	1611 i, 113	* Asfordby, Geo., Spilsby	1616, 768
„ Gawen, Burton Pedwardine		„ Su., Saltfleetby	1631, 177
	1647-8, 944	Ashborne, Tho., Tidd St. Ma.	
„ Tho., Spalding	1639, 291		1635 ii, 6
Armston, Rob., Gunwarby	1615, 338	Ashby, Ashbie, Al., Silk Willoughby	
Armstrong, Ann, Gunwarby	1637, 687		1620, 506
„ Fra., Corby	1621 i, 14	„ Geo., Walcot	1614 ii, 91
„ Jo., Gonerby	1622 ii, 80	„ Jane, Walcot	1617 i, 477
„ Jo., Kealby	1634 ii, 41	„ Ashbye, Jo., Sondon	1608 i, 94
„ Jo., Wibberton	1636, 164	„ Jo., Swineshead	1626, 16
„ Jos., Wiberton	1616, 280	„ Ashbie, Jo., Tetney	
„ Rich., Gonerby	1606, 420		1647-48, 615.

Ashby, Ashbye, Matt., Croyland		Asory, Tho., Spalding	1641, 460
" Nich., Willoughby	1607 i, 131	Aspland, Jo., Freiston	1633, 41
" Ph., Croyland	1639, 740	Astocke, Laur., Sudbrook	1610, 402
" Rd., N. Coates	1616, 367	Astrop, see Aistropp.	
" Ashbie, Wm., Cowbitt	1634 i, 206	Atchinson, Jo., Stickney	1638, 761
" Wm., Bardney	1638, 264	Atham, Wm., Sutterton	1637, 446
<i>See also Asby.</i>		Atherton, Louyan, Pinchbeck	
Ashe, Dor., Algarkirk	1650, 74		1623-4, 90
" Giles, Normanton	1636, 429	" Lovian, Pinchbeck	1624, 245
" Rd., Syston	1637, 481	" Thos., Pinchbeck	1608 i, 26
Ashfield, Al., Caythorpe	1647-8, 679	Atkin, Ag., Honington	1616, 25
Ashley, Jo., Wigtoft	1618 ii, 456	" Al., Huttoft	1631, 333
" Tho., Bicker	1613, 202	" Chris., Miningsby	1607 ii, 125
" Wm., Bicker	1641, 552	" Chris., Thurlby	1643-4, 94
Ashling, Jo., Normanby	1609 i, 286	" Cuthbert, Nocton	1633, 166
" Ashlin, Rd., Thornton	1620, 519	" Atkyn, Edw., Burton Ped-	
" Ashlin, Rd., Thornton Curtis		wardine	1626, 626
1634 ii, 293		" Edw., Long Leadenham	
" Ashlin, Tho., Driby	1639, 449		1647-8, 379
" Ashlings, Tho., Langton		" Eliz., Holton Beckering	
1641, 291			1635 i, 169
Ashton, Adlard, Deeping	1622 i, 80	" Fra., Blankney	1641, 444
" Eliz., Stamford	1622 ii, 165	" Giles, Withern	1612, 559
" Emanuel, Bassingham	1626, 126	" Hel., Quadringe	1651, 145
" Geo., Minting	1638, 71	" Ja., Lit. Hale	1637, 661
" Jo., Sutton	1604 ii, 183	" Jo., Skirbeck	1611 i, 51
" Jo., Sutton	1607 ii, 230	" Atkyn, Jo., Norton Fen	1626, 546
" Jo., Swaton	1610, 153	" Jo., Lit. Hale	1630-1, 450
" Jo., Clee	1611 i, 159	" Jo., Leak	1637, 440
" Jo., Sutton St. Mary	1630-1, 503	" Jo., Cockington	1647-8, 826
" Mary, Deeping	1624, 463	" Magdalen, Mumby Chappel	
" Mary, Bassingham	1637, 338		1651, 62
* " Miles, Burgh	1612, 158	" Mary, Huttoft	1629, 132
" Rd., Ripplingale	1626, 39	" Nich., Honington	1611 ii, 21
" Rob., Sutton	1606, 468	" Pet., Ancaster	1622 ii, 116
" Rob., Ealand	1614 i, 30	" Rd., Benington	1613, 498
" Rob., Deeping	1616, 560	" Rd., Timberland	1641, 594
" Rob., Wood Enderby	1650, 99	" Rob., Steeping	1639, 816
" Tho., Ormsby	1621 ii, 45	" Tho., Utterby	1617 i, 1
Ashwell, Joan, Gosberkirk	1624-5, 466	" Tho., Holton Beckering	
" Jo., S. Witham	1642, 374		1639, 828
" Rd., Bytham	1641, 359	" Tho., Slothby	1641, 436
" Rob., Gosberkirk	1622 i, 125	" Val., Bilsby	1629, 19
" Wm., Baston	1647-8, 107	" Wm., Stickney	1616, 540
Askaball, Nath., Tidd St. Mary		" Wm., Surfleet	1647-8, 48
	1632, 424	Atkinson, Ant., Boston	1622 ii, 204
Askerby, Hy., Boston	1643-4, 42	" Bart., N. Hykeham	1651, 219
Askewe, Hy., Harlaxton	1606, 80	" Brian, N. Coates	1633, 72
" Hy., Rauceby	1621 ii, 35	" Dor., Grimsby	1608 ii, 65
" Jo., Osbournby	1612, 246	" Edm., Bardney	1627, 523
" Jo., Osbournby	1633, 200	" Edw., Stickney	1621 i, 74
" Jo.	1650, 294	" Eliz., Tetney	1652, 267
" Margt., Ingoldsby	1621 i, 132	" Ell., E. Kirkby	1635 i, 404
" Ascew, Su., Osbournby	1637, 716	" Fra., Somersby	1627, 196 & 104
" Wm., Harmston	1627, 224	" Geo., Bratoft	1622 ii, 36
" Wm., Boston	1627, 552	" Geo., Saltfleetby	1639, 377
<i>See also Ayscough.</i>		" Isab., Frodingham	1618 i, 150
Aslack, Wm., Honington	1638, 171	" Isab., Barton	1620, 106
Aslocke, Mary, Stamford	1604 ii, 89	" Isab., Lincoln	1620, 277
		" Jas., Irby	1616, 428

Atkinson, Jas., Tattershall 1622 i, 150
 „ Jas., Mid. Rasen 1643-4, 258
 „ Jo., Bardney 1601 ii, 24
 „ Jo., Kirton 1614 i, 101
 „ Jo., Kirton 1617 i, 121
 „ Jo., Owersby 1628 ii, 279
 „ Jo., Billington 1640, 223
 „ Laur., Hough-on-the-Hill 1631, 294
 „ Marg'y., Conisholme 1610, 138
 „ Marm., Rippingale 1610, 98
 „ Ol., Cockerington 1618 ii, 442
 „ Pet., Fosdyke 1611 ii, 69
 „ Rob., Alford 1611 i, 71
 „ Rob., Skendleby 1614 ii, 258
 „ Rob., Grantham 1617 i, 140
 „ Rob., Barkston 1620, 426
 „ Tho., Timberland 1607 i, 25
 „ Tho., Barnoldby 1610, 44
 „ Tho., Tetney 1612, 469
 „ Tho., Clapole 1614 i, 281
 „ Tho., Slotheby 1624, 362
 „ Tho., Belton 1637, 324
 „ Tho. 1638, 145
 „ Tho., Owersby 1647-8, 928
 „ Tho., Pointon 1650, 60
 „ Wm., Leake 1601 i, 136
 „ Wm., Applay 1614 ii, 207
 „ Wm., Wigtoft 1632, 258
 „ Wm., Cowbit 1632, 273
 „ Wm., Deeping 1635 ii, 1
 „ Wm., W. Rasen 1643-4, 309
 „ Wm., Tetney 1647-8, 960
 „ Wm., Ludford Ma. 1650, 344
 Attenwell, Edw., Horncastle 1651, 198
 Atter, Geo., Wigtoft 1624-5, 200
 Atterby, Jo., Wold Newton 1645-6, 289
 „ Rob., Ludford 1630-1, 515
 „ Rob., Legsby 1638, 586
 „ Wm., Sixhills 1652, 129
 Attersall, Tho., Heckington 1633, 331
 Attin, Margt., Swineshead 1613, 51
 Attocke, Rog., Pinchbeck 1635 ii, 5
 Atton, Tho., Wigtoft 1634 i, 187
 „ Wm., Billingham 1628 i, 167
 Attwell, Al., Gt. Hale 1650, 448
 „ Attywell, Rd., Threckingham 1617 i, 61
 „ Attewell, Tho., Horncastle 1617 i, 76
 See also Attenwell.
 Auberry, Hy., Burton 1601 ii, 93
 Aubin, *see* Awbin.
 Auburn, *see* Awborn.
 Auckland, Nich., Wibberton 1629, 356
 „ Tho., Gt. Hale 1623-4, 3
 „ Tho., Hale 1624, 178
 Audasse, Jo., Barton 1617 i, 155
 „ Jo., Barton 1632, 219

Auder, Jo., Moreby 1608 i, 84
 „ Tho., Bucknall 1608 i, 46
 Audley, Ant., Welbourn 1607 ii, 225
 „ Awdley, Rob., Cathorp 1628 ii, 256
 „ Tho., Houghton 1642, 340
 Audray, Fra., Kirton 1629, 101
 „ Audra, Wm., Spalding 1642, 334
 „ Wm., Manby 1645-6, 99
 Auger, Alice, Boston 1611 i, 50
 „ Hy., Heckington 1641, 333
 „ Jo., Deeping St. James 1631, 15
 „ Awgar, Jos., Baston 1615, 394
 „ Rd., Spalding 1612, 495
 „ Rob., Witham 1621 i, 129
 Augy, Dyonnis, Sibsey 1629, 268
 Auksworth, Jo., Gt. Coates 1630-31, 476
 Aunsvale, *see* Annsvale.
 Austen, Ann, Gt. Coates 1637, 443
 „ Austinge, Edw., Steeping 1628 i, 240
 „ Fra., Irby 1630-1, 460
 „ Austin, Geo., Steeping 1621 ii, 42
 „ Austin, Jo., Withern 1627, 563
 „ Austin *als.* Legitt, Jo., Lincoln 1641, 503
 „ Austin, Jo., Addlethorpe 1649, 257
 „ Austin, Jo., Cowbit 1651, 209
 „ Austin, Rob., Tilsworth 1621 ii, 63
 „ Rob., Weston 1633, 104
 „ Awston, Tho., Steeping 1607 ii, 171
 „ Tho., Dunsby 1614 ii, 55
 „ Tho., Gedney 1649, 127
 „ Austing, Wm., Steeping 1638, 321
 Avery, Eliz., Kirton 1609 i, 29
 „ Auvery, Jo., Beckingham 1606, 107
 „ Auvery, Wm., Catley Abbey 1607 ii, 265
 „ Marg., Pinchbecke 1610, 246
 „ Awvery, Tho., Kirton 1617 i, 225
 „ Wm., Billingham 1649, 145
 Awbin, Alx., Brothertoft 1612, 377
 „ Gab., Brothertoft 1647-8, 862
 „ Hy., Sibsey 1621 ii, 165
 „ Aubin, Su., Toft 1647-8, 856
 „ Aubinge, Tho., Frampton 1639, 307
 „ Tho., Sutterton 1649, 237
 Awborn, Auburn, Mary, Branston 1638, 525
 „ Awborne, Rd., Panton 1613, 561
 „ Rd., Branston 1635 i, 138
 Awcock, Rob., Bourn 1638, 475
 „ Aucock, Tho., Pinchbeck 1611 ii, 71

- Awcock**, Wm., Pinchbeck 1647-8, 938
See also Alcock.
- Awde**, Rph., Thornton 1630-1, 493
- Awford**, Hy., Thurlby 1618 ii, 92
- Awforth**, Pet., Leverton 1615, 73
- Awkinson**, Jo., Huttoft 1613, 157
- Awman**, Wm., Bourn 1612, 210
- Awme**, Wm., E. Keal 1606, 2
- Awmond**, Eliz., Ewerby 1621 i, 109
- Awne**, Tho., E. Keal 1630, 121
- Awnes**, Ca., Welbourn 1620, 477
- Awtheridge**, Ja., Halton, Hologate 1610, 206
- Awyser**, Rd., Burton 1613, 467
- Axe**, Hy., Bourn 1621 ii, 157
- " Hy., Donington 1630, 251
- " Rph., Donington 1608 ii, 161
- Axtell**, Hy., Barkhamsted 1624-25, 318
- Ayre**, Jo., Whaplode 1620, 131
- " Tho., Wiberton 1638-40, 4
- * **Ayscough**, Sir Edw., S. Kelsey, knt. 1612, 413
- " Fra., Stallingboro 1638, 187
- " Helen, Gt. Panton 1630, 367
- * " Hy., Moreby 1601 i, 212
- * " Sir Hy., knt., Blyborough 1611 ii, 222
- " Ayscogh, Jane, Fulstow 1641, 330
- * " Jo., Ropsley, clerk 1612, 112
- " Jo., Panton 1613, 46
- " Ayscoghe, Jo., Fulstow 1642, 378
- " Jo., Fulstow 1647-8, 122
- " Nich., Gt. Panton 1647-8, 792
- " Rd., Great Panton 1626, 442
- " Aiscough, Tho., Ropsley 1606, 454
- " Tho., Panton 1622 ii, 177
- " Ayscoghe, Tho., Thoresby 1645-6, 6
- * " Wal., Mareham-in-the-Fen 1612, 391
- " Wm., E. Randall 1633, 335
See also Askewe.
- Baashaw**, Chas., Bourn 1639, 302
- Babe**, Tho., Frisden 1604 i, 44
- Bacchus**, Wm., Barton 1628 ii, 183
- Bachelor** Chris., Thorp 1601 i, 88
- " Chris., Croft 1611 i, 353
- " Jarratt, Lincoln 1638, 775
- " Jo., Croft 1610, 478
- " Sim., Kirton 1630-1, 289
- " Tho., Leak 1638, 75
- " Wm., Croft 1604 i 225 ; ii
- Backe**, Tho., Deeping 1638-40, 5
- Backhouse**, Ann 1621 i, 36
- " Marg., Barton 1650, 175
- Backhouse**, Rob., Barton 1647-8, 864
See also Bacchus.
- Backworth**, Jo., Aslackby 1639, 757
- Bacon**, Geo., Fosdyke 1611 ii, 195
- " Jo., Sibsey 1612, 144
- " Jo., Barrow 1627, 135
- " Jo., Bassingham 1649, 371
- " Mark, Swineshead 1611 ii, 192
- " Rob., Timberland 1638, 547
- " Tho., Walcot 1627, 236
- " Tho., Rippingale 1629, 133
- " Wm., Woolsthorpe 1640, 60
- Badge**, Ad., Partney 1606, 256
- " Hugh, Rauceby 1618 i, 91
- " Wm., Boothby 1628 ii, 270
- Badger**, Geo., Kirton 1616, 158
- " Hel., Thorp 1614 i, 278
- " Rd., Stapleford 1640, 118
- " Rob., Sutterton 1622 i, 72
- " Rob., Blankney 1626, 429
- Badley**, Tho., S. Ormsby 1634 ii, 285
- Bady**, Geo., Swineshead 1614 i, 181
- " Baddy, Jo., Swineshead 1643-4, 104
- " Baddy, Tho., Swineshead 1645-6, 498
- Baell**, Rob., Stickford 1641, 38
- Bagley**, Marg., Tealby 1652, 32
- " Rob., Tealby 1643-4, 382
- " Wm., Huttoft 1633, 21
- Bagot**, Baggatt, Hy., Hacconby 1642, 447
- " Baggott, Jo., Skidbrook 1630, 132
- " Baggott, Rd., Croft 1608 ii, 271
- " Rd., Holbeach 1634 i, 169
- Bagshawe**, Ann, Stallingburgh 1628 i, 306
- Baguley**, Hy., Ewerby 1639, 759
- " Tim., Holbeach 1628 ii, 65
- Bagworth**, Erasmus, Whaplode 1637, 615
- Bailes**, Dor., Addlethorpe 1630-1, 167
See also Bales, Bayles.
- Baine**, Albion, E. Halton 1616, 19
- " Bayne, Jo., Sixhills 1641, 437
- Bainebrigg**, Jas., Newball 1634 ii, 71
- " Bainbrig, Rob., Foston 1612, 259
- " Bainbricke, Rob., Foston 1634 ii, 253
- Baines**, Geo., Lincoln 1611 i, 301 & 302
- " Jo., N. Willingham 1618 ii, 299
- " Jo., Gt. Limber 1631, 283
- " Baynes, Mich. 1626, 308
- * " Banes, Rd., Waltham, clerk 1610, 123
- " Rd., Lincoln 1631, 245
- " Simond, Sutton 1632, 289
- " Banes, Sol., Stixwold 1613, 456
- " Tho., Clapole 1609 i, 245
- " Wm., Tetford 1616, 675

Baines, Wm., Tetford 1621 ii, 8
 „ Wm., Skellingthorpe 1638-40, 6
 „ Wm., Thurlby 1640, 96
 Bainton, Ann., Washingboro 1638, 450
 „ Geo., Stallingburgh 1626, 494
 „ Jas., Appleby 1624, 189
 „ Laur., Stenigot 1617 ii, 60
 Baitson, Baytson, Hugh, Lincoln
 1627, 132
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1606, 6
 Baker, Ant., Sibsey 1617 i, 333
 „ Chris., Tumbly 1607 ii, 137
 „ Chris., Wigtoft 1612, 378
 „ *als.* Chapman, Chris., Sutterton
 1630-1, 38
 „ Chris., Boothby 1631, 200
 „ Eliz., Billingham 1614 ii, 229
 „ Eliz., Long Ledenham
 1647-8, 534
 „ Fra., Thornton 1643-4, 289
 „ Geo., Thurlby 1609 i, 416
 „ Grace, Lincoln 1624, 161
 „ Hugh, Branston 1606, 488
 „ Hugh, Lissington 1636, 405
 „ Hum., Deeping 1628 i, 292
 „ Ja. 1631, 297
 „ Joan, Kirby 1614 ii, 109
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1601 i, 226
 „ Jo., Girsby 1626, 44
 „ Jo., Bourn 1627, 203
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1633, 133
 „ Jo., Boston 1649, 224
 „ Jo., Ingoldmells 1651, 73
 „ Mary, Burgh 1617 ii, 57
 „ Rd., Ruskington 1612, 425
 „ Rd., Surfleet 1624-5, 253
 „ Rd., Sutterton 1641, 458
 „ Rd., Lissington 1652, 374
 „ Rob., Scopwick 1607 ii, 79
 „ Rob., Bourn 1614 i, 451
 „ Rob., Haltham 1638, 123
 „ Rob., Weston 1638-40, 7
 „ Sar., Spalding 1629, 189
 „ Tho., Spalding 1601 i, 140
 „ Tho., Leadenham 1624, 328
 „ Tho., Wibberton 1635 i, 407
 „ Tho., Sutterton 1647-8, 1005
 „ Wm., Wigtoft 1618 ii, 154
 „ Wm., Killingholme 1624, 72
 „ Wm., Thurlby 1631, 263
 „ Wm., N. Willingham 1633, 77
 Baldam, Vin., Thimbleby 1650, 458
 Balden, Baulding, Fra., Mid.
 Rasen 1622 i, 151
 „ Jo., Toft next Newton
 1636, 407
 „ Baldinge, Jo., Tidd St. Mary
 1639, 196
 „ Bauldinge, Marm., Owersby
 1627, 273

Balden, Baldin, Rob., Ingoldmells
 1632, 191
 „ Tho., N. Willingham 1613, 377
See also Bawdin.
 Balderston, Gibb., Horncastle 1615, 167
 „ Rob., Farlthorpe 1641, 599
 Baldocke, Al., Willingham 1621 i, 28
 „ Ann, Lincoln 1624, 74
 „ Eliz., Gayton 1643-4, 92
 „ Jo., Donington 1610, 371
 „ Baudocke, Jo., N. Willingham
 1616, 17
 „ Jo., S. Reston 1632, 136
 „ Mart., Alvingham 1652, 168
 „ Rob., N. Willingham 1604 i, 23
 „ *als.* Warmouth, Su., Gayton
 1628 ii, 100
 Baldrick, Jas., Gayton 1638-40, 8
 „ Baudrick, Rd., Donington
 1611 i, 57
 Baldwin, Rob., Sutton 1620, 64
 Baldwin, Ca., Grimsby 1620, 222
 „ Edw., Grimsby 1620, 40
 „ Joan, Winterton 1617 ii, 256
 „ Jo., Moulton 1630, 549
 „ Jo., Humberstone 1635 i, 2
 „ Rob., Newton 1601 ii, 18
 „ Wm., Moulton 1610, 298
 „ Wm., W. Torrington 1633, 150
See also Bawdwine.
 Bale, Chris., Moulton 1624-5, 484
 „ Wm., Barton-on-Humber
 1637, 530
See also Baell, Bayle.
 Bales, Brian, Ailsby 1604 ii, 145
See also Bailes, Bayles.
 Balgay, Paul, Swaby 1624, 1
 Ball, Edw., Reesby 1601 ii, 78
 „ Jo., Wiberton 1610, 282
 „ Rob., Eaton College 1611 ii, 273
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1617 i, 46
 „ Wm., Morcot 1621 i, 42
 Ballack *als.* Richardson, Jo.,
 Wrangle 1638, 116
 Ballard, Jo., Freeston 1626, 417
 „ Jo., Bratoft 1638, 562
 Ballow, Dav., Croft 1649, 343
 „ Ka., N. Reston 1643-4, 154
 „ Nath., Brigsley 1652, 258
 „ Rd., N. Reston 1617 i, 52
 „ Rd., Legbourn 1647-8, 68
 * „ Tho., Bellowe, clerk 1617 i, 233
See also Bellew, Bellow.
 Balye, Balley, Ann, Thorganbv
 1613, 653
 „ Barb., Kingerby 1616, 225
 „ Chris., Surfleet 1610, 524
 „ Edw., Wrawby 1647-8, 144
 „ Hy., Toft 1614 i, 390
 „ Jo., Owersby 1623-4, 42

Balye, Jo., Owersby	1624, 212	Barber, Jo., Gosberkirk	1635 i, 197
„ Baley, Jo., Coningsby	1630-1, 269	„ Rob., Wilsford	1618 ii, 276
„ Baley, Jo., Pinchbeck	1638, 449	„ Tho., Ancaster	1609 i, 422
„ Baly, Mary, Rand	1634 i, 199	„ Tho., Whaplode	1617 i, 430
„ Baly, Rob., Swineshead	1614 i, 478	„ Tho., Tealby	1623-4, 18
„ Baly, Rob., Navenby	1629, 410	„ Tho., Stickford	1634 ii, 16
„ Balie, Rob., Stamford	1633, 18	„ Wm., Stevenby	1635 ii, 55
„ Baly, Rob., Swaton	1637, 671	„ Wm., Tointon	1639, 698
„ Balie, Sim., Barrow	1620, 472	Barbery, Rich., Humberstone	1604 ii, 102
„ Baly, Tho., Grantham	1633, 413	Bard, An., Tealby	1630, 293
„ Balie, Wm., Louth	1629, 183	„ Chris., Tealby	1628 i, 96
„ Baly, Wm., Louth	1629, 329	„ Eliz., Wickenby	1645-46, 574
„ Baly, Wm., Pinchbeck	1630-1, 541	„ Wm., Tamsford	1631, 375
„ Wm., Stoughton	1631, 130	Bardall, Bardole, Edw., Tyd St. Mary	1635 i, 420
„ Baly, Wm., Spalding	1639, 639	„ Jo., Fishtoft	1608 ii, 193
„ Baly, Wm., Legsby	1641, 70	„ Jo., Sibsey	1629, 36
„ <i>See also Bayley.</i>		„ Rob., Deeping	1607 ii, 187
Bamber, Tho., Bamber	1635 i, 171	„ Rob., Friskney	1615, 446 & 447
Bambrough, Ja., Thorpe	1630, 442	„ Rd., Holbeach	1618 ii, 211
Bamebrig, Wm., Linwood	1606, 428	„ Sheffield, Winceby	1640, 207
Bamford, Geo., Bracebridge	1636, 108	Barden, Geo., Ashby	1632, 166
„ St., Waddington	1612, 677	Bardlemew, see Bartholomew	
Banbery, Rd.	1638-40, 9	Bardney, Geo., Swineshead	1622 i, 13
Banbrook, Ant., Wilksby	1652, 266	„ Joan, Searby	1650, 156
Banckworth, Leon., Stoke	1624-5, 58	„ St., Digby	1637, 683
Bancroft, Hel., Tevelby	1609 i, 37	Bardsey, Jas., Gunerby	1641, 235
* „ Jas., Willingham, clerk	1610, 234	„ Jo., Hogsthorp	1604 ii, 223
„ Joan, Donington	1641, 37	Bardwell, Al., Corby	1614 i, 286
„ Tho., Belchford	1639, 97	Barefoote, Fra., Boston	1641, 339
Banister, Ant., Bennington	1641, 703	Barford, Fra., Kelworth	1624-5, 419
„ Edm., Manthorpe	1607 ii, 318	Bargeman, Wm., Gosberkirk	1617 i, 458
„ Fra., Leake	1630-1, 528	Barke, Hum., Leadenham	1611 i, 13
„ Jo., Benington	1606, 191	„ Isab., Leadenham	1632, 472
„ Ka., Fenton	1633, 250	Barker, Al., Whitehall	1618 i, 79
„ Mich., Friskney	1614 i, 89	„ Al., Edenham	1622 ii, 18
„ Nich., Friskney	1616, 461	„ Ant., Louth	1621 ii, 16
„ Peregrine, Leake	1639, 145	„ Edm., Eagle	1620, 332
„ Rd., Stamford	1626, 496	„ Edm., S. Kelsey	1641, 619
„ Rob., Friskney	1607 i, 60	„ Edw., Legbourn	1618 ii, 179
„ Wm., Fenton	1626, 609	„ Edw., Uffington	1622 ii, 152
„ Wm., Moulton	1634 ii, 118	„ Edw., Tealby	1630, 397
Banks, Banckes, Fra., Swineshead	1622 ii, 95	„ Edw., Bilsby	1649, 135
„ Bancks, Hy., Riby	1631, 221	„ Greg., Tealby	1645-6, 206
„ Jo., Panton	1637, 523	„ Hel., Scopwick	1630, 357
„ Tho., Coningsby	1611 i, 236	„ Hy., Bourn	1613, 172
Bannam, Eliz., Osgarby	1614 i, 267	„ Hy., Scopwick	1626, 427
Baock, Jo., Leak	1647-8, 918	„ Hugh, Tydd St. Mary	1615, 134
Baons, Jo., Muckton	1639, 568	„ Isab., Legbourn	1618 i, 46; ii
Barber, Abr., Polluxhill	1624-5, 274	„ Ja., Nettleton	1634 i, 20
„ Al., Humberston	1609 i, 342	„ Jo., Kelsey	1612, 2
„ Chris., Hanbecke	1634 ii, 238	* „ Jo., Ashby-by-Partney, clerk	1616, 728
„ Greg., Tealby	1635 i, 156	„ Jo., Leak	1643-4, 23
„ Jelion, Kempston	1621 ii, 20	„ Jo., Potterhanworth	1647-8, 936
„ Jo., Cowbit	1607 i, 12	„ Jo., Sutton St. Mary	1651, 272
„ Jo., Grantham	1628 i, 33	„ Lucy, Scothern	1614 i, 248
„ Jo., Toft	1628 ii, 254	„ Mary, Uffington	1613, 89

Barker, Mary, Kirkby 1624-5, 295
 „ **Mary, Marsh Chapel** 1633, 374
 „ **Mary, Potterhanworth** 1649, 89
 „ **Marg'y., Tealby** 1633, 430
 „ **Rd., Holton Beckering** 1626, 520
 „ **Rd., Holton** 1632, 112
 „ **Rob., Wood Enderby** 1608 ii, 208
 „ **Rob., Withern** 1611 ii, 240
 „ **Rob., Walesby** 1617 i, 83
 „ **Rob., Coates** 1632, 216
 „ **Rob.** 1636, 109
 „ **Rob., Holton Beckering**
 1647-8, 818
 „ **Rog., Raithby** 1620, 255
 „ **Su., Deeping** 1628 i, 184
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1601 i, 118
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1610, 277
 „ **Tho., W. Deeping** 1612, 102
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1618 ii, 287
 „ **Tho., Snelland** 1618 ii, 360
 „ **Tho., Market Deeping** 1622 ii, 56
 „ **Tho., Tealby** 1624, 315
 „ **Tho., Marsh Chapel** 1624-5, 176
 „ **Tho., Stallingboro'** 1631, 111
 „ **Tho., Mumby** 1638, 374
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1645-6, 75
 „ **Tho., Uffington** 1647-8, 772
 „ **Wm., Sutton St. Mary** 1610, 271
 „ **Wm., Immingham** 1610, 451
 „ **Wm., Kirkby** 1615, 611
 „ **Wm., Martin** 1617 i, 237
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1633, 176
Barkwith, Fra., Saltfleetby 1624, 84
 „ **Fra., Cockrington** 1649, 335
 „ **Hy., Lincoln** 1643-4, 357
 „ **Jo., Theddlethorpe** 1647-8, 905
 „ **Lucy, Muckton** 1621 i, 206
 „ **Mary, E. Lound** 1624-5, 411
 „ **Miles, Sutton** 1640, 39
 „ **Rd., Lutton** 1608 ii, 18
Barkworth, Bart., Leake 1647-8, 846
 „ **Gilb., Muckton** 1618 i, 96
 „ **Jo., Aslackby** 1607 ii, 29
Barlow, Eliz., Rand 1617 ii, 69
 „ **Ell., Donington** 1613, 248
 „ **Isab., Waddington** 1627, 399
 „ **Barlowe, Jo., Osgarby** 1620, 233
 „ **Barloe, Rd., Lincoln** 1615, 19
Barlyman, Barleman, Jo., Thurlby
 1612, 475
 „ **Wm., Morton** 1607 ii, 91
 „ **Barleman, Wm., Tallington**
 1634 ii, 8
Barmby, Jo., Wiberton 1624-5, 486
Barnaby, Hum., Quadring 1620, 388
 „ **Jo., Skegness** 1617 i, 483
 „ **Rd., Ingolmells** 1608 i, 99
 „ **Tho., Ingolmells** 1652, 34
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1630, 581
 See also **Barmby, Barnby.**

Barnard, Al., Spalding 1601 i, 229
 „ **Al., Goxhill** 1606, 245
 „ **Chris., Humberstone** 1620, 190
 „ **Edm., Thoresway** 1616, 11
 „ **Edw., E. Halton** 1618 ii, 488
 „ **Fra., Staingott** 1630-1, 479
 „ **Greg., Goxhill** 1601, 210
 „ **Hy., Walmsgate** 1628 i, 76
 „ **Hy., Ulceby** 1630-1, 542
 „ **Ja., Billingbro'** 1607 ii, 187
 „ **Jef., Bourn** 1630-1, 132
 „ **Jo., Croxby** 1608 ii, 97
 „ **Jo., Barnetby** 1617 i, 342
 „ **Jo., Ropsley** 1618 ii, 348
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1632, 10
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1649, 45
 „ **Marg., Somerby** 1626, 200
 „ **Rd., Sedgbrook** 1627, 77
 „ **Rd., Winthorpe** 1633, 269
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1638, 490
 „ **Rob., Wootton** 1607 ii, 206
 „ *als.* **Burrill, Rob., Boston**
 1630-1, 416
 „ **Rob., Folkingham** 1647-8, 556
 „ **Rog., Wootton** 1629, 14
 „ **Tho., Ulceby** 1601 i, 223
 „ **Wm., Billingbro'** 1607 ii, 139
 „ **Wm.** 1611 i, 228
 „ **Wm., Toft** 1615, 556
 „ **Wm., Benniworth** 1626, 731
Barnardiston, Ann 1630, 24
Barnby, Godf., Wragby 1624, 319
 „ **Isab., Gosberkirk** 1610, 233
 See also **Barnaby, Barnby.**
Barne, Rph., Kirmington 1645-6, 14
 „ **Rd., Hanney** 1610, 14
 „ **Rob., Hanney** 1606, 97
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1614 ii, 81
 „ **Wm., Hanney** 1620, 356
Barnes, Barth., Donington 1626, 49
 „ **Brian, Swineshead** 1643-4, 281
 „ **Edw., Mumby Chapel** 1624, 206
 „ **Edw., Mumby Chapel**
 1624-5, 504
 „ **Edw., Heckington** 1630, 98
 „ **Eliz., Brough** 1606, 324
 „ **Hy., Sutton** 1630-1, 410
 „ **Jo., Willoughby** 1606, 82
 „ **Jo., Bassingham** 1612, 35
 „ **Jo., Wilsthorpe** 1633, 15
 „ **Jo., Hagnaby** 1637, 53
 „ **Jo., St. Botolph** 1638-40, 10
 „ **Rd., Belvoir** 1608 i, 78
 „ **Rob., Aunsby** 1610, 107
 „ **Rob., Bourn** 1612, 141
 „ **Rob., Sudbrook** 1618 ii, 485
 „ **Rob., Market Deeping** 1649, 235
 „ **Tho., Pidley** 1624-5, 477
 „ **Tho., Nottingham** 1630, 324
 „ **Wm., Hanney** 1620, 280

Barnes, Wm., Nottingham 1630, 391
 Barnett, Barnat, Al., Elsham 1628 i, 218
 „ Bart., Somerby 1620, 289
 „ Easter, Sutton 1622 ii, 29
 „ Rd., Holbeach 1622 i, 73
 „ Barnett, Wm., Holbeach 1650, 258
 Barnsdale, Tho., Auborne 1624, 321
 Barnwell, Edw., Wilkesby 1604 ii, 42
 Baron, Jo., Aunsby 1635 i, 124
 „ Pet., Boston 1630, 432
 Barr, Emme, Gedney 1639, 335
 „ Hel., Gedney 1611 ii, 170
 „ Tho., Gedney 1624-5, 420
 Barrand, Miles, Rippingale 1626, 220
 „ Tristram, Pinchbeck 1601 i, 131
 „ Wm., Swaton 1614 i, 61
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1626, 444
 Barrell, Wm., Ewarby 1627, 448
 Barrett, Ant., Lusby 1610, 304
 „ Chris., Lusby 1601 i, 99
 „ Barryt, Eliz., Kirton 1606, 105
 „ Barret, Eliz., Surfleet 1617 ii, 129
 „ Gilb., Wigtoft 1633, 39
 „ Hy., Gosberkirk 1647-8, 262
 „ Jephtha, Surfleet 1649, 134
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1624-5, 82
 „ Jo., Stotfield 1624-5, 132
 „ Mary, Mavis Enderby 1636, 393
 „ Rd., Lusby 1634 ii, 75
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1624-5, 131
 „ Rob., Mavis Enderby 1636, 319
 „ Barret, Sim., Surfleet 1612, 165
 „ Tho., Hougham 1638, 199
 Barringhay, Elinor, Tidbrook 1641, 542
 Barrow, Chris., Blankney 1621 i, 43
 Barrowdale, Jo., Saleby 1613, 433
 „ Barrodale, Marg., Branston 1607 ii, 198
 See also Borraddell.
 Barrowes, Jo., Donington 1649, 238
 Barrowford, Barowford, Edw., Spalding 1622 ii, 129
 „ Barraford, Mardeceus, Lincoln 1626, 178
 „ Rob., Dunston 1610, 447
 Barry, Jo., Sutton 1635 i, 159
 Barsby, Edw., Pinchbeck 1608 ii, 65
 „ Wm., Spalding 1633, 204
 Barson, Ag., Donington 1613, 407
 „ Alx., Aslackby 1649, 88
 „ Rd., Kirton 1620, 321
 Bartholomew, Bartilmew, An., Sturton 1604 ii, 39
 „ Bartlemew, Eliz., Sturton 1615, 491
 „ Geo., E. Kirkby 1643-4, 551
 „ Jas., Rasen 1617 i, 154

Bartholomew, Bartlemewe, Jo., Wragby 1615, 110
 „ Jo., Quadring 1634 ii, 134 & 135
 „ Jo., Spilshy 1642, 281
 „ Bardlemew, Luke, Donington 1630-1, 286
 „ Mart., Somerby 1635 i, 412
 „ Rd., Gayton 1610 444,
 „ Bartlemew, Rd., Sturton 1615, 185
 „ Bartlemew, Rob., Sutterton 1612, 185
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1652, 382
 „ Wm., Donington 1645-6, 496
 Bartle, Jerome, Helpringham 1624, 123
 Bartlett, Tho., Deeping 1627, 587
 Bartley, Geo., Helpringham 1613, 286
 Barton, Geo., Dunston 1636, 384
 „ Hel., Fulbeck 1609 i, 125
 „ Hel., S. Kelsey 1650, 92
 „ Hy., S. Kelsey 1610, 397
 „ Jas., Coningsby 1639, 44
 „ Jenet, Dunston 1608 ii, 25
 „ Jo., Thurlby 1618 ii, 373
 „ Jo., Bourn 1618 ii, 388
 „ Jo., Allington 1621 ii, 80
 „ Jo., Welton 1630-1, 330
 „ Jo., Bucknall 1632, 457
 „ Jo., Fulbeck 1638, 717
 „ Jo., Hemingby 1639, 66
 „ Jo., Utterby 1647-8, 683
 „ Jo., S. Kelsey 1652, 148
 „ Marg., Anwick 1604 ii, 194
 „ Mercy, Anwick 1647-8, 645
 „ Pet., Irnham 1645-6, 494
 „ Rph., Navenby 1645-6, 101
 „ Rd., Anwick 1617 ii, 102
 „ Rd., Billinghay 1638, 830
 „ Rob., Metheringham 1624-5, 178
 „ Rob., Gullem in the par. of Long Owersby 1647-8, 783
 „ Sim., Laceby 1634 ii, 207
 „ Tho., Hemingby 1609 i, 173
 „ Tho., Welton 1634 i, 183
 „ Tho., Winthorpe 1637, 177
 „ Tho., S. Kelsey 1639, 63
 „ Wm., Fulbeck 1608 ii, 185
 „ Wm., Dunston 1620, 216
 „ Wm., S. Kelsey 1642, 182
 Bartram, Tho., Huttoft 1649, 329
 Barwell, Geo., Swineshead 1630, 15
 „ Wm., Leverton 1628 i, 192
 Barwick, Wm., Conisholme 1606, 119
 „ Barwicke, Wm., Digby 1626, 553
 Bashin, Aug., Beesby 1629, 384
 Baslie, Rob., Grimsthorpe 1611 i, 150
 Baslington, Jo., Steeping 1612, 237
 Basse, Jas., Burgh 1624, 24
 „ Jo., Lit. Hale 1622 ii, 74
 „ Jo., Grantham 1630, 497

Basse , Tho., Helpringham	1611 i, 34	Batty , Edw., Lincoln	1618 ii, 235
„ Tho., Burgh	1624, 421	„ Joan, Nocton	1626, 400
„ Tobias, Grantham	1617 i, 486	„ Jo., Honington	1609 i, 426
* Bassett , Anne, Fledburgh	1608 i, 54	„ Jo., Quadring	1640, 256
Bassnet , Isab., Howsham	1632, 126	„ Laur., Quadring	1609 i, 336
„ Basnyt, Rob., Cadney	1631, 51	„ Rog., Blyton	1614 i, 375
Basson , Mark, Swineshead	1629, 128	„ Battie, Sim., Barrowby	1616, 443
Baston , Eliz., Whaplode	1629, 323	„ Tho., Lincoln	1643-4, 179
Bate , Batt, Ant., Frampton	1621 ii, 31	„ Wm., Helpringham	1639, 52
„ Ca., Mkt. Deeping	1630, 366	„ Wm., Helpringham	1639, 101
„ Edm., N. Scarle	1610, 326	Baulding , <i>see</i> Balden .	
„ Bayte, Eliz., N. Scarle	1610, 439	Bavin , Chris., Benington	1616, 116
„ Geo., Rowston	1638, 44	„ Bavyn, Geo., Sibsey	1615, 222
„ Baite, Geo., Bourne	1640, 152	„ Bavyn, Marg., Sibsey	1615, 507
„ Hy., S. Stoke	1613, 102	„ Mich., Bratoft	1620, 33
„ Hy., Fleet	1630-1, 548	„ Rd., Leake	1611 i, 222
„ Baate, Hugh, Quarrington		„ Rob., Sibsey	1632, 459
	1642, 458	„ Bavyn, St., Sibsey	1611 i, 153
„ Baite, Jo., Lincoln	1614 ii, 224	„ Tho., Sibsey	1645-6, 485
„ Jo., Stamford	1630, 377	„ Wm., Howell	1620, 135
„ Leon., Billingham	1612, 9	„ Wm., Benington	1649, 452
„ Baite, Marg., Wibberton		„ Wm., Sibsey	1651, 338
	1647-8, 852	Bavington , Hum., Beniworth	1642, 34
„ Nich., Ashby	1647-8, 10	Bawdin , Jenet, Yarburgh	1616, 25
„ Rhody, Billingham	1630-1, 550	* „ Bawdon, Jo., Auborn, clerk	
„ Rd., Dembleby	1604 i, 64		1612, 418
„ Rd., Swineshead	1640, 395	„ Nich., Horncastle	1641, 130
„ Bayte, Rob., Mkt. Deeping		„ Tho., Humberstone	1618 ii, 342
	1601 ii, 93	<i>See also</i> Balden .	
„ Tho., Billingham	1611 i, 135	Bawdwine , Ann, Rasen	1601 ii, 13
„ Tho., Awnsby	1616, 371	<i>See also</i> Baldwin .	
„ Tho., Garwick	1627, 460	Bawne , Tho., Swineshead	1612, 384
„ Tho., Moulton	1647-8, 962	„ Wm., Swineshead	1612, 226
„ Wm., Well	1601 ii, 121	Bawtrice , Gilb., Whaplode	1612, 565
„ Bayte, Wm., Garwick	1604 ii, 251	Bawtry , Bawtree, Abr., Leake	1626, 101
„ Baite, Wm., Navenby	1617 i, 381	„ Bawtre, Al., Leake	1633, 185
„ Wm., Billingham	1618 ii, 374	„ Ant., Whaplode	1615, 142
„ Wm., Bourn	1631, 125	„ Edw., Leake	1627, 484
„ Baite, Wm., Legbourn		„ Jo., Leake	1633, 236
	1647-8, 678	„ Mary, Whaplode	1617 i, 115
Bateman , Ag., Sutton	1612, 612	„ Bawtre, Urs., Leak	1638, 27
„ Amy, Steeping	1613, 531 & 534	„ Wal., Friskney	1624, 164
„ Eliz., Claxton	1641, 196	Baxter , Ad., N. Willingham	1624, 491
„ Jo., Steeping	1609 i, 389	„ Ant., Irnham	1614 i, 132
„ Jo., Goxhill	1614 ii, 87	„ Barb., Manthorpe	1611 i, 247
„ Jo., N. Somercotes	1616, 543	„ Geo., Osbournby	1636, 13
„ Jo., Barlings	1623-4, 15	„ Hy., Sydebrook	1633, 224
„ Jo., Barlings	1624, 313	„ Baxtie, Jas., Hallington	
„ Jo., Sutton St. Jas.	1626, 369		1628 ii, 177
„ Jo., Frampton	1632, 229	„ Jo., Hatcliffe	1640, 372
* „ Rd., vicar of Barnetby	1617 i, 256	„ Pet., Boston	1610, 198
„ Tho., Sutton	1610, 494	„ Rd., Spanby	1638, 435
Bates , Geo., Gt. Marlow	1631, 406	„ Rd., Market Deeping	1639, 93
Bath , Urs., Whaplode	1624, 124	„ Rob., Toynton	1610, 389
Batson , Hy., Bicker	1612, 120	„ Rob., Pointon	1628 i, 172
Battersbie , Tempest, Osgodby		„ Rob., Spalding	1630-1, 155
	1649, 102	„ Tho., Pointon	1616, 575
Battison , Jas., Evedon	1609 i, 80	„ Tho., Haceby	1621 ii, 76
„ Jo., Stamford	1630, 440	„ Tho., Pointon	1645-6, 502
Battrie , Rd., Boothby	1622 ii, 67	„ Wm., Keisby	1640, 97

Baxter, Wm., Thurlby 1649, 103
Baxtie, see Baxter.
Bayard, Pet., Wiberton 1629, 276
Bayle, Maria, Muckton 1628 i, 259
See also Baell, Bale.
Bayles, Al., Stallingboro' 1633, 70
See also Bailes, Bales.
Bayley, Bailie, Ant., Panton 1632, 251
 „ **Chris., Croft** 1647-8, 479
 „ **Baylie, Dan., Ashby** 1612, 497
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1618 i, 64
 „ **Jo., Navenby** 1632, 151
 „ **Bayly, Jo., Beckingham** 1641, 522
 „ **Jo., Lissington** 1649, 168
 „ **Bayly, Mart., Cawthorp** 1626, 460
 „ **Matt., Eaton** 1601 ii, 85
 „ **Bailie, Matt., Wainfleet** 1607 ii, 88
 „ **Rd., Crowland** 1640, 554
 „ **Rd., Wrangle** 1647-8, 258
 „ **Rob., Legsby** 1611 i, 348
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1612, 83
 „ **Sim., Wainfleet** 1620, 416
 „ **Su., Bennington** 1645-6, 562
 „ **Bayly, Tho., Pinchbeck** 1610, 375
 „ **Bailie, Tho., Benington** 1624, 192
 „ **Tho., Woodall** 1641, 553
 „ **Tho., Gunwarby** 1643-4, 646
 „ **Tho., Deeping St. Jas.** 1652, 162
 „ **Bailey, Wm., Saxby** 1640, 58
 „ **Wm., Mareham** 1642, 327
See also Balye.
Bayrne, Wm., Habrough 1617 i, 403
Bays, Hy., Lincoln 1612, 692
Bayter, Tho., Huttoft 1620, 83
Beacham, Julian, Belton 1621 i, 155
 „ **Matt., Edenham** 1641, 615
 „ **Becham, Nich., Dunsby** 1642, 140
 „ **Rd., Scottlethorpe** 1626, 661
Beale, Amy, Uffington 1630-1, 311
 „ **Anne, Kirton** 1616, 600
 „ **Beele, Hy., Stickford** 1606, 137
 „ **Beele, Hy., Stickford** 1615, 235
 „ **Jo., Ranby** 1610, 136
 „ **Beele, Jo., Cockerington** 1620, 79
 „ **Marg., Humberstone** 1645-6, 185
 „ **Rd., Swineshead** 1612, 742
 „ **Rd., Clee** 1627, 116
 „ **Rd., Humberston** 1645-6, 447
 „ **Rob., Uffington** 1610, 293
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1622 i, 81
 „ **Rog., Quadring** 1633, 90
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1627, 208
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1639, 663
 „ **Wm., Quadring** 1632, 333
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1647-8, 186
Beamond, Beamon (no Christian name), Coningsby 1623-4, 6

Beamond, Ant., Rothwell 1633, 143
 „ **Beaumont, Casandra, Washingboro'** 1632, 77
 „ **Joan, Polloxhill** 1608 i, 57
 „ **Beaman, Jo., Alford** 1614 i, 173
 „ **Beamon, Jo., Coningsby** 1624, 215
 „ **Rd., Rothwell** 1641, 72
 „ **Tho., Goxhill** 1615, 157
 „ **Beaounte, Wm., Barrowby** 1626, 319
Beane, Chris., Goxhill 1618 ii, 263
 „ **Ph., Goxhill** 1613, 361
 „ **Rd., Aunsby** 1604 i, 73
 „ **Rd., Brigsley** 1622 ii, 130
 „ **Tho., Carlton** 1618 i, 107
 „ **Tho., Goxhill** 1631, 173
Beardeall, Jo., Sibsey 1647-8, 435
Beardmore, Chris., Stragglethorpe 1647-8, 426
Beardshawe, Rd., Newton 1626, 186
 „ **Rd., Billingham** 1635 i, 135
Beare, Tho., Swarby, clerk 1616, 272
Beasby, Rob., Raithby 1633, 376
 „ **Tho., Stamford** 1641, 526
Beath, Rob., Langtoft 1649, 393
Beatley, And., S. Witham 1651, 280
Beatnawe, Jo., Toynton Peter's 1626, 183
Beaty, Beatie, Chas., Gayton 1633, 392
 „ **Jas., Gayton** 1651, 1
Beave, Tho., Lincoln 1631, 200
Beaver, Edm., Langtoft 1651, 226
 „ **Fra., Holbeach** 1609 i, 49
 „ **Joan, Deeping St. Jas.** 1626, 670
 „ **Bever, Jo., Killingholme** 1633, 205
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1652, 62
 „ **Mary, Langtoft** 1643-4, 391
 „ **Beavor, Mary, Langtoft** 1645-6, 169 & 170
 „ **Nich., Ashby** 1611 i, 36
 „ **Rd., Baston** 1626, 328
 „ **Beavor, Rob., Langtoft** 1624, 474
 „ **Rob., Bourne** 1630, 90
 „ **Bever, Rob., Sutton St. Jas.** 1645-6, 367
 „ **Rob., Langtoft** 1651, 336
 „ **Bever, Sar., Holbeach** 1615, 413
 „ **Beavor, St., Edmonthorpe** 1611 ii, 72
 „ **St., Swineshead** 1635 i, 13
 „ **St., Langtoft** 1651, 330
 „ **Beavor, Wm., Boston** 1621 i, 218
Beby, Chas., Greford 1601 i, 213
Becke, Hy., Freeston 1618 i, 108
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1621 ii, 187
 „ **Jo., Swarby** 1622 ii, 14
 „ **Jo., Asterby** 1643-4, 131
 „ **Beck, Jo., Digby** 1649, 223

Becke, Jo., Kirtion 1650, 91
 „ Beck, Rd., Digby 1615, 143
 „ Rd., Asterby 1618 ii, 464
 „ Beck, Rd., Anwick 1638, 777
 „ Rd., Helpringham 1639, 110
 „ Beck, Rob., Crowl 1614 i, 169
 „ Wm., Saxby 1622 i, 109
 „ Wm., Kyme 1641, 44
 „ Wm., Bradley 1649, 484
 Becker, Tho., Lincoln 1632, 92
 Beckering, Eliz., S. Elkington 1621 i, 169
 „ Jo., Swallow 1626, 538
 „ Tho., S. Elkington 1624-5, 530
 „ Wm., S. Elkington 1613, 430
 Becket, Chris., Lincoln 1606, 413
 „ Eliz., Lincoln 1620, 22
 „ Jas., Dorrington 1615, 27
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1611 i, 170
 „ Wm., Burton 1611 ii, 215
 Beckingham, Fra., Dyke 1626, 542
 Beckwell, Geo., Sutterton 1643-4, 238
 Beckworth, Tho., Swineshead 1626, 669
 Bedford, Al., Heighington 1621 i, 235
 * „ „ Amos, Potter Hanworth, clerk 1616, 328
 Bedson, Rob., Pinchbeck 1647-8, 52
 Bee, Edw., Swinderby 1640, 614
 „ Rd., Harmston 1634 i, 33
 „ Rob., Harmston 1617 i, 54
 „ St., Harmston 1626, 27
 Beech, Ab., Algarkirk 1610, 277
 „ Allan, Farlthorpe 1606, 312
 „ Eliz., Lincoln 1638, 217 & 477
 „ Betch, Ell., Sotby 1630-1, 323
 „ Geo., Durrington 1643-4, 647
 „ Beache, Jas., N. Willingham 1606, 151
 „ „ „ „ „ 1638-40, 11
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1634 ii, 131
 „ Jo., Torrington 1641, 289
 „ Jo., Fotherby 1643-4, 212
 „ Bech, Jos., Dunston 1634 i, 124
 „ Marg., W. Torrington 1632, 366
 „ Bech, Matt., Sotby 1642, 248
 „ Beache, Mich., Rouston 1636, 328
 „ „ „ „ „ 1629, 182
 „ Beach, Rd., Aunsby 1611 ii, 129
 „ Rob., Burgh 1614 ii, 45
 „ Rob., Kirtion 1647-8, 716
 „ Tho., Clee 1612, 446
 „ Bech, Tho., W. Torrington 1613, 621
 „ „ „ „ „ 1627, 143
 „ Tho., Freiston 1632, 318
 „ Tho., Wragby 1652, 387
 „ Urs., N. Willingham 1611 i, 176

Beech, Beach, Wm., N. Willingham 1606, 121
 „ Wm., Fosdyke 1615, 117
 „ Wm., Aswarby 1618 i, 121
 „ Wm., Rowston 1626, 215
 „ Beach, Wm., Yarborough 1633, 314
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1635 i, 184
 Beecroft, Fra., Douceby 1623-4, 106
 „ Fra., Dowsby 1624, 321
 „ Wm., Grantham 1614 i, 335
 Beedall, Rd., Navenby 1639, 846
 Beekson, Rob., Goulceby 1638, 467
 Beesby, Laur., Legbourn 1615, 387
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1628 i, 39
 Beeson, Jos., Kirtion 1627, 368
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1636, 318
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1637, 375
 Beeston, Chris., Spalding 1609 i, 380
 „ Jo., Legbourn 1647-8, 705
 „ Matt., Spalding 1615, 84
 „ Tho., Legbourne 1643-4, 2
 „ Wm., Legbourn 1647-8, 679
 Beete, Jo., Gosberkirk 1614 i, 5
 „ Beet, Jo., Bulby 1621 ii, 49
 „ Rd., Ropsley 1638, 168
 Beetham, Val., N. Witham 1642, 104
 Beeton, Edw., Lincoln 1642, 359
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1638-40, 12
 „ Leon., Boston 1626, 456
 „ Mary, Lincoln 1618 ii, 344
 „ Betson, Wm., Moulton 1614 i, 122
 Beinson, Rob., Kingerby 1614 ii, 113
 Belfield, Eliz., Belton 1632, 447
 „ Jo., Belton 1617 ii, 125
 „ Wm., Belton 1651, 53
 Bell, Amb., Burton Coggles 1650, 211
 „ Barnard, Welbourn 1647-8, 306
 „ Edm., Goxhill 1629, 149
 „ Edw., Digby 1626, 26
 „ Hel., Newball 1608 ii, 15
 „ Hel., Mareham 1621 i, 16
 „ Hy., Brigg 1612, 482
 „ Hy., Lit. Hale 1626, 636
 „ Hy., Burton 1632, 150
 „ Hy., Lincoln 1638-40, 13
 „ Isab., E. Torrington 1630, 601
 „ Joan, Walcot 1612, 481
 „ Jo., Digby 1604 ii, 87
 „ Jo., Wrawby 1613, 317
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1630-1, 376
 „ Jo., Welbourn 1633, 360
 „ Jo., Burton Coggles 1642, 235
 „ Jo., Barkwith 1643-4, 157
 „ Jo., Tealby 1643-4, 417
 „ Leon., Silk Willoughby 1613, 461
 „ Mary, Nettleton 1617 ii, 98
 „ Marm., Immingham 1620, 364
 „ Marm., Wrawby 1639, 248

Bell, Neil, Swinderby	1604 i, 67	Bellie, Jo., Snelland	1624, 74
„ Rd., Kirmington	1607 ii, 293	Bellingham, Wm., Alford	1606, 360
„ Rd., Lincoln	1628 ii, 153	Bellow, Edw., Riby	1622 i, 85
„ Rd., Lincoln	1631, 39	<i>See also Ballow.</i>	
„ Rd., Swaton	1631, 158	Bellsworth, Ol., Bardney	1610, 235
„ Rd., Wrawby	1647-8, 348	Belton, Ant.	1645-6, 575
„ Rd., Swineshead	1647-8, 860	„ Hel., Brough	1650, 242
„ Rob., Stainton	1606, 119	„ Hy., Brough	1647-8, 588
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1606, 238	„ Jo., Donington	1610, 350
„ Rob., Navenby	1610, 398	„ Matt., Quadring	1612, 708
„ Rob., Tydd St. Mary	1615, 591	„ Paul, Wickham	1652, 284
„ Rob., Awnsby	1616, 286	„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1636, 17
„ Rob., E. Torrington	1616, 373	„ Rob., Algarkirk	1610, 470
„ Rob., Miningsby	1624-5, 402	„ Rob., Dunsby	1638, 181
„ Rob., Swineshead	1629, 238	„ Rog., Newton	1611 i, 146
„ Rob., Osbournby	1630-1, 524	Bemy, Rd., Walesby	1601 i, 45
„ Rob., Theddlethorpe	1647-8, 87	Benacle, Baruch, Sutterton	1650, 243
„ Rog., Panton	1628 ii, 24	„ Eliz., Bicker	1607 ii, 265
„ Tho., Gosberkirk	1608 ii, 41	„ Rd., Boston	1637, 361
„ Tho., Helpringham	1611 i, 204	„ Sim., Bicker	1607 ii, 269
„ Tho., Kirkby	1624, 150	„ Tim., Swineshead	1609 i, 172
„ Tho., Algarkirk	1628 i, 92	Bend, Eliz., Beckingham	1642, 437
„ Tho., Maltby	1629, 158	„ Mary, Woolsthorpe	1641, 293
„ Tho., Frampton	1629, 200	„ Bende, Tho., Woolsthorpe	
„ Tho., Scartho'	1634 i, 102		1647-8, 527
„ Tho., Helpringham	1647-8, 718	„ Wm., Hykeham	1620, 203
„ Wm., Threckingham	1601 i, 111	Benerley, Edw., Cherry Willingham	
„ Wm., Anwick	1607 ii, 176		1637, 18
„ Wm., Swarby	1610, 529	Benetland, Rd., Pinchbeck	1632, 34
„ Wm., Donington	1612, 143	„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1630-1, 268
„ Wm., Swinderby	1623-4, 75	Benn, Ben, Jo., Freiston	1613, 449
„ Wm., Swinderby	1624, 244	„ Jo., Frieston	1643-4, 497
„ Wm., Mumby Chapel	1631, 275	„ Nich., Wrangle	1647-8, 349
„ Wm., Algarkirk	1633, 237	„ Ben, Pet., Wrangle	1611 ii, 198
„ Wm., Mumby Chapel	1634 ii, 69	„ Bene, Rd., Wrangle	1617 ii, 172
„ Wm., Stamford	1635 ii, 156	„ Ben, Sim., Frieston	1621 ii, 195
„ Wm., Carlton	1639, 556	Bennett, Ann, Boston	1635 i, 139
„ Wm., Tathwell	1645-6, 488	„ Anne, Ashby-de-la-Lound	
„ Wm., Doddington	1647-8, 320		1626, 452
Bellamy, Alx., Billingham	1622 ii, 217	„ Ca., Ewerby	1604 ii, 69
„ Al., Syston	1645-6, 567	„ Ca., Boston	1614 ii, 179
„ Ant., Gosberton	1628 i, 8	„ Chris., Cardington	1604 i, 55
„ Barnard, Gedney	1609 i, 14	„ Edw., Nettleton	1627, 75
„ Jo., Chalgrave	1622 i, 97	„ Eliz., Wigtoft	1609 i, 123
„ Jo., Branston	1628 ii, 65	„ Hy., Sempringham	1613, 172
„ Rich., Broughton	1604 ii, 73	„ Hy., Donington	1651, 148
„ Bellarmy, Rich., Leake		„ Jeremiah, Spalding	1636, 364
	1607 ii, 181	„ Joan, Branston	1641, 135
„ Rd., Newton	1611 i, 227	„ Jo., Newport	1608 i, 82
„ Belemy, Rob., Blankney	1606, 19	„ Jo., Gt. Hale	1610, 232
„ Rob., Gosberkirk	1616, 687	„ Jo., Surfleet	1628 ii, 190
„ Tho., Billingham	1611 ii, 92	„ Marg., Nettleton	1630-1, 470
Bellarby, Bellerbie, Gab.,		„ Bennet, M'tha, Edenham	
„ Segbrook	1621 ii, 117		1628 i, 300
„ Gab., Sedgbrook	1650, 231	„ Ph., Sutterton	1626, 658
„ Jas., Grantham	1611 i, 245	„ Rd., Quadring	1601 i, 76
„ Jas., Grantham	1633, 432	„ Rd., Algarkirk	1651, 221
„ Bellerby, Rob., Allington		„ Rob., Wigtoft	1601 ii, 81
	1647-8, 961	„ Benet, Rob., Donington	
Bellew, Rd., Oxcombe	1626, 430		1611 ii, 43

- Bennett, Rob., Branston** 1628 ii, 46
 „ **Tho., Hale** 1604 ii, 1
 „ **Benet, Tho., Wigtoft** 1606, 467
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1607 i, 21
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1617 i, 13
 „ **Tho., Rasen** 1621 i, 13
 „ **Tho., Ashby** 1624, 401
 „ **Tho., Lit. Hale** 1631, 161
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1635 i, 302
 „ **Benet, Wm., Quemburgh** 1612, 96
 „ **Benet, Wm., Ludford** 1612, 242
 „ **Wm., Weston** 1614 i, 376
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1624, 279
 „ **Wm., Potton** 1624-5, 39
 „ **Wm., N. Coates** 1624, 451
 „ **Wm., Aswarby** 1628 i, 298
 „ **Bennitt, Wm., Wainfleet** 1641, 34
Benniworth, Beniworth, Edw.,
 Hagworthingham 1652, 300
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1650, 352
Bennyson, Rd., Stamford 1627, 104
Benson, Ant., Winteringham
 1607 i, 177
 „ **Ant., Lincoln** 1643-4, 48
 „ **Chris., Waith** 1620, 45
 „ **Dan., Poynton** 1638, 201
 „ **Elr., Barrowby** 1626, 659
 „ **Fra., Wrawby** 1633, 179
 „ **Hum., Washingbro'** 1606, 103
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1607 ii, 279
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1618 ii, 172
 „ **Rph., Topholme** 1651, 66
 „ **Rd., Grantham** 1620, 207
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1627, 615
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1614 ii, 137
 „ **Rob., Hykeham** 1614 ii, 245
 „ **Rog., Barnaby** 1629, 225
 „ **Tho., Stamford** 1614 ii, 223
 „ **Tho., Barnetby** 1637, 31
 „ **Zachariah, Swineshead** 1606, 171
Bentam, Rd., Swineshead 1630, 534
 „ **Wm., Leverton** 1643-4, 180
Bentham, Rob., Swineshead 1643-4, 96
Bentley, Edm., Legsby 1641, 595
 „ **Joan, Market Deeping** 1606, 218
 „ **Jo., Bourn** 1613, 38
 „ **Rd., Apley** 1630-31, 438
 „ **Rd., Linwood** 1641, 477
Benton, Abel, S. Ferriby 1638, 682
 „ **Grace, Leverton** 1647-8, 240
 „ **Jo., Horncastle** 1627, 350
 „ **Jo., Deeping St. Jas.** 1629, 177
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1647-8, 903
 „ **Rd., Holbeach** 1632, 105
 „ **Rob., Saxby** 1632, 410
 „ **Wm., W. Deeping** 1606, 83
 „ **Wm., Horncastle** 1612, 75
 * **Beresford, Fra., Rowston, clerk**
 1601 i, 220
 „ **Gilb., Grantham** 1639, 73
- Beresford, Mary** 1650, 169
 * „ **Rich., City of Lincoln, gent.**
 1607 i, 155
Berisse, Julius, Coningsby 1624-5, 164
Berridge, Hel., Linwood 1643-4, 598
 „ **Nich., Marsh Chapel** 1615, 213
 „ **Rob., Pickworth, gent.** 1615, 176
Berrill, Tho., Immingham 1639, 355
 See also Buriall.
Berriman, Tho., Trusthorpe 1637, 645
Berrington, Eliz., Datchett 1624-5, 271
Berry, Ag., Thornton 1621 ii, 137
 „ **Cordeilla, Newton** 1638, 43
 „ **Edw., Carlby** 1643-4, 348
 „ **Eliz., Long Benington**
 1623-4, 56
 „ **Eliz., Benington** 1624, 354
 „ **Eliz., Rasen** 1627, 112
 „ **Geo., Grantham** 1617 i, 135
 „ **Hy., Long Benington** 1650, 291
 „ **Jo., Carlby** 1601 i, 218
 „ **Jo., Grantham** 1620, 339
 „ **Jo., Hundleyby** 1636, 419
 „ **Jo., Roughton** 1642, 244
 „ **Mich., Hale** 1607 ii, 188
 „ **Rd., Long Benington** 1652, 92
 „ **Rob.** 1609 ii, 26
 „ **Wm., Willoughby** 1606, 285
 „ **Wm., Fulbeck** 1607 i, 20
 „ **Wm., Roughton** 1612, 630
 „ **Wm., Hogsthorp** 1624-5, 549
 „ **Wm., Hougham** 1633, 146
Bertram, Rog., Linwood 1647-8, 822
Besgabye, Rd., Algarkirk 1610, 262
Bessam, Jas., Holbeach 1622 ii, 205
Besson, Edw., Lellingstone
 1624-5, 494
Best, Isab., Scartho 1608 ii, 141
Beston, Ag., Spalding 1633, 411
Beswicke, Wm., Fenton 1628 i, 34
Betham, Beatham, Ann, Scottle-
 thorpe 1645-6, 46
 „ **Jo., Horncastle** 1636, 361
Betnef, Jenet, Covenham 1606, 247
 „ **Betniffe, Jo., Laceby** 1630-1, 482
 „ **Rd.** 1640, 482
 „ **Betneif, Wm., Cauthorpe**
 1612, 494
Betson, see Beetson
Bettinson, Matt., N. Scarle 1614 ii, 104
Bettison, Rob., Mumby 1626, 266
Betton, Wm., Holbeach 1612, 426
Betts, Chris., Frieston 1645-6, 133
 „ **Geo., Cockerington** 1630-1, 554
 „ **Bett, Geo., Coulsworth** 1637, 507
 „ **Hy., Gt. Sturton** 1630, 168
 „ **Jo., Gt. Sturton** 1626, 96
 „ **Bettes, Marg., Greetham**
 1616, 764
 „ **Marg., Gt. Sturton** 1645-6, 646

Betts, Matt., Sotby	1629, 217	Bilting, Jo., Hemingby	1620, 99
„ Oswell, Cockerington	1620, 192	„ Rob., Edlington	1627, 337
„ Rd., Gt. Sturton	1643-4, 38	„ Tho., Cawthorp	1620, 165
„ Tho., Langton	1630, 474	„ Wm., Tattershall	1621 i, 150
„ Wm., Sturton	1617 i, 41	Bilton, Bilten, Tho., Hemingby	1601 i, 142
„ Wm., Frieston	1645-6, 625	„ Wal., Fulstow	1627, 8
Bever, <i>see</i> Beaver.		„ Wm., Spalding	1650, 72
Beverley, Hugh, Askby	1635 i, 160	Bilts, Jo., Corby	1624, 258
„ Hum., Mid. Rasen	1639, 687	Binderslaught, Wm., Sutton	1621 i, 171
„ Jenet, Tealby	1635 i, 129	Bindle, Rd., Heckington	1610, 312
„ Jo., Ashby	1610, 216	„ Tho., Scottlethorpe	1631, 50
„ Jo., Frieston	1649, 265	Bingham, Geo., Croyland	1611 i, 280
„ Leon., Frieston	1630-1, 229	„ Jo., Whaplode	1606, 7
„ Rob., Tealby	1617 i, 244	„ Jo., Edenham	1621 ii, 117
„ Wm., Keddington	1601 ii, 51	„ Marg., Whapload	1606, 410
<i>See also</i> Bewerley.		„ Rob., Whaplode Drove	1645-6, 322
Bewer, Geo., Ashby	1626, 355	Bingley, Geo., Woodall	1634 i, 103
Bewerley, Beatrix, Garnthorp	1615, 198	Binns, Jas., Wrawby	1624, 212
Bewet, Alx., Leake	1613, 307	„ Bins, Rd., Wrawby	1621 ii, 91
Beyleck, Ad., Wainfleet	1636, 237	Birch, Burche, Edm., Spalding	1622 ii, 55
Biall, Rob., Folkingham	1647-8, 15	„ Burch, Edw., Cockington	1637, 268
Bicrofte, Mich., Willoughby	1624, 132	„ Eliz., Horncastle	1632, 254
Bidall, Jo., Pinchbeck	1647-8, 108	„ Burch, Eliz., Frampton	1642, 245
„ Tho., Bicker	1632, 164	„ Burch, Jane, Huttoft	1637, 311
„ Wm., Gosberton	1631, 292	„ Burtch, Jo., Horncastle	1629, 343
Bidler, Hum., Melton Mowbray	1631, 358	„ Jo.	1630-1, 221
Bigg, Wm., Syston	1604 i, 26	„ Burche, Jo., Pointon	1639, 36
Biggam, Tho., Killingholme	1642, 123	„ Burch, Jo., Belchford	1649, 259
Biggot, Bigget, Jo., Tydd		„ Burch, Jo., Tointon	1652, 278
„ St. Mary	1620, 314	„ Burche, Leon., Wrangle	1615, 591
„ Rd., Tydd St. Mary	1606, 438	„ Burch, Rob., Roughton	1620, 41
„ Thos., Moulton	1616, 55	„ Tho., Frampton	1621 i, 58
Bigley, Hy., W. Torrington	1601 i, 143	„ Tho., Carlton	1630-1, 502
Bignall, Amb., Fosdike	1630-1, 287	„ Wm., Chesham	1624-5, 488
„ Rob., Fosdyke	1650, 353	„ Burch, Wm., Horncastle	1627, 253
Bignet, Miles, Bicker	1617 i, 549	„ Burche, Wm., Horncastle	1631, 222
Bilcliffe, Edw., Normanby	1607 ii, 320	Bird, Byrd, Ann, Spalding	1630-1, 453
Bilkinson, Thos., Coningsby	1623-4, 9	„ Burde, Fra., Ruskington	1626, 129
Bill, Chris., Fulbeck	1626, 492	„ Burd, Joan, Wiberton	1615, 316
„ St., Sutterton	1651, 265	„ Jo., Gedney	1607 ii, 25
„ Wm., Wilsford	1610, 183	„ Jo., Huttoft	1610, 373
Billar, Ant., Whaplode	1611 i, 187	„ Jo., Osgarby	1614 ii, 116
„ Tho., Whaplode	1609 i, 402	„ Jo., Croxton	1615, 493
Billiald, Tho., Swinderby	1649, 555	„ Burd, Jo., Frampton	1636, 269
Billidge, Wm., Stapleford	1643-4, 593	„ Jo., Brigg	1647-8, 377
Billing, Billinge, Edw.	1639, 492	„ Burd, Lawr., Fleet	1636, 7
„ Billings, Wm., Manthorpe	1647-8, 890	„ Mary, Hagworthingham	1641, 601
Billingham, Wm., Barrow	1628 ii, 244	„ Mich., Denton	1607 i, 35
Billington, Alice, Woodall	1624, 152	„ Miles, Kirkby-on-Bain	1645-6, 519
„ Hy., Gretford	1645-6, 254	„ Burd, Pet., Coningsby	1609 i, 306
„ Hy., Gretford	1645-6, 462		
„ Jo., Osbournby	1615, 621		
„ Rob., Timberland	1639, 493		
„ Tho., Gretford	1643-4, 644		
Bilting, Hy., Hemingby	1640, 183		
„ Jo., Tealby	1614 i, 133		

Bird, Rd., Pinchbeck	1613, 388	Blacker, Rd., Laceby	1624, 67
„ Wm., Barrowby	1618 ii, 216	Blacketh, Ja., Donington	1616, 184
Birke, Nich., Sleaford	1633, 431	„ Blackith, Jo., S. Kyme	1637, 201
Birkett, Geo., Theddlethorpe	1649, 562	Blackett, Rd., Bardney	1630, 353
„ Isab., Pinchbeck	1645-6, 37	Blackhead, Jo., N. Thoresby	1650, 435
„ Jo., Billingsboro'	1649, 191	Blacklesbie, Tho., Algarkirk	1640, 523
* „ Joseph, Donington-on-Bain,		Blackman, Tho., Horncastle	1638, 333
gent.	1615, 205	Blackwell, Edw., Woodhall	1633, 71
„ Wm., Tetney	1618 ii, 480	„ Blaykwell, Rog., S. Kyme	
Birks, Birkes, Rd., Pinchbeck			1649, 220
	1626, 680	„ Wm., Bamburgh	1613, 127
„ Rd., Broughton	1638, 268	Blades, Chris., Whaplode	1611 i, 109
„ Rd., Stainfield	1641, 46	„ Clement, Gedney	1609 i, 148
„ Birkes, Tho., Pinchbeck		„ Geo., Mavis Enderby	1615, 296
	1638, 718	„ Jo., Cawthorpe	1643-44, 229
„ Birkes, Tho., Pinchbeck		„ Rd., Whaplode	1620, 429
	1652, 344	„ Rd., Boothby	1652, 308
Birt, <i>see</i> Burt		„ Tho., Hogsthorp	1628 ii, 57
Birthe, Jud., Langton	1616, 719	„ Tho., Hogsthorpe	1649, 351
Bishop, Al., Limber	1610, 101	Bladesmith, Bladsmith, Al., Staine	
„ Jo., Freeston	1628 i, 56		1652, 36
„ Jo., Harpswell	1628 i, 271	„ Rob., Swineshead	1635 ii, 14
„ Renald, Swineshead	1632, 190	„ Tho., Staine	1650, 326
„ Rd., Whaplode	1637, 231	Bladwin, Eliz., Sutton	1650, 88
„ Bushop, Rog., N. Kyme		„ Blaydwin, Wm., Sutton	
	1613, 344		1634 ii, 32
„ Bishope, Tho., Lincoln	1636, 340	Bladworth, Edw., Gt. Coates	1632, 79
„ Tho., Fleet	1647-48, 697	Blage, Wm., Helpringham	1631, 188
„ Bushop, Wm., Whaplode		Blake, Jo., Milthorpe	1647-8, 17
	1611 i, 218	Blakeley, Jonas, Thurlby	1638, 137
Bissill, Jo., Spalding	1643-44, 451	<i>See also</i> Bleakley.	
„ Tho., Halliwell	1611 ii, 269	Blakewell, Tho., Gautby	1618 ii, 454
Bitchfield, Jas., Stanigott	1640, 115	Blakewin, Tho., Wainfleet	1622 i, 140
„ Jo., Waltham	1626, 672	Blakey, Blaky, Hy., Mumby	
„ Wm., Coningsby	1611 i, 95		1614 i, 170
Bitchmow <i>als.</i> Primer, Jo., Walton		„ Blaky, Hy., Saleby	1626, 575
	1618 i, 15	„ Jo., Orby	1617 ii, 99
Blackburne, Blackborne, Edw.,		„ Jo., Huttoft	1634 ii, 205
Branston	1629, 119	„ Jo., Authorpe	1638, 111
„ Gilb., Branston	1638, 417	„ Blakie, Rd., Huttoft	1610, 573
„ Greg., Fishtoft	1616, 816	„ Blakie, Rd., Orby	1621 ii, 24
„ Isab., Boston	1624-5, 226	„ Blakie, Rob., Woodthorpe	
„ Marg., Holton	1630, 506		1620, 72
„ Blackbourne, Mary, Branston		„ Sim., Mumby	1618 i, 155
	1645-6, 419	„ Tho., Trusthorpe	1641, 470
„ Rob., Edenham	1637, 316	Blanchard, Al., Halton Holgate	
„ St., St. Ives	1609 ii, 7		1649, 155
„ Tho., Houlton	1630, 343	„ Geo., Ludford	1622 ii, 192
„ Tho., Awbourn	1649, 286	„ Hy., Algarkirk	1629, 369
„ Wm., Heighington	1608 ii, 272	„ Jas., Theddlethorp	1614 i, 232
„ Wm., N. Kyme	1610, 222 & 449	„ Jas., Theddlethorp	1615, 608
„ Wm., Louth	1638, 173	„ Blonchard, Jo., Quadring	
Blacke, Hy., Walcot	1610, 336		1623-4, 46
„ Jo., Leake	1622 ii, 27	„ Jo., Quadring	1624, 198
„ Ol., Osbournby	1609 i, 46	„ Jo., Marton	1630-1, 310
„ Rd., S. Hykeham	1614 i, 291	„ Rd., Skirbeck	1612, 406
„ Rd., Grantham	1630, 439	„ Rob., Billingham	1601 i, 203
„ Rob., W. Deeping	1647-8, 798	„ Rob., Billingham	1630, 590
„ Sam., Holton-le-Moor	1649, 44	„ Tho., Dorrington	1607 ii, 101
Blacker, Eliz., Laceby	1624, 399	„ Tho., Bicker	1620, 387

- Blancher, Marg., Algarkirk** 1629, 187
 „ **Tho., Aisthorp** 1627, 578
 „ **Blanchar, Tho., Fishtoft** 1647-8, 844
Bland, Ant., Withern 1606, 141
 „ **Dor., Grantham** 1606, 367
 „ **Fra., Alford** 1630, 378
 „ **Hy., Gosberton** 1611 ii, 97
 „ **Jas., Wiberton** 1606, 415
 „ **Jane, N. Ormsby** 1642, 304 & 449
 „ **Jane, Tetney** 1608 ii, 134
 „ **Joan, Gt. Ponton** 1610, 537
 „ **Jo., Hickleton** 1634 ii, 229
 „ **Rd., Gosberton** 1645-6, 391
 „ **Rob., Belchford** 1620, 436
 „ **Sam., N. Ormsby** 1633, 125
 „ **Wm., N. Thoresby** 1647-8, 684
Blane, Hy., Wrangle 1621 ii, 197
Blanke, Blancke, Mary, Waddington 1626, 724
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1608 ii, 77
Blankes, Jo., Gedney Hill 1638-40, 14
Blankley, Wm., Harlaxton 1614 ii, 262
Blankney, Isab., Wainfleet 1628 i, 252
 „ **Joan, Gosberton** 1621 ii, 44
 „ **Rob., Gosberkirk** 1620, 355
Blase, Wm., Whaplode 1612, 619
Blawe, see Blowe.
Blaydwin, see Bladwin.
Bleakey, Tho., Leake 1632, 281
Bleakley, An., Covenham St. Ma. 1629, 41
 „ **Jo., Thurlby** 1616, 96
See also Blakeley.
Blesberie, Wm., Brothertoft 1647-8, 438
See also Blisbury.
Blese, Bryan, Stowe 1604 i, 79
Blessey, Tho., Wiberton 1640, 112
Bleton, Tho., Long Benington 1642, 62
Bletsoe, Bletteshoe, Marg., Marton 1624-5, 176
 „ **Marg., Marton** 1624-5, 406
 „ **Wm., Timberland** 1637, 314
Blewet, Blewit, Dunston, Harlaxton 1608 ii, 51
 „ **Bluet, Jane, Kirton** 1636, 170
 „ **Bluett, Jane, Kirton** 1641, 251
 „ **Rob., Harlaxton** 1613, 576
 „ **Blewitt, Su., Grantham** 1636, 79
Blincasopp, Rog., Linwood 1615, 410
 „ **Blinkasop, William, Rasen** 1631, 191
Blinkley, Tho., Helpringham 1632, 90
Blisbury, Jo., Swineshead 1642, 134
 „ **Jo.** 1647-8, 1027
 „ **Rd., Wrangle** 1630, 603
 „ **Blisbury, Rd., Kirton** 1647-8, 861
See also Blesberie.
- Blithe, Blythe, Cath., Scarthro'** 1634 ii, 298
 „ **Blith, Dav., Tetney** 1652, 14
 „ **Dor., Kelsterne** 1604 ii, 260
 „ **Blyth, Fra., Binbrook** 1645-6, 100
 „ **Geo., Scartho** 1621 i, 108
 „ **Jo., Stallingburgh** 1615, 317
 „ **Blythe, Jo., Deeping St. Jas.** 1638-40, 15
 „ **Blith, Matt., Branston** 1628 ii, 235
 „ **Blithie, Ol., Rasen** 1607 ii, 146
 „ **Rd., Binbrook** 1647-8, 236
 „ **Sim., Mid. Rasen** 1626, 723
 „ **Tho., N. Witham** 1627, 3
 „ **Wm., Branston** 1622 i, 164
 „ **Blyth, Wm., Strawson** 1649, 454
Bloke, Rob., Grantham 1632, 197
Blomley, Blomele, Anne, Eagle 1617 i, 51
 „ **Geo., Eagle, clerk** 1612, 483
Bloncke, Echell, Brothertoft 1652, 242
Blond, Alx., Frampton 1610, 371
Bloome, Dan., Dalderby 1611 ii, 172
 „ **Eliz., Wrangle** 1637, 712
 „ **Tho., Wrangle** 1634 i, 42
Blowe, And., Stainton 1641, 323
 „ **And., Revesby** 1647-8, 742
 „ **Anne, Toft** 1616, 127
 „ **Ann, Stainton** 1652, 230
 „ **Blow, Chas., S. Ormsby** 1629, 20
 „ **Chas., Stainfield** 1636, 229
 „ **Blawe, Edw., Lincoln** 1633, 214
 „ **Geo., E. Halton** 1650, 422
 „ **Jo., Wallington** 1601 ii, 57
 „ **Jo., E. Halton** 1611 ii, 205
 „ **Blow, Jo., Holton** 1614 i, 386
 „ **Blawe, Jo., Alford** 1635 i, 20
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1640, 318
 „ **Blawe, Jo., Holton** 1641, 234
 „ **Rob., Beckering** 1634 i, 190
 „ **Rob., Linwood** 1640, 192
 „ **Rob., Holton** 1651, 120
 „ **Blow, Tho., Sutton** 1638, 439
 „ **Tho., Wispington** 1647-8, 336
 „ **Tho., Stainfield** 1652, 111
 „ **Wm., Rasen** 1627, 10
Blower, Wm., Stevenby 1607 i, 49
Blowsheer, Rog., Dembleby 1630, 219
Blunche, Tho., Fishtoft 1631, 104
Bluncher, Tho., Rand 1637, 601
Blunkett, Edw., Moulton 1638, 476
 „ **Blunkitt, Rob., Gedney** 1626, 142
Blunt, Edw., Seagrave 1607 i, 112
 „ **Geo., Manthorpe** 1638, 234
 „ **Joan, Seagrave** 1607 i, 136
 „ **Rph., Lincoln** 1635 i, 247
 „ **Tho., Sisonby** 1611 ii, 105
Boardman, Tho., Grantham 1604 ii, 37
Boatman, Tho., Sibsey 1608 i, 51
Bocock, Eliz., Holton 1616, 374

Bodall, Jo., Bourn	1613, 635	Bonner, Valentine, Fishtoft	1612, 59
Bodkin, Wm., Kirton	1638, 100	„ Wm., Bucknall	1628 ii, 114
*Bogge, Hum., Donington, esq.	1607 i, 92	„ Wm., Boston	1629, 229
Bogie, Ann, Pinchbeck	1630-1, 539	Bonney <i>als.</i> Ponney, Wm., Syston	1609 i, 378
„ Boguy, Jo., Pinchbeck	1633, 27	Boo, Cuthbert, Maltby	1614 ii, 67
Boldinge, Tho., Bicker	1643-4, 444	Boole, Edw., Ewerby	1610, 32
Bolesworth, Ad., Billingsboro'	1614 ii, 157	„ Eliz., Deeping	1606, 18
Bolland, Boland, Edw., Croft	1647-8, 477	„ Eliz., Ewerby	1612, 480
„ Geo., Ingolmells	1609 i, 393	„ Bowle, Geo., Bulby	1633, 109
„ Geo., Croft	1639, 494	„ Bool, Guy, —	1617 i, 12
„ Isab., Leake	1630, 397	„ Bowle, Jo., Howel	1609 i, 430
„ Boland, Jo., Croft	1647-8, 480	„ Boull, Jo., Lavington	1620, 224
„ Tho., Surfleet	1645-6, 561	„ Jo., W. Keal	1651, 3
„ Wm., Croft	1621 i, 202	„ Bool, Matt., Bulby	1612, 40
Bolle, John, Thorp Hall	1601 ii, 61	„ Bool, Rd., Aslackby	1604 ii, 136
„ Jo., Minting	1626, 375	„ Rd., Truham	1639, 766
Bollen, Bolleyne, Tho., Steeping	1615, 560	„ Rd., Pointon	1641, 144
„ Wm., Firsby	1649, 488	Boomer, Bowmer, Chas., Claxby	1630-1, 174
Bolles, <i>see</i> Bowles.		„ Hy., Barrow	1624, 413
Bollingbrook, Wm., Coningsby	1638, 576	„ Laur., Barrow	1639, 435
Bollock, <i>see</i> Bullock.		Booncey, Rd., Whaplode	1614 i, 348
Bollon, Sim., Winthorpe	1628 ii, 90	Boone, Rachell, Spalding	1635 i, 344
Bolton, <i>see</i> Boulton		„ Wm., Sutton	1624-5, 238
Bonas, Jo., Kirton	1606, 450	Boos, Ant., Walcott	1639, 590
Bond, Dor., Kirkby	1641, 461	Booth, Alx., Worletby	1632, 292
„ Geo., Scopwick	1610, 540	„ Al., Wigtoft	1617 i, 285
„ Josias, Croyland	1652, 47	„ Ann, Lit. Hale	1635 i, 101
„ Matt., Belgrave	1624-25, 177	„ Ant., Helpringham	1631, 112
„ Rd., Hacconby	1617 i, 521	„ Ant., Swineshead	1639, 136
„ Rob., Friskney	1612, 186	„ Chris., E. Halton	1632, 184
„ Rob., Freeston	1629, 231	„ Dan., Gosberton	1642, 237
„ Waters, Kirkby	1643-4, 69	„ Edw., Goxhill	1631, 208
„ Wm., Kirkby	1624, 298	„ Ellis, Lincoln	1613, 380
Bone, Everitt, Crowland	1640, 559	* „ Geo., clerk of Oxcombe	1611 ii, 189
„ Jo., Spalding	1630, 418	* „ Geo., Killingholme, co. Lincoln, and Cavill, co. York, gent.	1617 i, 147
„ Jo., Sutton	1630, 589	„ Geo., Wigtoft	1624-5, 450
Bones, Jo., Ancaster	1608 i, 81	„ Geo., Goxhill	1630, 313
„ Rd., Ancaster	1630, 111	„ Greg., Swineshead	1623-4, 77
„ Wm.	1635 i, 54	„ Greg., Swineshead	1624, 236
Bonfray, Jo., Burgh-le-Marsh	1638-40, 16	„ Hy., Bourne	1638-40, 17
Bonham, Tho., Stickford	1637, 418	„ Jas., Eagle	1611 ii, 219
Boning, Fra., Greford	1612, 281	„ Jas., Eagle	1615, 133
Bonner, Ad., Boston	1624, 25	„ Jenet, Rasen	1627, 511
„ Dor., Grimsby	1627, 413	„ Jo., Bourn	1610, 84
„ Jane, Halton	1639, 218	„ Jo., Goxhill	1616, 539
„ Jo., Halton Holgate	1637, 257	„ Jo., Gedney	1617 i, 315
„ Jos., Bamber	1642, 330	„ Jo., Doddington	1618 ii, 4
„ Mart., Trusthorpe	1613, 154	„ Jo., Pointon	1626, 175
„ Mart., E. Keal	1634 ii, 283	„ Jo., Morton	1626, 539
„ Rd., Halton	1628 i, 9	„ Jo., Hougham	1630, 164 & 443
„ Rob., Willoughby	1632, 44	„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1630-1, 457
„ Rob., Orby	1643-4, 409	„ Jo., Skellingthorpe	1636, 363
„ Tho., Carlton-le-Moorland	1645-6, 250	„ Jo., Pickworth	1637, 57
		„ Jo., Aswarby	1645-6, 211
		„ Jo., Wooton	1647-8, 942

Booth, Jo., Kirton Holme	1652, 78	Borradell, Borradaile, Wm.,	
„ Leon., E. Halton	1627, 400 & 401	Helpingham	1611 ii, 190
„ Marg., Walcot	1622 ii, 39	See also Barrowdale.	
„ Marg.	1637, 546	Borrowe, Jo., Bicker	1617 i, 258
„ Marg., Black Monks	1640, 375	„ Jo., Donington	1630-i, 396
„ Matt., Donington	1629, 201	„ Borrough, Jo., Saltfleetby	
„ Nath., Skirbeck	1650, 177		1641, 296
„ Pet., Lincoln	1630-i, 23	„ Mary, Frampton	1638, 373
„ Rd., Elsham	1608 ii, 2	„ Wm., Wigtoft	1613, 185
„ Rd., Metheringham	1610, 346	See also Burgh, Burrow.	
„ Rd., Whaplode	1612, 368	Borrowman, Wm., Ashby	1634 ii, 20
„ Rd., Walcot	1622 ii, 37	Borton, Jo., Appley	1641, 430
„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1635 ii, 35	Boson, Jo., Boston, gent.	1609 i, 359
„ Boothe, Rd., Eagle	1639, 497	Bost, Miles, Osgodby	1615, 100
„ Rd., Gt. Hale	1643-44, 445	Boston, Ann, Blankney	1617 ii, 236
„ Rob., Hemingby	1609 i, 209	„ Ant., Blankney	613, 665
„ Rob., Heckington	1614 i, 280	„ Hum., Fosdyke	1621 i, 232
„ Rob., Eagle	1627, 426	„ Jo., Bourn	1622 i, 59
„ Bouthe, Rob., Quadring		„ Jo., Whaplode	1628 ii, 229
	1638-40, 20	„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1640, 158
„ Tho., Morton	1601 i, 241	„ Jo., Donington	1651, 356
„ Tho., Linwood	1645-6, 593	„ Mary, Algarkirk	1618 ii, 64
„ Wm., W. Rasen	1611 i, 328	„ Mary, Maring-on-Hill	1647-8, 931
„ Wm., Wigtoft	1612, 120	„ Rd., Algarkirk	1614 i, 381
„ Wm., Gt. Hale	1613, 122	„ Rob., Whisby, gent.	1616, 699
„ Wm., Metheringham	1617 i, 334	„ Rob., Newton	1620, 202
„ Wm., Barton	1618 i, 41	„ Rob., Stainfield	1624, 225
„ Wm., Wooton	1626, 277	„ Rob., Welbourne	1638-40, 18
„ Wm., Kirton Holme	1649, 242	„ Rob., Stixwoud	1639, 756
„ Bowth, Wm., Wragby		„ Theodosia, Pinchbeck	1641, 550
	1647-8, 510	„ Wm., Gedney	1639, 697
Boothby, Ann, Lit. Hale	1610, 305	Boswell, Jo., Eddington	1633, 82
„ Chris., Barrow	1641, 371	„ Mich., Clee	1616, 548
„ Edw., Worletby	1615, 588	„ Rob., Norton Disney	1614 ii, 8
„ Eliz., Long Leadenham		Bothomley, Jo., Algarkirk	1609 i, 254
	1634 i, 111	Botterill, Eliz., Lincoln	1642, 467
„ Bouthbie, Geo., Washingbro'		„ Bottrill, Jerome, Lincoln	
	1614 ii, 74		1639, 588
„ Geo., Lincoln	1643-4, 359	Bottleson, Galfrey, Holbeach	
„ Jo., Worletby	1609 i, 40		1618 ii, 213
„ Jo., Barrow	1639, 231	„ Wm., Moulton	1623-24, 28
„ Magdalen, Worletby	1612, 509	„ Bottlesome, Wm., Moulton	
„ Bouthby, Rd., Elsham	1607 i, 15		1624, 346
„ Rd., Marsh Chapel	1608 ii, 127	*Boucher, Fra., Toynton, gent.	
„ Rd., Humberstone	1610, 37		1617 ii, 149
„ Bothbie, Tho., Worletby		Bough, Ann, Hogsthorpe	1617 i, 529
	1601 i, 96	„ Jo., Algarkirk	1609 i, 237
Boothway, Edw., Crowland	1620, 491	„ Jo., Algarkirk	1630-i, 506
„ Tho., Crowland	1624, 481	„ Boughe, Tho., Mumby	1610, 440
„ Tho., Crowland	1638, 570	„ Wm., Orby	1627, 561
Boovets, Rd., Wigtoft	1639, 617	Bougham, Valentine, Friskney	
Bordall, Wm., Butterwick	1614 ii, 119		1651, 156
Bordhed, Rob., Swineshead	1614 i, 393	Boughty, Tho., Stallingborough	
Borebrigg, Jas., Norton Disney			1635 i, 405
	1618 ii, 330	Boulbie, And., Boston	1615, 135
Borman, Wm., Ludburgh	1617 ii, 47	Boull, see Boole.	
Borne, see Bourne.		Boulsworth, Jo., Quadring	
Bornitt, Jo., Stickford	1645-6, 235		1639, 515 & 516
„ Rob., Holbeach	1639, 723	Boulton, Bolton, Ann, Bardney	
Borradell, Jo., S. Rauceby	1640, 81		1638, 235

Boulton, Hel., Dunsby 1614 i, 343
 „ Jo., Stickford 1613, 44
 „ Laur., Cowbit 1610, 441
 „ Bolton, Rd., Dunsby 1613, 550
 „ Tho., Wragby 1632, 13
 „ Tho., Stickford 1638-40, 19
 „ Bolton, Wm., clerk of Dunsby
 1615, 477
 „ Bolton, Wm., Cowbit 1621 ii, 50
 Bourne, Boorne, Al., Fotherby
 1634 ii, 125
 „ Ann, Crowland 1651, 135
 „ Bourn, Jo. 1640, 578
 „ Borne, Jo., Tetney 1649, 148
 „ Nich., Boston 1642, 25
 „ Boorne, Wm., Swineshead
 1615, 341
 Bouth, *see* Booth
 Bovell, Jo., Sibsey 1610, 182
 Bovingdon, Jo., Penn 1631, 357
 „ Rd., Penn 1631, 356
 Bowcer, Ant., Fishtoft 1629, 100
 Bowde, Al., Frieston 1622 ii, 213
 „ Jo., Freeston 1617 i, 399
 „ Bowd, Sim., Frieston 1612, 718
 „ Sim., Frieston 1624, 187
 „ Sim., Frieston 1649, 512
 „ Wm., Freeston 1601 ii, 74
 Bowden, Tho., Wadesden 1601 ii, 117
 „ Wm., Elmer 1624-5, 491
 Bower, Geo., E. Kirkby 1628 i, 268
 „ Hy., Girsby 1613, 17
 „ Isab., Boston 1624-5, 444
 „ Jenet, N. Thoresby 1617 ii, 46
 „ Jo., Stickney 1617 i, 174
 „ Joshua, Kirkby 1623-4, 7a
 „ Joshua, Kirkby 1624, 288
 „ Leon., Hammeringham
 1634 i, 114
 „ Pet., Howton 1614 i, 371
 „ Rph., Dorrington, clerk 1614 i, 90
 „ Rob., Frampton 1627, 390
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1640, 435
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1639, 776
 Bowes, Al., Donington 1643-4, 405
 „ Chris., Roughton 1640, 502
 „ Geo., Butterwick 1645-6, 439
 „ Jo., Roughton 1628 ii, 213
 „ Bowis, Tho., Fishtoft 1627, 27
 „ Tho., Hammeringham
 1634 ii, 283
 Bowker, Geo., Lincoln 1614 i, 403
 „ Tho., Fletton 1609 ii, 21
 Bowland, Jo., Lit. Steeping 1633, 171
 Bowle, *see* Boole
 Bowler, Edm., Lincoln 1601 i, 144
 * Bowles, Marg., Houghton in the
 parish of Grantham 1615, 128
 „ Boles, Mary, Mkt. Rasen
 1618 ii, 411

Bowles, Bolles, Matt., Blankney
 1607 i, 14
 „ Boles, Rob., curate of Keelby
 1616, 340
 „ Rog., Cadby 1637, 684
 „ Wal., Goxhill 1613, 203
 Bowling, Edw., Tattershall 1635 i, 41
 „ Bowlin, St. Algarkirk 1627, 306
 Bowmer, *see* Boomer
 * Bownall, Mordecia, parson of
 Linwood 1617 ii, 258
 Bowring, Wm., Bardney 1650, 305
 Bowyer, Tho., N. Willingham
 1641, 670
 Boyall, Gab., Pinchbeck 1647-8, 103
 Boyer, Tho., Borringham 1641, 435
 Boyes, John, Halton 1610, 335
 Boylson, Ag., Leicester 1624-5, 249
 Boyne, Jo., Coningsby 1632, 240
 Boynton, Wm., Billesby 1615, 190
 „ Wm., Ludford M^a 1643-4, 456
 Boyse, Rd., Edenham 1607 i, 20
 Braban, Geo., Grantham 1638, 389
 Brabiner, Geo., Ulceby 1606, 361
 Brace, An., Stapleford 1622 i, 191
 Bracebridge, Jo., Eagle 1620, 58
 „ Bracebriggs, Jo., Thimbleby
 1620, 370
 „ Mary, Halton 1604 ii, 211
 „ Sim., Bicker 1624, 472
 „ Tho., Bradley 1634 ii, 233
 Braceby, Geo., Marton 1651, 369
 „ Jane, Sutton 1612, 206
 „ Ottiwell, Swineshead 1607 i, 51
 Bracewell, Jo., Lincoln 1622 ii, 218
 Bracken, And., Grimoldby 1620, 482
 „ Braken, Jo., Grimoldby
 1630-1, 278
 Brackenborrowe, Aug., W. Keal
 1639, 64
 „ Hel., Belchford 1647-8, 325
 „ Jo., Belchford 1617 ii, 75
 „ Brackenburgh, Miles, Belchford
 1610, 154
 „ Sar., Frampton 1639, 722
 „ Wm., Boston 1628 i, 186
 Brackenbury, Edw., Toynton
 1613, 145
 „ Fra., Belchford 1633, 433
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1617 i, 304
 „ Jo., Wibberton 1639, 365
 „ Miles, Belchford 1643-4, 459
 „ Miles, Bamber 1645-6, 690
 Brackleyby, Mary, Swaton 1635 i, 401
 Brader, Fra., Saltfleet Haven 1636, 338
 Bradford, Pet., Foston 1610, 555
 „ Tho., Marston 1636, 234
 Bradforth, Ed., Brothertoft
 1647-8, 644
 Bradley, Edw., Falkingham 1615, 376

Bradley, Edw., Brinkley	1630, 570	Brandreth, Brandrith, Wm.,	
" Hy., Manby	1631, 75	Gosberkirk	1611 i, 47
" Jo., Toft	1617 i, 306	" Wm., Gosberton	1640, 209
" Jo., S. Witham	1634 ii, 284	Branforth, Edw., Algarkirk	1612, 516
" Bradeley, Rd., Sibsey	1616, 511	Bransby, Edm., Markby	1617 i, 466
" Rob., Waltham	1614 ii, 246	" Pet., Witham	1631, 250
" Bradeley, Rob., Waltham		" Rob., Lincoln	1608 ii, 240
1617 ii, 13		" Rob., Thurlby	1626, 245
" Tho., Halton	1612, 425	" Rob., Lincoln	1637, 467
" Tho., Bag Enderby	1615, 214	Branson, Rob., Fishtoft	1613, 49
" Tho., Wytham	1624-5, 120	Branston, Chris., Swineshead	
" Tho., Burgh-in-the-Marsh		1643-4, 243	
1639, 779		" Eliz., Lit. Hale	1621 ii, 84
" Tho., Gt. Steeping	1643-4, 141	" Joan, Swafeld	1609 i, 432
" Wm., Manby	1647-8, 85	" Jo., Gonerby	1614 i, 345
" Wm., Sibsey	1647-8, 867	" Jo., Washingboro'	1638, 622
Bradshaw, Edw., Coningsby		" Marg., Awborn	1624, 226
1618 ii, 300		" Rd., Aubourn	1617 i, 319
" Edw., Stickford	1652, 18	" Tho., Helpringham	1624, 78
" Breadshawe <i>als.</i> Greene, Jane		" Tho., Hale	1628 i, 195
1633, 225		" Wm., Lincoln	1604 ii, 33
" Jo., Firsby	1652, 298	" Wm., Lit. Hale	1617 i, 114
" Bretshaw <i>als.</i> Green, Rd.,		" Wm., Helpringham	1647-8, 872
Welton	1620, 122	Brashaw, Rph., Thornton	1601 ii, 105
" Rd., Timberland	1630, 3	Brason, Isab., Swineshead	1651, 87
<i>See also</i> Brodshaw.		Brasse, Fra., Skegness	1620, 17
Bradsheete, Sim., Horbling		Brasswell, An., Lincoln	1635 ii, 95
1621 ii, 230		Brather, Edw., Saltfleet Haven	
Bradstrete, Margt., Horbling		1633, 128	
1630-1, 175		" Faith, Tetney	1621 ii, 154
Bradway, Rob., Wragby	1607 ii, 197	" Fra., N. Coates	1616, 429
" Rob., Coningsby	1638, 755	" Gamaliel, N. Orsby	1633, 361
" Tho., Theddlethorp	1614 i, 72	" Gamaliel, Binbrook	1634 i, 121
Brady, Fra., Habrough	1630, 585	" Jo., Briggsley	1607 i, 173
Brailsforth, Isab., Barrowby	1616, 447	" Jo., Stainton	1613, 37
Brainsby, Joan, Dunsby	1613, 40	" Jo., Saltfleet Haven	1635 i, 116
Brakes, Tho., E. Rasen	1604 i, 129	" Jo., Yarborough	1638, 608
Bramford, Downhall in Rippingale,		" Jud., N. Coates	1641, 279
Lincoln	1643-4, 422	" Rd., Grimsby	1639, 163
Brampton, Edw., Olston Clinton		" Rob., N. Somercotes	1613, 25
1627, 639		" Rob., Utterby	1614 i, 358
" Rd., Willoughby	1627, 414	" Tho., N. Coates	1620, 147
" Rob., Gt. Coates	1613, 153	" Tho., Tetney	1632, 48
Brancrofte, Jas., Ludney	1622 i, 38	" Tho., Yarborough	1647-8, 322
Brand, An., Frampton	1636, 303	" Wm., Thoresby	1627, 415
" Chris., Frampton, gent.	1610, 369	" Wm., Edlington	1630, 571
" Rob., Marston	1638, 815	Bratley, Matt., S. Elkington	1649, 486
" Wm., Frampton	1631, 130	" Tho., S. Elkington	1647-8, 990
Brandon, Barb., Bicker	1627, 162	Bratofte, Tho., Lit. Steeping	1633, 401
" Rd., Donington	1608 ii, 99	Braton, Marg., Rothwell	1637, 634
" Rd., Long Benington	1647-8, 555	Broughton, Geo., Kirmond	1631, 133
" Rob., Bicker	1624, 473	" Wm., Tetney	1639, 183
" Rob., Bicker	1630-1, 121	Bravenour, Rob., Ulceby	1636, 357
" Wm., Benington	1608 i, 90	Bray, Ar., Goulceby	1652, 378
Brandreth, Ann, Gosberkirk	1614 i, 268	" Chris., Owersby	1630-1, 150
" Chris., Dowsby	1615, 374	" Fra., Owersby	1635 i, 224
" Joan, Harmthorpe	1650, 139	" Rob., Benington	1608 ii, 102
" Brandrith, Jo., Gosberton		" Tho., Goulceby	1617 ii, 45
1612, 528		" Tho., Ulceby	1640, 92
" Jo., Harmthorp	1627, 462	" Wm., Belchford	1628 ii, 18

Bray, Wm., Roughton	1643-4, 240	Briggs, Chris., Sutterton	1629, 258
" Wm., Kirkby	1651, 173	" Dor., Barnetby	1634 ii, 317
Brearley, Ab., Kirton	1630-1, 401	" Edw., Ailby	1645-6, 130
" Ab., Kirton	1632, 297	" Ell., S. Witham	1633, 16
" Brearly, Ant., Kirton	1632, 471	" Hy., Fishtoft	1637, 41
" Ant., Kirton	1636, 280	" Brigs, Johanna, Pen	1614 i, 161
" Jo., Pickworth	1624-5, 251	" Jo., Hagworthingham	1610, 511
" Jo., Kirton	1636, 24	" Jo., Sutton St. Mary	1615, 122
" Brearly, Jo., Swaton	1649, 469	" Jo., Barnetby	1630, 295
" Rd., Walcot	1628 ii, 182	" Jo., Harlaxton	1652, 211
Brears, Jo., Pointon	1643-4, 20	" Prudence, Surfleet	1640, 356
Breed, Bred, Maudaline, Sutton		" Rph., Surfleet	1618 ii, 444
" Nich., Temesford	1601 ii, 50	" Brigs. Rd., Gedney	1604 ii, 64
Breedon, Jo., Wigtoft	1652, 73	" Rd., Skirbeck	1616, 731
Brees, Isab., Steeping	1638, 398	" Rd., Woolsthorpe	1631, 162
" Jo., Steeping	1635 i, 3	" Rd., Woolsthorpe	1639, 104
Bretshaw, <i>see</i> Bradshaw		" Rog., Surfleet	1617 i, 552
Brett, Brete, Leon., Long		" St., Castle Bytham	1651, 54
" Bennington	1637, 605	" Tho., Fishtoft	1609 i, 212
" Maurice, Weston	1641, 113	" Tho., Surfleet	1611 i, 77
Bretton, Pet., Ludford	1638, 559	" Tho., Boston	1612, 379
Brewer, Breuer, Ann, Lessingham		" Tho., Orby	1616, 375
" Bruer, Jo., Bratoft	1630-1, 412	" Brigs, Tho., Edenham	1632, 221
" Bruar, Tho., Leasingham		" Tho., Woolsthorpe	1633, 203
" Wm., Digby	1612, 221	" Tho., Melton	1635 ii, 83
Brewster, Edw., Croft	1630-1, 191	" Tho., Osbournby	1638, 413
" Edw., Burgh	1642, 410	" Wm., Greetham	1633, 111
" Bruster, Jo., Swaton	1637, 89	" Wm., Swineshead	1636, 411
" Bruster, Jo., Pointon	1639, 104	" Wm., Sutton St. Jas.	1649, 27
" Rph., Metheringham	1645-6, 481	" Win., Fishtoft	1612, 629
" Wm., Fishtoft	1621 i, 153	Bright, Rph., Bardney	1628 ii, 76
" Bruister, Wm., Hogsthorp		" Rd., Boultham	1609 i, 65
" Wm., Butterwick	1641, 254	Brightman, Jo., Bourne	1643-4, 100
Brice, Eliz., Saltfleetby	1634 ii, 122	" Tho., Bourne	1643-4, 500
" Hy., Somercotes	1610, 106	Brightmar, Rd., Whaplode	1637, 91
" Jo., Saltfleetby	1617 i, 282	Brightmore, Jo., Moulton	1652, 361
" Rd., Sibsey	1636, 295	Brighton, Edw., Quadring	1636, 191
" Rob., Rothwell	1615, 243	Brill, Tho., Gt. Grimsby	1638, 156
Brickhill, Chris., Harwood	1624-5, 270	Brimson, Rob., Hough	1609 i, 124
Bricknall <i>als.</i> Britton, Tho.,		Brimston, Wm., Moulton	1615, 328
" Stickford	1616, 627	Brinckle, Rd., Branston	1639, 659
Bride, Rph., Boston	1618 i, 5	" Tho., Branston	1643-4, 550
" Tho., Leake	1634 ii, 100	" Wm., Mere	1608 ii, 119
Bridge, Ann, Kirton	1647-8, 723	Brinckley, Rd., Swaton	1624-5, 296
" Bridges, Hy., Wilsthorp		" Rog., Bicker	1643-4, 467
" Bridges, Rd., Skirbeck	1614 ii, 169	Brinsman, Tho., Barrowe	1647-8, 278
" Sam., Kirton	1629, 152	Brison, Ant., Leake	1628 i, 197
" St., Kirton	1645-6, 553	Briston, Tho., Scremby	1643-4, 480
Bridkirke, Wm., Goxhill	1650, 420	Bristowe, Ann, Folkingham	1649, 475
Bridman, Lawr., Greatford	1607 i, 116	" Cath., Folkingham	1649, 358
Brierley, Edm., Bicker	1613, 142	" Eliz., Grantham	1628 i, 95
Briersley, Hy., Deeping	1617 i, 120	" Fra., Grantham	1620, 336
" Marg., Bicker	1616, 627	" Fra., Grantham	1647-8, 557
Briggs, Chris., Swineshead	1608 i, 102	" Jane, Grantham	1635 i, 144
" Chris., Willoughby	1624-5, 80	" Jo., Folkingham	1635 i, 219
		" Rob., Grantham	1617 ii, 253
		" Rob., Lincoln	1643-4, 525
		" Tho., Grantham	1608 i, 52
		" Wm., Lincoln	1629, 110
		Britt, Tho., Burton Pedw.	1650, 359

Britten, And., Freeston 1608 ii, 251
 „ **Bryttan, Jo., Silshoe** 1624-5, 540
 „ **Brittaine, Rob., Leadenham** 1616, 86
 „ **Brittime, Rob., Kirton** 1643-4, 134
 „ *als.* **Bricknall, Tho., Stickford** 1616, 622
 „ **Brittaine, Tho., Donington** 1638-40, 21
 „ **Brettaine, Wm., Welbourn** 1615, 107
See also Bredon, Bretton.
Broadbent, Ann, Brigg 1617 i, 432
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1616, 530
Broadberry, Godf., Bassingham 1639, 474
Brockbank, Eliz., Boston 1630, 579
 „ **Brokebank, Hy., Boston** 1622 i, 36
 „ **Wm., Alford** 1616, 321
Brocker, Jo., Lincoln 1636, 326
Brockett, Rd., Hipplets 1604 i, 99
Brocklesby, Brian, Swallow 1649, 49
 „ **Edw., Nettleton** 1630, 527
 „ **Edw., Rothwell** 1645-6, 184
 „ **Geo., Alford** 1643-4, 474
 „ **Jas., Stallingboro'** 1633, 70
 „ **Jo., Threckingham** 1607 i, 2
 „ **Jo., Kelsey** 1611 i, 241
 „ **Jo., Rothwell** 1637, 192
 „ **Rob., Helperingham** 1624-5, 468
 „ **Rob., Heckington** 1634 i, 46
 „ **Tho., Newton** 1606, 194
 „ **Tho., Rothwell** 1632, 128
 „ **Wm., Nettleton** 1626, 447
See also Brackleby, Broxelyby.
Broding, Chris., Winthorpe 1610, 42
 „ **Brodin, Rd., Sibsey** 1640, 235
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1608 ii, 145
See also Browdinge.
Brodley, Jas., Stallingboro' 1634 i, 206
 „ **Jas., Stallingboro'** 1634 ii, 49
 „ **Jo., Stallingbro** 1610, 547
Brodshaw, Jo., Surfleet 1613, 496
Brodway, Tho., Dogdike 1628 ii, 180
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1645-6, 569
Brodwine, Jo., Horncastle 1618 ii, 460
Bromby, Brumby, Christ., Horn-
castle 1608 ii, 171
 „ **Eliz., Faldingworth** 1604 ii, 98
 „ **Hugh, Coningsby** 1637, 254
 „ **Brumby, Jas., Snelland** 1641, 137
 „ **Brumby, Jas., Snelland** 1641, 575
 „ **Jo., Mid. Rasen** 1632, 470
 „ **Brumby, Jo., Toft** 1641, 246
 „ **Jo., Wrawby** 1643-4, 259
 „ **Jo., Toft** 1645-6, 597
 „ **Jo., S. Kelsey** 1647-8, 189
 „ **Rob., Mid. Rasen** 1650, 172

Bromby, Brumby, Rob., Burton 1604 ii, 24
 „ **Brombie, Tho., Ferriby** 1627, 86
Bromett, Isab., Nettleton 1629, 106
 „ **Rd., Owersby** 1630-1, 508
 „ **Brumitt, Rob., Leasingham** 1618 ii, 338
Bromfield, Jas., Carlton 1630, 393
 „ **Jo., Alford** 1630, 634
 „ **Nich., Crowland** 1609 i, 391
 „ **Rob., Crowland** 1635 ii, 100
 „ **Tho., Crowland** 1610, 86
Bromflete, Geo., Firsby 1611 i, 233
 „ **Brumfleet, Jo., Wainfleet** 1634 ii, 74
 „ **Brumfleet, Rd., Sibsey** 1651, 86
Bromley, Hy., Stubton 1630, 92
 „ **Wm., Waddington** 1624, 49
Brompton, Brumpton, Al., Ashby 1614 i, 359
 „ **Ant., S. Willingham** 1641, 511
 „ **Chris., Mareham** 1607 ii, 86
 „ **Brumpton, Hy., Waltham** 1628 ii, 102
 „ **Seth, Ewerby** 1611 i, 35
 „ **Brumpton, Tho., Sixhills** 1624-5, 45
 „ **Brumton, Wm., Kirkby** 1618 ii, 119
 „ **Brumpton, Wm., Walesby** 1649, 380
Broner, Tailer als., Wm., Bigby 1612, 221
Brooke, Geo., Howsham 1642, 148
Brooks, Ann, Howsam 1647-8, 136
 „ **Edw., Billingham** 1622 ii, 137
 „ **Gerard, Binbrook** 1640, 40
 „ **Jas., Nettleton** 1647-8, 1026
 „ **Martyn, Wrangle** 1638-40, 22
 „ **Rd., Billingham** 1626, 399
 „ **Rob., Canwick** 1643-4, 102
 „ **Tho., Wrangle** 1640, 234
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1635 i, 115 ; ii, 110
Brooksby, Fra., Syston 1621 i, 97
Brotherton, Jo., Benington 1630, 17
Brough, Ag., Leake 1633, 113
 „ **Ant., Claxby** 1611 i, 38
 „ **Edm., Lincoln** 1651, 297
 „ **Hy., Saltfleetby** 1641, 641
 „ **Jas., Leake** 1611 ii, 145
 „ **Jas., Mareham-le-Fen** 1647-8, 1020
 „ **Jo., Brothertoft** 1612, 99
 „ **Broughte, Mary, Leake** 1633, 67
 „ **Rob., Butterwick** 1624, 451
 „ **Tho., Brothertoft** 1610, 301
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1616, 755
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1632, 365
 „ **Wm., Brothertoft** 1606, 207
Brougham, Geo., Friskney 1651, 4

Brougham, Wm., Minting 1640, 328
 Broughton, Ann, Kirton Holland
 1638-40, 23
 " Dav., Horncastle 1629, 18
 " Hy., S. Kelsey 1634 i, 70 ; ii, 206
 " Rd., Kirton 1612, 298
 " Rob., Boothby 1612; 271
 " Tho., Horncastle 1604 ii, 238
 " Tho., Kelsey 1611 i, 19
 " Wm., Stainfield 1620, 404
 " Wm., Grantham 1626, 487
 Broughtram, Jo., Wootton 1636, 371
 Browdinge, Jo., Wiberton 1628 ii, 7
 Browell, Wm., Wainfleet 1616, 356
 Brown, Jo., Mumby 1627, 33
 Brown, Browne, Ad., Manthorpe
 1630-1, 433
 " Ag., Killingholme 1614 ii, 123
 " Browne, Ag., Glatton 1624-5, 57
 " Al., Tallington 1613, 451
 " Browne, Al., Horsington
 1635 i, 83
 " Browne, Allen, Leak 1645-6, 203
 " Browne, Amy, E. Keal 1632, 204
 " And., Surfleet 1614 i, 73
 " Ann, Falkingham 1630, 396
 " Browne, Ant., Willingham
 1621 ii, 19
 " Broune, Ant., Surfleet
 1630-1, 455
 " Browne, Ant., Stamford 1632, 80
 " Bart., Saltfleetby 1614 i, 233
 " Browne, Betrice, Ruskington
 1650, 293
 " Broune, Cath., Billingboro'
 1634 i, 66
 " Browne, Cath., Billingboro'
 1634 ii, 84
 " Chris., Fishtoft 1614 i, 479
 " Browne, Chris., Horsington
 1635 i, 279
 " Clem., Sutton St. Jas. 1615, 712
 " Browne, Dor., Baston 1627, 602
 " Edm., Tallington 1618 ii, 334
 " Edw., Haburgh 1607 ii, 15
 " Edw., Stickford 1612, 116
 " Edw., Stotfold 1614 i, 148
 " Browne, Edw., Thornton Curtis
 1626, 660
 " Edw., Haltham 1633, 404
 " Browne, Edw., Heckington
 1634 ii, 47
 " Edw., Bennington 1638, 87
 " Browne, Edw., Lincoln
 1643-4, 441
 " Browne, Eliz., Barton
 1608 ii, 146
 " Browne, Eme, Gedney 1634 i, 4
 " Geo., Brigg 1612, 549
 " Geo., Fleet 1618 ii, 499

Brown, Browne, Geo., Sibsey 1620, 463
 " Browne, Goddard, E. Halton
 1624, 82
 " Grace, N. Somercotes 1612, 554
 " Hy., Frampton 1611 i, 157
 " Hy., Whaplode 1612, 379
 " Browne, Hy., Swineshead
 1627, 144
 * " Hugh, Washingbro', clerk
 1606, 227
 " Browne, Hum., Well 1627, 375
 " Browne, Isab., Weston
 1608 ii, 236
 " Isab., Careby 1612, 166
 " Jas., Ruskington 1614 ii, 104
 " Jas., Cumberworth 1616, 549
 " Browne, Jas., Carlton le
 Moorland 1631, 261
 " Ja., Ewerby 1607 ii, 26
 " Ja., Whapton 1607 ii, 216
 " Browne, Jerome, Horbling
 1628 i, 302
 " Joan, Ropsley 1609 i, 197
 " Joan, Harmthorpe 1638, 390
 " Browne, Joan, Pinchbeck
 1647-8, 743
 " Johanna, Fishtoft 1614 i, 426
 " Jo., Leverton 1601 i, 114
 " Jo., Tallington 1604 ii, 276
 " Jo., Cauthorp 1612, 293
 " Jo., Mareham 1613, 138
 " Browne, Jo., Wainfleet 1613, 229
 " Browne, Jo., Saxby 1616, 100
 " Jo., W. Rasen 1620, 31
 " Browne, Jo., Stickney 1621 i, 32
 " Browne, Jo., Scopwick
 1621 ii, 194
 " Browne, Jo., Falkingham 1622 i, 9
 " Browne, Jo., Moulton 1630, 379
 " Browne, Jo., Mablethorpe
 1630-1, 271
 " Jo., Frampton 1632, 86
 " Browne, Jo., Donington 1632, 95
 " Jo., Bassingham 1632, 402
 " Browne, Jo., Winthorpe 1633, 55
 " Broune, Jo., Halton Holgate
 1634 i, 75
 " Broune, Jo., Gosberton 1636, 67
 " Jo., Foston 1636, 437
 " Browne, Jo., Grantham 1637, 327
 " Jo., Braceborough 1638, 266
 " Browne, Jo., Long Benington
 1638-40, 25
 " Browne, Jo., Brauncewell
 1640, 130
 " Browne, Jo., Aswarby 1641, 411
 " Browne, Jo., Firsby 1643-4, 197
 " Browne, Jo., Kyme 1643-4, 496
 " Browne, Jo., W. Langton
 1650, 30

Brown, Browne, Jo., Bassingham

- 1651, 118
 „ Joseph, Boston 1610, 314
 „ Lancelot, Mumby 1614 i, 78 & 80
 „ Laur., Swinstead 1620, 287
 „ Lawr., Winthorpe 1638, 331
 „ Browne, Leon., Barton 1613, 214
 „ Browne, Leon., Carlton 1621 i, 95
 „ Lyon, Boston 1614 ii, 210
 „ Marg., Ludboro' 1632, 72
 „ Browne, Marg., Donington
 1645-6, 600
 „ Browne, Marmaduke, Stainton
 1630-1, 2
 „ Browne, Mart., N. Somercotes
 1626, 657
 „ Browne, Mart., Pinchbeck
 1627, 308
 „ Browne, Mary, Sibsey 1621 i, 86
 „ Matt., Stainby, clerk 1612, 643
 „ Browne, Matt., Whaplode
 1647-8, 50
 „ Browne, Matt., Addlethorpe
 1650, 317
 „ Nich., Holbeach 1612, 73
 „ Browne, Nich., Dalderby
 1629, 180
 * „ Peregrine, Theddlethorp Hellen,
 clerk 1615, 676
 „ Pet., Toynnton 1610, 54
 „ Browne, Pet., Pinchbeck
 1631, 239
 „ Browne, Ph., Fleet, gent.
 1608 ii, 159
 „ Browne, Rph., N. Scarle 1626, 50
 „ Randall, Withern 1627, 43
 „ Browne, Reg., Barkston
 1641, 342
 „ Rd., Benington 1604 ii, 105
 „ Rd., Aswarby 1604 ii, 111
 „ Browne, Rd., Carlton 1607 i, 10
 „ Browne, Rd., Horsington
 1607 i, 61
 „ Rd., N. Thoresby 1617 ii, 24
 „ Browne, Rd., Grantham
 1626, 591
 „ Browne, Rd., Louth 1631, 108
 „ Browne, Rd., Saltfleetby
 1633, 369
 „ Browne, Rd., Whaplode Drove,
 1638-40, 26
 „ Browne, Rd., Pinchbeck
 1640, 131
 „ Browne, Rd., Tealby 1645-6, 40
 „ Browne, Rd., Long Benington
 1647-8, 794
 „ Rob., Benington 1604 i, 89
 „ Rob., Ingolmells 1608 ii, 61
 „ Browne, Rob., Tallington
 1613, 587

Brown, Browne, Rob., Thurlby

- 1616, 421
 „ Browne, Rob., Walcot 1617 i, 106
 „ Rob., Digby 1620, 60
 „ Browne, Rob., Horbling
 1622 i, 141
 „ Browne, Rob., Billingham
 1630, 287
 „ Browne, Rob., Theddlethorpe
 1634 i, 17
 „ Browne, Rob., Skendleby
 1635 i, 118
 „ Browne, Rob., Skendleby
 1635 i, 406
 „ Rob., Wainfleet 1638, 323
 „ Browne, Rob., Boston 1638-40, 24
 „ Rose, Spalding 1614 i, 425
 „ Browne, Sam., Saltfleetby
 1622 ii, 242
 „ Browne, Sim., Nettleham
 1621 ii, 12
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1604 ii, 233
 „ Browne, Tho., W. Keal 1606, 348
 „ Browne, Tho., Ashby 1616, 367
 „ Browne, Tho., Spalding 1621 i, 49
 „ Tho., Falkingham 1627, 235
 „ Browne, Tho., Moulton 1631, 276
 „ Browne, Tho., Colsterworth
 1634 ii, 260
 „ Browne, Tho., N. Sommer-
 coates 1636, 404
 „ Tho., Bennington 1638, 99
 „ Browne, Tho., Frieston 1639, 466
 „ Browne, Tho., Nettleton
 1639, 673
 „ Browne, Tho., Frampton
 1639, 700
 „ Browne, Tho., Withern 1641, 570
 „ Browne, Tho., Thornton
 Curtis 1642, 120
 „ Browne, Tho., Tointon
 All Saints 1642, 167
 „ Browne, Tho., Mareham-le-fen
 1651, 115
 „ Tho. Gamaliel, Boston 1632, 25
 „ Browne, Vin., Donwood 1631, 98
 „ Wm., Ewerby 1604 i, 81
 „ Wm., Benington 1604 ii, 184
 „ Wm., Digby 1609 i, 386
 „ Wm., Carey, clerk 1612, 477
 „ Wm., Gosberkirk 1613, 440
 „ Wm., Withcall 1617 i, 397
 „ Wm., Grantham 1617 ii, 154
 „ Wm., S. Witham 1618 ii, 439
 „ Browne, Wm., Hagworthing-
 ham 1624, 152
 „ Browne, Wm., Harmthorp
 1624, 213
 „ Browne, Wm., Scopwick
 1629, 184

Brown, Browne, Wm., Gosberton 1630, 187
 „ **Browne, Wm., Heckington** 1630, 528
 „ **Wm., Bennington** 1632, 266
 „ **Browne, Wm., Quadring** 1633, 305
 „ **Browne, Wm., Holbeach** 1642, 1
 „ **Broune, Wm., Long Benington** 1647-8, 921
 „ **Browne, Wm., Algarkirk** 1649, 284
Browning, Geo., Aslackby 1640, 479
 „ **Jo., Auburn** 1611 i, 117
 „ **Rd., Aubourn** 1609 i, 318
Brownlow, Brownelow, Tho.,
 Stainfield 1624, 255
Broxelby, Ann, Stallingborough 1641, 508
Broxham, Edw., Burton 1641, 672
Broxholme, Ant., Osgarby 1630-1, 319
 „ **Fra., N. Willingham** 1645-6, 249
 „ **Grace, Hibalstow** 1616, 63
 „ **Hy., Osgodby** 1642, 264
 „ **Broxolme, Jo., Mid. Rasen** 1614 ii, 114
 „ **Rob., Tothill** 1633, 252
Brumby, see Bromby
Brumill, Rob., Skirbeck 1647-8, 368
Bruning, Tho., Barkston 1612, 613
Bruse, Bruise, Jo., Grantham 1643-44, 625
 „ **Sim., Moulton** 1606, 136
Bryan, Brian, Cecil, Grantham 1617 ii, 132
 „ **Geo., Bratoft** 1629, 231
 „ **Brian, Hy., Stickney** 1649, 143
 „ **Brian, Jo., Garthorpe** 1616, 325
 „ **Rob., Witham** 1605, 472
 „ **Brian, Tho., Bollingbrooke** 1635 i, 218
 „ **Brian, Tho., Sotby** 1639, 499
 „ **Wm., Barkby** 1624-5, 5
 „ **Brian, Wm., Swaton** 1631, 113
 „ **Brian, Wm., Grainthorpe** 1637, 630
Bryant, Tho., Pirton 1622 i, 195
Buckberry, Buckberrie, Ann,
 Billingboro' 1647-8, 293
 „ **Ant., Ripplingale** 1638, 563
 „ **Geo., Swineshead** 1608 ii, 248
 „ **Buckbury, Jo., Billingburgh** 1626, 329
 „ **Buckberrie, Rob., Dunsby, clerk** 1611 ii, 217
 „ **Buckbury, Rob., Billingborough** 1637, 219
 „ **Buckbury, Wm., Billingbro'** 1630-1, 490
 „ **Buckberrie, Wm., Billingborro'** 1640, 358

Bucke, Brid., Harmston 1641, 478
 „ **Edm., Lutton** 1617 ii, 220
 „ **Jo., Fleet** 1642, 364
 „ **Jo., Leak** 1647-8, 337
 „ **Joseph, Gosberkirk** 1616, 563
 „ **Lebbeus, Alford** 1641, 373
 „ **Rd., Fleet** 1639, 413
 „ **Buck, Rd., Tetney** 1645-6, 66
 „ **Buck, Rd., Tetney** 1645-6, 69
 „ **Rob., Leake** 1634 i, 171
 „ **Sim., Deeping** 1630, 130
 „ **Wm., Edenham** 1620, 213
 „ **Wm., Stamford** 1632, 301
 „ **Buck, Wm.** 1636, 369
 „ **Wm., Gt. Steeping** 1647-8, 159
Buckell, Hel., Fishtoft 1642, 386
Buckland, Jo., Leak 1651, 167
 „ **Ol., Sutton** 1615, 694
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1627, 285
Buckminster, Ad., Surfleet 1604 ii, 62
 „ **Beat., Holbeach** 1621 i, 128
 „ **Chris., Pointon** 1611 i, 272
 „ **Jo., Pointon** 1630, 216
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1606, 261
 „ **Rob., Surfleet** 1628 ii, 64
 „ **Tho., Ruskington** 1614 ii, 110
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1651, 329
 „ **Buckmester, Wm., Pointon** 1649, 92
 „ **Zachary, Surfleet** 1631, 68
Bucknall, Bucknell, Alx.,
 Washingborro' 1640, 284
 „ **Buchnall, Cath., Anderby** 1636, 227
 „ **Edw., Anderby** 1629, 10
 „ **Edw., Skirbeck** 1631, 3
 „ **Jo., Tointon All Saints** 1639, 518
 „ **Jo., Anderby** 1647-8, 887
 „ **Rd., N. Somercotes** 1610, 197
 „ **Rob., Billinghay** 1649, 559
Bucknam, Rd., Uffington 1608 i, 68
Bucks, Tho., Lenton 1635 i, 82
Buckston, Ag., Holbeach 1609 i, 12
 „ **Eliz., Coleby** 1642, 349
 „ **Wm., Coleby** 1630-1, 167
Buckton, Chris., Spalding 1621 ii, 39
Buddes, Geo., Wickenby 1629, 412
 „ **Jo., S. Stoke** 1601 i, 54
Buddevant, Rd., Benniworth 1614 ii, 111
 „ **Rd., Manby** 1629, 275
 „ **Rob., Benniworth** 1610, 403
 „ **Sar., Kealby** 1645-6, 559
Buddle, Budle, Jo., Wickenby 1639, 587
 „ **Wm., Market Deeping** 1636, 365
Budgell, Joan, Heckington 1617 ii, 243
Bugden, Jo., Bassingham 1617 i, 86
 „ **Rd., Hale** 1620, 287
Bugg, Jo., Gunerby 1639, 264

Bugs, Hy., Lutton	1621 i, 125	Burgh, Rob., Saltfleetby	1620, 18
Buitt, Gabriel, Aswarby	1649, 478	" Wm., Grayland	1630, 294
Bull, Jas., Denton	1627, 97	" See also Borrowe, Burrow.	
" Jas., Heckington	1638, 45	Buriat, Wm., Halton	1618 i, 55
" Jo., Bourn	1639, 380	" See also Berrill.	
" Rd., Surfleet	1628 i, 187	Burkill, Ann. Howton	1611 ii, 209
" Wm., Surfleet	1610, 531	" Mark, Kirton	1614 i, 429
Bullans, Tho., Thornton	1641, 116	" Rob., Goxhill	1618 ii, 281
Bullen, An., Authorpe	1637, 153	Burkitt, Burkit, Ant., Aby	1622 ii, 48
" Jo., Quarrington	1640, 151	" Jo., Theddlethorp	1632, 161
" Rog., Withern	1620, 421	" Burkit, Lucy, Bourn	1618 i, 98
Buller, Edw., Surfleet	1640, 436	" Mary, Lit. Carlton	1628 ii, 162
" Hy., Ruskington	1645-6, 347	" Burket, Miles, Bourn	1613, 464
Bullimer, Jo., Easton	1613, 129	" Nich., Lit. Carlton	1640, 208
Bullock, Bollock, Hy., Whaplode	1620, 520	" Rd., Gosberton	1647-8, 707
Buly, Buelly, Mart., Algarkirk	1639, 463	" Rob., Kirton	1608 ii, 143
" Wm., Denton	1618 ii, 83	" Burket, Rob., Holton	1614 i, 357
Bunby, Wm., Claxby	1614 i, 301	" Tho., Theddlethorp	1640, 44
Buncle, Geo., Branston	1624, 19	" Wm., Burton Pedwardine	1647-8, 37
Bundie, Wm., Chalverston	1631, 391	Burkets, Wm., Carlton	1613, 618
Bunn, Jo., Ashby Puerorum	1626, 31	Burkitts, Rd., Denton	1630, 515
Bunninge, Jo., Surfleet	1624-5, 160	Burks, Ag., Pinchbeck	1606, 316
Bunworth, Wm., Barkston	1631, 96	" Tho., Pinchbeck	1611 i, 214
Burbith, Rd., Swarby	1610, 529	Burley, Eliz., Leverton	1612, 164
Burbut, Edw., Fulbeck	1616, 586	" Hy., Gedney	1638, 341
" Wm., Swarby	1631, 37	" Jo., Gedney	1610, 83
Burch, see Birch		" Jo., Leverton	1611 i, 357
Burd, see Bird		" Mary, Gedney	1613, 72
Burdall, Jo., Freeston	1627, 430	" Burlie, Sam., Sutton	1641, 278
Burdekin, Jo., Boston	1610, 211	" Burlie, Wm., Whaplode	1616, 285
Burden, Ant., Frieston	1621 ii, 74	Burman, Eliz., Ludborough	1638, 161
" Jo., Frieston	1611 i, 329	" Jo., Sutton St. Mary	1632, 155
" Rog., Holbeach	1613, 82	" Tho., Ludburgh	1613, 539
" Tho., Holbeach	1637, 376	Burnam, Allen, Ludburgh	1621 i, 179
Burdesey, Rd., Dunstable	1607 i, 191	" Hel., Ludburgh	1621 i, 239
Burdett, Alx., Long Benington	1623-4, 124	" Hy., Long Grendon	1601 ii, 124
" Alx., Benington	1624, 310	" Burnham, Hy., Spalding	1618 ii, 253
" Hugh, Hough	1613, 341	" Wm., Grantham	1621 i, 160
" Hugh, Grantham	1633, 221	Burnby, Cath., Spalding	1647-8, 817
" Jo., Brandon	1623-4, 128	" Harold, Bolingbroke	1614 i, 23
" Jo., Brandon	1624, 142	" Wm., Tothill	1617 i, 193
" Rd., Gedney	1632, 338	" Wm., Barholme, gent.	1617 i, 407
" Rob., Bicker	1622 ii, 173	Burne, Ben., Saltfleet Haven	1647-8, 121
" Tho., Bicker	1616, 393	" Jo., Croyland	1641, 525
" Wm., Gedney Fen	1630, 498	" Mary, Ludborough	1640, 505
Burdhead, Rd., Heckington	1610, 114	" Rd., Garthorp	1615, 460
" Wm., Fenton	1617 ii, 93	" Rose, Whaplode	1616, 24
Burdice, Burdis, Eliz., Gt. Coates	1618 ii, 347	" Tho., Holbeach	1608 ii, 49
" Pet., Boston	1650, 371	" Tho., Ludney	1614 i, 352
Burdith, Geo., Kelstern	1628 i, 202	" Tho., Swineshead	1622 ii, 262
Buream, Rd., Grantham	1616, 93	" Wm., Ludburgh	1617 i, 272
Burges, Ag., Godmanchester	1609 ii, 2	" Wm., Cockerington	1620, 47
* " Downhall, Sutterton, gent.,	1615, 62	" Wm., Swineshead	1628 i, 42
" Burgesse, Hy., Fosdike	1651, 180	Burnell, Rob., Heckington	1614 ii, 248
" Jo., Sloothby	1610, 53	Burneman, Mary, Grimsby	1627, 608
		Burnett, Dan., Minting	1642, 389
		" Eliz., Burgh	1617 i, 548

Burnett, Eliz., Friskney	1618 ii, 318	Burritt, Burret, Tho., Ranby	1620, 444
„ Eliz., Friskney	1620, 229	„ Tho., Caulkwell	1640, 1
„ Gab., Burgh	1617 i, 547	Burroman, Jo., Grainsby	1635 i, 114
„ Geo., Howton	1617 i, 364	Burrow, Jo., Blankney	1632, 439
„ Geo., Sutton	1618 ii, 89	„ Jo., Marton	1636, 409
„ Burnitt, Geo., Linwood	1641, 504	„ Jo., Caythorpe	1645-6, 407
„ Hy., Bardney	1608 i, 38	„ Rd., Auborne	1624, 442
„ Isab., Keddington	1620, 346	„ Rob., Edenham	1636, 438
„ Jo., Hatton	1615, 478	„ Burro, Tho., Hameringham	1630-1, 338
„ Jo., Holbeach	1627, 163	„ Wm., Caythorpe	1608 ii, 273
„ Pet., Covenham	1616, 77	„ Burrough, Wm., Croyland	1630, 294
„ Rd., Hatton	1612, 72	Burrows, Jo., Calkwell	1628 i, 91
„ Rd., Holbeach	1620, 440	Burse, Eliz., Hagnaby	1604 i, 77
„ Burnitt, Rd., Linwood	1629, 32	Burt, Amos, Beckingham	1615, 277
„ Burnitt, Rd., Tealby	1652, 100	„ Birt, Ann, Bassingham	1651, 93
„ Rob., Holbeach	1638, 432	„ Edm., Beckingham	1604 ii, 253
„ Tho., Holbeach	1614 i, 410 & 412	„ Jo., Fulbeck	1633, 391
„ Tho., Friskney	1617 i, 269	„ Mart., Kirton	1645-6, 179
„ Burnitt, Tho., Wrangle	1641, 686	„ Rob., Beckingham	1611 i, 295
„ Burnitt, Wm., Bamber	1647-8, 879	„ Burte, Tho., Brandon	1613, 425
„ Wm., Holbeach	1652, 348	„ Wm., Tydd St. Mary	1618 ii, 437
Burnshaw, Eliz., Hagworthingham	1630, 299	Burtar, Tho., Gladsaw	1624-5, 202
Burnslie, Rob., Lissington	1611 ii, 66	Burton, Al., Leake	1614 ii, 52
Burr, Ag., Weston	1617 i, 250	„ Ant., Bourn	1633, 285
„ Nich., Kirton	1615, 344	„ Brian, Langton	1612, 160
„ Tho., Leake	1615, 286	„ Christian, Dunsby	1607 ii, 118
„ Wm., Holbeach	1615, 268	„ Eliz., Billingbro'	1630-1, 536
Burrell, Amos, Waddington	1633, 89	„ Emmat, Allington	1622 ii, 109
„ Jo., Freiston	1613, 497	„ Fra., Welton	1601 ii, 10
„ Burrill, Marg., Hanworth	1622 i, 149	„ Fra., W. Torrington	1615, 279
„ Mary, Minting	1613, 121	„ Fra., W. Barkwith	1630, 532
„ Nich., Chappel Hill	1612, 511	„ Geo., Tealby	1629, 223
„ Burrill, Nich., Dogdike	1651, 282	„ Geo., Frieston	1637, 244 & 245
„ Ph., Trusthorp	1613, 124	„ Jas., E. Rasen	1607 ii, 316
„ Rob., Blankney	1616, 276	„ Jo., Ashby	1604 ii, 86
„ Burrill <i>a/s.</i> Barnard, Rob.,		„ Jo., Kegworth	1608 i, 6
„ Boston	1630-1, 416	„ Jo., Lincoln	1609 i, 355
„ Burrill, Rob., Owersby	1630-1, 522	„ Jo., Holbeach	1611 ii, 140
„ Sim., Mumby	1610, 393	„ Jo., Southoe, co. Hunt.	1612, 29
„ Tho., W. Keal	1613, 351 & 631	„ Jo., Donington	1617 i, 539
„ Tho., Heighington	1614 i, 207	„ Jo., Marton	1623-4, 142
„ Wal., Branston	1608 ii, 17	„ Jo., Marton	1624, 397
„ Wm., Tattershall	1613, 512	„ Jo., E. Keal	1628 ii, 210
„ Wm., Boston	1640, 4	„ Jo., Spalding	1637, 152
„ Burrill, Wm., Lincoln	1640, 386	„ Jo., Harmthorpe	1650, 26
Burridge, Marg., Tumby Woodside	1633, 213	„ Luke, Tointon	1639, 167
Burritt, Burrett, Amb., Houlton	1627, 111	„ Lyon, Gosberkirk	1620, 261
„ Artray, Baumber	1634 i, 207	„ Marg., Toynnton	1610, 390
„ Edw., Tealby	1637, 56	„ Mary, E. Kirkby	1635 ii, 29
„ Jo., Harrington	1638, 773	„ Rd., Heckington	1622 ii, 251
„ Burrett, Jo., Beckingham	1643-4, 592	„ Rd., Saltfleetby	1624-5, 11
„ Burett, Rob., Tathwell	1633, 8	„ Rd., Bourne	1643-4, 127
„ Burrett, Tho., Market Stainton	1613, 406	„ Rob., Freeston	1607 ii, 107
		„ Rob., Cumberworth	1608 ii, 57
		„ Rob., Linwood	1610, 158
		„ Rob., Lincoln	1616, 795
		„ Rob., Digby	1627, 510
		„ Rob., Linwood, gent.	1628 i, 53

Barton, Rob., Morton	1647-8, 171	Bust, Jo., Coningsby	1618 ii, 461
" Sam., Thoresway	1616, 296	Bustard, Ant., Fishtoft	1622 ii, 72
" Sim., Leverton	1633, 349	" Jas., Fishtoft	1634 ii, 61
" Tho., Goulceby	1609 i, 384	" Matt., Frithbank	1615, 69
" Tho., Leake	1614 i, 2	" Busterd, Rd., Fishtoft	1613, 342
" Tho., Weston	1614 ii, 237	" Rob., Skirbeck	1626, 309
" Tho., Allington	1630, 44	" Rob., Fishtoft	1635 i, 237
" Tho., Morton	1631, 199	" Tho., Fishtoft	1616, 410
" Tho., Coningsby	1638, 154	" Tho., Fishtoft	1620, 507
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1638, 250	Buston, Geo., Withern	1634 i, 128
" Tho., Bourne	1643-4, 502	" Jo., Hogsthorpe	1614 i, 144
" Tho., Stickford	1647-8, 757	Butcher, Bucher, Emma, Moulton	
" Tho., Tumby Woodside			1628 ii, 34
" Tho., Morton	1649, 144	" Hy., Grainsby	1601 i, 159
" Tho., Allington	1652, 122	" Jo., Spalding	1631, 317
" Wm., Fotherby	1652, 383	" Marg., Thurlby	1616, 778
" Wm., Bardney	1620, 155	" Rd., Moulton	1628 i, 30
" Wm., Lincoln	1634 i, 181	" Rog., Leverton	1628 ii, 28
" Wm., Cumberworth	1634 ii, 238	" Wm., Asterby	1652, 170
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1637, 200	Butler, Al., Louth	1624, 79
" Wm., Denton	1647-8, 296	" Dorcas, Swineshead	1622 ii, 46
" Wm., Zachary, Surfleet, gent.	1649, 532	" Edw., Stamford	1610, 272
" "	1604 ii, 226	" Geo., Ewerby	1634 ii, 323
		" Isab., Barrow	1614 ii, 113
See also Borton.		" Jas., Fosdyke	1615, 514
Burwell, Cuthbert, Tydd St. Mary		" Jas., Kirton	1621 i, 106
" "	1606, 400	" Jo., Goxhill	1601 ii, 65
" Edw., Hundleby	1614 i, 298	" Jo., Fleet	1621 i, 230
" Jo., Hundleby	1628 ii, 8	" Jo., Boughton	1628 ii, 274
" Nich., Dogdyke	1609 i, 247	" Jo., Stamford	1641, 523
" Rob., Dalderby	1611 i, 12	" Justian, Snarford	1615, 335
" Sam., Minting	1635 i, 127	" Marg., Fleet	1634 i, 218
" Tho., Burgh	1601 i, 191	" Rd., Woodhall	1624-5, 403
" Wm., Boston	1640, 5	" Buttler, Rd., Sommersby	
Bury, Fra., Scartho	1608 i, 35	" juxta Grantham	1645-6, 45
" Marg., Searby	1643-4, 178	" Rob., Thorpe	1647-8, 816
" Burye, Rd., Utterby	1615, 384	" Rob., Gedney Hill	1650, 365
" Rob., Grantham	1618 i, 48	" Tho., Bicker	1618 i, 26
" Sil., Brigg	1636, 349	" Tho., Tho., Allingham	1630, 503
" Tho., Searby	1643-4, 7	" Tho., Swinstead	1630, 550
" Barie, Wm., Grantham		" Tho., Skendleby	1632, 201
" "	1617 i, 539	" Wm., Moulton	1618 ii, 348
Busby, Jo., Saltfleetby	1614 i, 224	Butt, Tho., Alford	1634 ii, 248
Bush, Hy., Mumby	1640, 36	" Wm., Farlsthorne	1604 i, 111
" Rob., Ludborough	1639, 585	Butter, Nich., Wrawby	1637, 643
" Bushe, Wm., Gosberton		Butterfield, Wm., Spalding	1613, 458
" "	1604 ii, 27	Butterworth, Alx., Coningsby	
Bushey, Ar., Fishtoft	1616, 645	" "	1607 ii, 155
" Jo., Leverton	1612, 366	" Rd., Brant Broughton	1650, 466
" Bushie, Jo., Leake	1633, 304	" Tho., Stragleshorpe	1630-1, 276
" Magdalen, Leak	1640, 22	Buttery, Buttreby, Jo., Kirton	
" Rob., Mareham	1612, 427	" "	1643-4, 356
" Rob., Boston	1645-6, 51	" Buttrie, Rd., Dowsby	1627, 141
" Sam., Leake	1609 i, 16	* " Buttrie, Sim., clerk, Bicker	
" Sam., Skegness	1610, 167	" "	1616, 159
" St., Mareham-le-Fen	1650, 136	" Buttry, Tho., Kirton	1626, 46
" Tho., Leverton	1617 ii, 97	" Buttrie, Tho., Croft	1651, 300
" Tho., Friskney	1647-8, 709	Button, Honoro, Brigg	1615, 471
Bishop, see Bishop		" Jo., Grantham	1645-6, 438
Bust, Geo., Slothby	1643-4, 254	" Pet., Coates	1634 ii, 224

- Buxton, Fra., Whaplode 1611 ii, 42
 „ Jo., Spalding 1622 ii, 38
See also Buckston.
 Byard, Mary, Wiberton 1618 ii, 55
 „ Tho., Harlaxton 1634 i, 155
 Bycroft, *see* Bicrofte
 Bydall, Ad., Bicker 1609 i, 249
 „ Dan., Gosberkirk 1652, 154
 „ Wm., Bicker 1643-4, 686
 Byefield, Tho., Deeping 1607 ii, 201
 Byleth, Rd. 1645-6, 495
 Bythorne, Godf., Skirbeck 1611 i, 118
- Caborne, Chris., Saltfleetby 1621 i, 110
 „ Chris., Saltfleetby 1632, 4
 „ Chris., Billesby 1641, 201
 „ Edw., Asterby 1634 ii, 129
 „ Jo., Holton 1613, 515
 „ Mary 1638, 755
 „ Ph., Kirkby 1616, 547
 „ Rd., Wispington 1610, 572
 „ Rob., Saltfleetby 1634 ii, 250
 „ Rob., Willoughby 1640, 488
 „ Su., Tetney 1636, 355
 „ Tho., Saltfleetby 1636, 131
 „ Wm., Sutton 1624, 116
 „ Wm., Tetney 1624, 235
 Cade, Isab., Fulstow 1630-3, 501
 „ Jo., Butterwick 1612, 378
 „ Jo., Cowbit 1616, 225
 „ Jo., Stamford 1637, 405
 „ Jo. (to be bur. at Wrawby) 1651, 50
 „ Rd., Blankney 1610, 157
 „ Rd., Alvingham 1641, 673
 „ Wm., Garthorp 1624, 300
 „ Wm., Keddington 1629, 370
 Cadeby, And., Hemingby 1601, 31
 „ Rob., Manby 1614 i, 11
 „ Wm., Hagworthingham 1610, 385
 Cadney, Jo., Tetney 1645-6, 205
 „ Rd., Holton 1618 ii, 333
 „ Rob., Tetney 1630, 248
 Caister, Su., Frieston 1638, 197
See also Caster.
 Calcroft, Jo., Hallington 1612, 145
 „ Roinion, Ashby 1617 i, 29
 Caldecot, Caldcot, Chas., Beckering 1624, 332
 „ Dor., Stamford 1643-4, 450
 „ Fra., Houghton 1638, 404
 „ Geo., Holton Beckering 1643-4, 217
 „ Joseph, Stamford 1643-4, 349
 Calderon, Wm., Sutton St. Jas. 1652, 37
 Callis, Ann, Hale 1618 ii, 309
 „ Edm., Heckington 1630, 287
 „ Jo., Aslackby 1618 i, 89
 „ Mercy, Lincoln 1650, 295
 „ Rob., Little Hale 1640, 583
- Callis, Tho., Aslackby 1641, 75
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1630, 4
 „ Wm., Donnington 1645-6, 349
 Callowe, Ca., Sutton 1610, 488
 „ Jo., Swaton 1634 ii, 175
 „ Jo., Weston 1636, 235
 „ Rd., Weston 1638, 16
 „ Wm., Sutton 1627, 49
 Calthrop, Fra., Wainfleet 1638, 492
 Calver, Simon, Mareham 1647-8, 764
 Calverley, Joan, Harlaxton 1627, 356
 „ Jo., Gosberkirk 1639, 169
 „ Rph., parson of Harlaxton 1611 ii, 214
 Cambocke, Tho., Stixwould 1641, 146
 „ Tho., Blankney 1641, 322
 Camell, Jo., Mumby 1639, 272
 „ Rob., Mumby 1621 i, 173
 „ Rob., Mumby 1632, 236
 „ Tho., Ingoldmells 1640, 619
 „ Wm., Leake 1613, 175
 Camme, Al., Potterhanworth 1637, 709
 „ Rog., Hanworth 1624-5, 18
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1608 i, 87
 „ Tho., Deeping 1618 ii, 96
 „ Wm., Crowland 1618 ii, 410
 „ Wm., Kirton 1645-6, 308
 Camocke, Ant., Kirton 1634 ii, 114
 „ Eliz., Coningsby 1624, 315
 „ Ell., Boston 1641, 583
 „ Hy., Harmston 1601 i, 8
 „ Hy., Harmston 1601 ii, 109
 „ Jas., Metheringham 1624-5, 296
 „ Joan, Grantham 1612, 660
 „ Jo., Dogdyke 1616, 270
 „ Jo., Boston 1645-6, 450
 „ Rd., Grantham 1638-40, 27
 „ Rob., Sleaford 1631, 54
 „ Wm., Blankney 1614 ii, 24
 „ Wm., Gedney 1616, 651
 „ Wm., Billingham 1618 ii, 485
See also Cannock, Gammocke.
 Campenett, Jo., Bourn 1641, 128
 Campion, Ann, Marsh Chappel 1650, 434
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1634 ii, 295
 „ Mich., Mid. Rasen 1643-4, 201
 „ Rd., Sutton St. Mary 1643-4, 453
 „ Rob., Langtoft 1645-6, 543
 „ Row., Lissington 1651, 130
 „ Wal., Marsh Chappell 1647-8, 89
 „ Wm., Marsh Chapel 1626, 668
 Canard, Zachariah 1635 i, 413
 Candy, Rd., Boston 1622 i, 139
 Caniet, Canyett, Edw., Boston 1626, 656
 „ Eliz., Skellingthorpe 1609 i, 304
 Cannam, Tho., Fishtoft 1630, 49
 Canner, Lewis, Addlethorpe 1650, 283
 Cannock, Rob., Sibsey 1640, 456

Cannon, Hy., Boston	1610, 487	Carr, Eliz., Hale	1630, 583
Cante, Fra., Deeping	1616, 135	„ Geo., Sleaford	1639, 91
Cantie, Jo., Girsby	1611 ii, 56	„ Gilb., Linwood	1628 i, 25
Cantlinge, Nich., Sutton St. Jas.	1606, 158	„ Greg., Goxhill	1616, 233
Cantrell, Rob., Blackfordby,		„ Hugh, Nettleton	1645-6, 327
co. Leic.	1624-5, 249	* „ Jo., Linwood	1609 i, 21
Capendale, Jo., Moulton	1606, 147	„ Jo., Timberland	1611 i, 149
„ Capendalle, Rph., Burton		„ Jo., Nettleton	1611 i, 159
Cogles	1632, 85	„ Jo., Alesby	1615, 370
Capes, Geo., Sothby	1639, 689	„ Jo., Swineshead	1645-6, 687
Capet, Wm., Wilsthorpe	1638, 776	„ Leon., Lincoln	1610, 199
Capp, Hum., Skellingthorpe	1639, 534	„ Mary, Donington	1636, 18
„ Rob., Long Leadenham		„ Matt., Somerby	1637, 428
	1647-8, 529	„ Rd., Croyland	1611 i, 185
„ Tho., Caythorpe	1634 i, 196	„ Rd., S. Kelsey	1616, 89
Capps, Hy., Milthorpe	1642, 462	„ Rob., Little Hale	1628 ii, 184
Carden, Allan, Huttoft	1615, 481	„ Theo., Haddington	1645-6, 411
„ Geo., Woodthorpe	1639, 269	„ Tho., Kirkby	1601 i, 73
„ Jo., Wrangle	1612, 407	„ Tho., Haddington	1616, 776
„ Jo., Leake	1639, 3	„ Wal., Wainfleet	1638, 144
„ Laur., Mumby	1608 ii, 109	„ Wm., Crowland	1626, 678
„ Rob., Butterwick	1607 i, 192	„ Wm., Whaplode Drove	1645-6, 351
„ Tho., Leake	1616, 607	„ Wm., Tetford	1649, 153
„ Wm., Leake	1620, 300	Carrack, Wm., Yarboro'	1632, 277
Cardwell, Rd., Baston	1611 i, 333	Carrethers, Galfrey, Brumby	1614 i, 259
Careby, Tobias, Welby	1641, 264	Carrett, Rd., Gresby	1649, 30
Carew, Fra., E. Barkwith	1616, 771	„ Wm., Lincoln	1607 ii, 37
Carey, Tho., Hatton	1634 i, 152	Carrington, Chris., Baston	1613, 375
Carlile, Edw., Gayton	1643-4, 64	„ Edw., Helpringham	1613, 397
Carlis, Hy., Godmanchester		„ Eliz., Swaton	1610, 231
	1643-4, 387	„ Godf., Thoresthorpe	1637, 711
Carlton, Alx., Frampton	1608 ii, 35	„ Jas., Thoresthorpe	1647-8, 773
„ Ant., Pointon	1620, 288	„ Jo., Swaton	1634 i, 51
„ Eliz., Frampton	1611 ii, 85	„ Jo., Baston	1638, 305
„ Geo., Wibberton	1627, 544	„ Rd., Swaton	1604 i, 32
„ Hel., Frampton	1609 i, 297	„ Rd., clerk, Swaton	1611 ii, 91
„ Jo., Frampton	1617 ii, 67	„ Rob., Sidebrook	1641, 42
„ Mary, Frampton	1624, 60	„ Rog., Lincoln	1613, 510
„ Mary, Frampton	1647-8, 391	„ Tho., Stamford	1628 i, 1
„ Rd., Easton	1611 i, 32	Carsey, Skipworth, S. Ormsby	1626, 730
„ Rd., South Stoke	1613, 292	Carsley, Rob., Donington	1639, 640
„ Rd., Frampton	1628 i, 282	Carter, Al., Greford	1601 i, 207
„ Rd., Bitchfield	1636, 367	„ Ann, Fenton	1624, 23
„ Rob., Frampton	1624, 292	„ Ann, Donington	1638, 460
„ Rob., Bardney	1639, 781	„ Ant., Gosberkirk	1627, 290
„ Tho., Frampton	1633, 59	„ Barb., Kirkby	1627, 145
„ Wm., Frampton	1608 ii, 46	„ Chris., Whaplode	1614 ii, 53
„ Wm., N. Stoke	1616, 363	„ Chris., Burgh	1615, 503
„ Wm., Frampton	1643-4, 573	„ Edw., Yarborough	1614 i, 364
Carmadine, Rd., Algarkirk	1613, 184	„ Fra., Fleet	1612, 432
Carnell, Joan, S. Kyme	1607 ii, 221	„ Hy., Gosberton	1604 i, 75
„ Jo., Ewerby	1614 i, 55	„ Hy., Deeping	1617 ii, 133
Carpenter, Ant., Hemelhamsted	1624-5, 192	„ als. Hesseldine, Isab.,	
	1613, 673	Stamford	1628 ii, 243
Carr, Al., Lincoln	1647-8, 814	„ Isab., Yarborough	1636, 117
„ Al., Linwood		„ Jas., Digby	1637, 33
„ sir Edw., Bart., Sleaford		„ Jas., Gt. Steeping	1649, 288
	1618 ii, 15		
„ Edw., Tothill	1631, 24		

Carter, Jo., Steeping	1604 i, 28	Castle, Jo., Thimbleby	1606, 347
„ Jo., Kirkby	1618 ii, 265	„ Rob., E. Halton	1633, 67
„ Jo., Holbeach	1622 ii, 233	Castledine, Casseldine, Jo., Heckington	1642, 194
„ Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain	1626, 530	„ Castledine <i>alias</i> Mason, Wm., Coleby	1616, 564
„ Jo., Marton	1630, 367	Castles, Rd., Thoresby	1624, 510
„ Jo., Leake	1630-1, 509	Castleton, Rob., Ruskington	1645-6, 225
„ Jo., Fenton	1639, 502	Catarnes, Tho., Moulton	1613, 186
„ Jo., Whaplode	1639, 858	Cater, Geo., Addlethorpe	1642, 280
„ Jo., Legbourn	1640, 11	„ Hy., Spalding	1617 i, 146
„ Jo., S. Kime	1641, 546	„ Jo., E. Rasen	1607 ii, 207
„ Jo., Ashby	1649, 158	„ Jo., Butterwick	1629, 283
„ Jo., Eagle	1650, 288	„ Jo., Langton	1636, 330
„ Laur., Whaplode	1620, 517	„ See also Caytor.	
„ Lionel, Donington	1638-40, 28	Catlie, Jo., Hertingfordbury	1601 ii, 67
„ Marg., Lincoln	1630, 418	Catline, Edw., Honington	1616, 298
„ Rd., Holton Beckering	1633, 234	„ Jo., Deeping St. Jas.	1616, 77
„ Rd., Anwick	1638, 774	„ Tho., Deeping St. Jas.	1628 ii, 245
„ Rd., Boston	1645-6, 459	„ Wm., Ropsley	1638, 227
„ Rd., Candlesby	1647-8, 626	Cattell, Ell., Langtoft	1613, 293
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1607 ii, 48	„ Marg., Mkt. Deeping	1633, 57
„ Rob., Frampton	1629, 343	„ Tho., Langtoft	1622 ii, 197
„ Rob., Swineshead	1637, 428	Catterson, Jo., Beckingham	1615, 124
„ Rog., Horncastle	1616, 211	Catterton, Anna, Salmonby	1617 i, 276
„ Tho., Ropsley	1609 i, 77	„ Jo., Ruckland	1616, 42
„ Tho., Tetford	1618 ii, 487	„ Rd., Salmonby	1617 ii, 40
„ Tho., Deeping	1624-5, 143	„ Tho., Somerby	1638, 737
„ Tho., ? Sutton St. Jas.	1629, 300	Cattle, Tho., Deeping	1606, 432
„ Tho., Stickney	1633, 171	Cattrill, Wm., Goxhill	1642, 442
„ Tho., Quadring	1639, 70	„ Cautrell, Rob., Blackfordby, co. Leic.	1624-5, 249
„ Tho., Willoughby	1639, 96	Cauldron, Maurice, Sommerby	1647-8, 100
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1610, 178	Caunt, Rd., Howell	1633, 165
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1610, 449	Cautlinge (?), <i>see</i> Cantlinge.	
„ Wm., Whaplode	1617 i, 283	Cave, Dan., Metheringham	1630-1, 80
„ Wm., Hatton	1622 ii, 90	„ Hy., Linwood	1609 i, 29
„ Wm., Lincoln	1629, 400	„ Jo., Newton	1624, 80
„ Wm., Boston	1630, 5	„ Jo., Wainfleet	1624, 311
„ Wm., Candlesby	1633, 122	„ Jo., Newton	1638, 720
„ Wm., Wainfleet	1635 i, 29	„ Rob., Newball	1624, 67
„ Wm., Spalding	1638, 607	„ Rob., Boston	1640, 49
„ Wm., E. Rasen	1643-4, 420	„ Wm., Grantham	1622 ii, 179
„ Wm., Hatton	1645-6, 102	„ Zach., Timberland	1608 i, 65
Cartnaile, Rd., Pinchbeck	1611 i, 169	Caver, Amb., Digby	1604 ii, 103
Cartwright, Al., Garnthorp	1620, 9	Cavill, Geo., Goxhill	1630, 587
„ Anne, Tevelby	1606, 330	„ Geo., Goxhill	1631, 298
„ Ant., Rasen	1604 i, 18	„ Marg., Goxhill	1641, 657
„ Edw., Harmston	1645-6, 173	Cawan, Tho., Sibsey	1613, 100
„ Mary, Waddington	1628 ii, 104	Cawde, Geo., Bicker	1632, 282
„ Rd., Gayton	1647-8, 280	„ Jane, Tattershall	1616, 624
„ Rob., Stickford	1628 i, 232	„ Jo., Leake	1621 ii, 37
„ Tho., Markby	1609 i, 121	Cawdell, Mich., N. Scarle	1627, 62
„ Tho., Hanney	1616, 56	Cawdrey, Tho., M.D., Market Deeping	1638-40, 30
„ Tho., Waddington	1628 i, 242	Cawdron, Ant., Somersby	1631, 126
Carwell, Rob., Billingborough	1637, 323	* „ Geo., gent., Little Hale	1612, 22
Cassan, Jas., Navenby	1609 i, 23		
„ Casson, Jo., Holbeach	1615, 112		
Cassell, Jo., Billingay	1638-40, 29		
Castell, Jo., Goxhill	1618 i, 144		
Caster, Fra., Frieston	1637, 660		
„ Geo., Goxhill	1611 i, 238		
„ See also Caister.			

- ***Cawdron**, Jane, Spalding 1607 ii, 267
 „ Jo., Brothertoft 1616, 171
 „ Jo., Gt. Hale 1631, 306
 „ Rd., Halton 1617 i, 40
 „ Rob., Wytham 1626, 303
See also Cauldron.
- Cawdwell**, Edw., Moulton 1642, 97
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1608 i, 21
 „ Wm., N. Scarle 1626, 555
- Cawood**, Wm., Froddingham 1628 ii, 188
- Cawthorne**, Ant., Ropsley 1629, 134
 „ Wm., Leadenham 1617 ii, 124
 „ Wm., Hacconby 1639, 72
- Cawthorp**, Edw., Saltfleetby 1638, 284
 „ Jo., Saltfleetby Fen 1636, 317
 „ Rob., Wainfleet 1610, 564
 „ Cawtropp, Rob., Saltfleetby 1635 i, 361
 „ Cawtropp, Tho., Weston 1640, 326
- Cawton**, Ann, Lincoln 1636, 392
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1645-6, 560
 „ Nich., Lincoln 1631, 41
- Cay**, Sim., Huttoft 1641, 433
- Caytor**, Tho., gent., Butterwick 1613, 81
- Chaes**, Tho., Willoughby 1610, 227
- Challand**, Al., Long Bennington 1604 ii, 92
- Challen**, Wm., Boston 1616, 304
- Challeng**, Rob., Fulbeck 1612, 723
- Challens**, Edw., Sutterton 1618 ii, 187
- Chalmley**, Mary, Easton 1629, 96
See also Cholmeley.
- Cham**, Hy., Branston 1617 i, 510
 „ Tho., Branston 1614 ii, 34
- Chamberlain**, Al., Milthorpe 1633, 426
 „ Anne, Walcot 1610, 362
 „ Ca., Corby 1641, 658
 „ Chris., Pinchbeck 1637, 75
 „ Dionysis, Ropsley 1614 i, 315
 „ Edm., Pinchbeck 1633, 28
 „ Eliz., Tointon 1640, 343
 „ Ell., Cathorpe 1635 i, 71
 „ Fra., Bolingbroke 1612, 416
 „ Fra., Skendleby 1626, 64
 „ Fra., Morton 1631, 79
 „ Jane, Tallington 1617 i, 411
 „ Jo., Aslackby 1609 i, 199
 „ Jo., Barrow 1615, 196
 „ Jo., Bedford 1624-5, 259
 „ Jo., Bourne 1634 ii, 163
 „ Mich., Gosberkirk 1617 i, 444
 „ Nich., Rippingale 1628 i, 131
 „ Nich., Tetney 1638, 705
 „ Randall, Bourn 1626, 558
 „ Rd., Skendleby 1606, 14
 „ Rd., Quadring 1607 i, 55
 „ Rd., Quadring 1624-5, 500
 „ Rd., Corby 1631, 260
- Chamberlain**, Rd., Gosberton 1639, 113
 „ Rd., Rippingale 1645-6, 532
 „ Rob., Stamford 1604 ii, 297
 „ Rob., Fleet 1613, 402
 „ Rob., Nettleham 1617 ii, 75
 „ Sim., Tointon 1639, 501
 „ Sim., Wrangle 1640, 461
 „ St., Aslackby 1615, 372
 „ Tho., Ruskington 1607 i, 115
 „ Tho., Walcot 1607 ii, 20
 „ Tho., Weston 1633, 17
 „ Wal. (1615), Greetwell D, 11
 „ Wm., Swaton 1608 ii, 122
- Chambers**, Alx., Fishtoft 1611 ii, 22
 „ Ant., Wragby 1613, 15
 „ Cath., Addelethorpe 1630-1, 370
 „ Edw., Wigtoft 1611 i, 347
 „ Eliz., Grantham 1634 ii, 105
 „ Jas., Grantham 1632, 410
 „ Jo., Gaddesdon 1607 i, 46
 „ Jo., Orby 1611 i, 106
 „ Matt., Scotton 1611 ii, 33
 „ Rd., Bassingham 1604 ii, 5
 „ Rd., Benington 1613, 39
 „ Rd., Bassingham 1649, 551
 „ Rob., Doddington 1618 ii, 2
 „ Rob., Welton 1620, 379
 „ Tho., Orby 1630, 316
 „ Tho., Torksey 1643-4, 449
 „ Wm., Boston 1609 i, 235
- Champion**, Rob., Horncastle 1630, 466
 „ Tho., Doddington 1606, 108
- Chant**, Alx., N. Ormsby 1635 ii, 98
- Chantree**, Ar., Witherne 1639, 46
 „ Jas., Linwood 1606, 243
 „ Mary, Tealby 1612, 271
 „ Chauntrie, Rd. 1633, 340
 „ Wm., Tevelby 1606, 378
 „ Chauntry, Wm., Benniworth 1647-8, 160
See also Jauntree.
- Chapman**, Ad., Bitchfield 1635 ii, 71
 „ Ann, Whaplode 1639, 347
 „ Ant., Whaplode 1611 i, 86
 „ Ant., Coningsby 1637, 447
 „ Ar., Mablethorpe 1618 ii, 226
 „ Bart., Heckington 1617 i, 280
 „ Clem., Sleaford 1618 i, 107
 „ Edw., Benington 1627, 241
 „ Edw., E. Kirkby 1629, 68
 „ Eliz., Normanby 1626, 732
 „ *als.* Baker, Eliz., Sutterton 1630-1, 38
 „ Fra., Owersby 1610, 287
 „ Fra., Boston 1613, 428
 „ Greg., Saltfleetby 1604 ii, 9
 „ Hel., Waddington 1628 i, 141
 „ Hum., E. Rasen 1614 i, 401
 „ Hum., Nettleton 1631, 224
 „ Hum., Whaplode 1640, 612

Chapman, Joanna, Scupholme 1613, 640
 „ **Jo., Haddenham** 1608 i, 87
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1609 i, 8
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1611 ii, 105
 „ **Jo., Normanby** 1620, 175
 „ **Jo., Tetford** 1622 ii, 91
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1629, 151
 „ **Jo., Crowland** 1630, 621
 „ **Jo., Calceby** 1630-1, 478
 „ **Jo., Braceby** 1631, 296
 „ **Jo., Sturton** 1632, 314
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1636, 361
 „ **Jo., Ingoldby** 1641, 309
 „ **Jo., Milthorpe** 1647-8, 712
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1647-8, 735
 „ **Jo., Barton-on-Humber** 1647-8, 791
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1649, 518
 „ **Mary, Horncastle** 1641, 482
 „ **Mich., Revesby** 1614 ii, 49
 „ **Rph., Tealby** 1629, 214
 „ **Rd., Frampton** 1610, 46
 „ **Rd., Billingboro** 1610, 154
 „ **Rd., Whaplode** 1612, 228
 „ **Rd., Tealby** 1613, 281
 „ **Rd., Waith** 1614 i, 301
 „ **Rd., Welton** 1617 i, 546
 „ **Rd., Waddington** 1626, 505
 „ **Rd., Grayby** 1630-1, 535
 „ **Rd., Whaplode** 1647-8, 826
 „ **Rob., Goxhill** 1607 ii, 79
 „ **Rob., Crowland** 1624, 249
 „ **Rob., Silkwilloughby** 1627, 70
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1630-1, 239
 „ **Rob., Tealby** 1636, 371
 „ **Rob., Carlton** 1638, 826
 „ **Rob., Marehamlefen** 1645-6, 109
 „ **Rog., Crowland** 1627, 318
 „ **Seth, Wilkesby** 1609 i, 309
 „ **Sim., Lincoln** 1645-6, 422
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1606, 475
 „ **Tho., Grantham** 1611 i, 116
 „ **Tho., Wilkesby** 1613, 630
 „ **Tho., N. Coates** 1615, 381
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1624, 308
 „ **Tho., Hacconby** 1634 ii, 211
 „ **Tho., Alvingham** 1637, 495
 „ **Tho., Horncastle** 1640, 224
 „ **Tho., Alvingham** 1643-4, 388
 „ **Tho., Willoughby** 1647-8, 842
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1649, 226
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1652, 223
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1607 i, 171
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1610, 480
 „ **Wm.** 1611 ii, 137
 „ **Wm., Roughton** 1612, 365
 „ **Wm., Spilsby** 1616, 427
 „ **Wm., vicar of Huttoft** 1616, 467
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1620, 297
 „ **Wm., S. Somercotes** 1630, 516

Chapman, Wm., S. Ormsby 1631, 321
 „ **Wm., Claxby** 1633, 271
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1635 i, 113
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1642, 226
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1650, 306
Chappel, Ann, Horncastle 1612, 390
 „ **Chris., Horncastle** 1610, 537
 „ **Isab., E. Rasen** 1618 ii, 391
 „ **Jo., Bichfield** 1612, 34
 „ **Jo., W. Barkwith** 1612, 506
 „ **Marg., Aisthorp** 1622 i, 80
 „ **Tho., Hale** 1604 ii, 268
Charles, Chris., Gunnerby 1640, 510
 „ **Eliz., Grantham** 1611 ii, 41
 „ **Jo., Gonerby** 1614 ii, 93
 „ **Ph., Rippingale** 1632, 294
 „ **Rd., Grantham** 1615, 60
 „ **Tho., Graby in par. of Aslackby** 1627, 172
 „ **Tho., Gunwarby** 1643-4, 649
Charlton, Wm., Hougham 1632, 469
Charter, Jo., Gosberton 1627, 543
Charton, Isab., Surfleet 1618 ii, 66
Chatborne, Ell., Needingworth 1609 ii, 25
Chatterton, Edw., Friskney 1635 i, 38
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1620, 422
 „ **Jo., Goltho** 1628 ii, 179
 „ **Rob., Stainton** 1612, 678
 „ **Rob., Bardney** 1630, 405
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1609 i, 287
 „ **Wm., Snelland** 1633, 342
Chattle, Chris., Deeping 1612, 364
Chawney, Chas., Kirtton 1613, 343
Cheales, And., Hogsthorp 1615, 495
 „ **Chris., W. Keal** 1643-4, 375
 „ **Gilb., Holbeach** 1609 i, 133
 „ **Joh'a, Gedney** 1614 i, 131
 „ **Jo., Hogsthorp** 1611 i, 206
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1612, 37
 „ **Jo., Mablethorpe** 1630-1, 376
 „ **Jo., Tumbly** 1643-4, 505
 „ **Rd., Hagworthingham** 1630-1, 529
 „ **Rob.** 1638-40, 31
 „ **Tho., Covenham** 1622 ii, 1
 „ **Tho., Hagworthingham** 1652, 225
Chearbury, Tho., Claxby 1635 i, 137
Cheesborough, Anne, Claxby 1635 ii, 136
Cheesebridge, Ag., Haburgh 1604 ii, 26
Cheesman, Eliz., Nettleton 1641, 216
 „ **Chesman, Jo., Nettleton** 1628 ii, 211
Cheldry, Jane, Scawby 1614 i, 261
***Cheney, Frances, Boston** 1608 i, 100
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1624, 349
 „ **Tho., Howell** 1633, 123
 See also **Cheyney.**

Chenill, Tho., Barrowby 1638, 229
 Cherbury, Lyon, Normanby 1620, 85
 Cherrington, Dor., Crowland 1628 i, 180
 " Edw., Bytham 1632, 320
 " Isab., Grantham 1612, 701
 " Jo., Rippingale 1601 i, 65
 " St., Crowland 1627, 582
 " Tho., Croyland 1611 i, 188
 Cherry, Edw., Thurlby 1623-4, 86
 " Edw., Thurlby 1624, 242
 " Geo., Stickney 1638-40, 32
 Chesam, Tho., Orton Longville 1612, 28
 Chesbrook, Tho., E. Rasen 1628 ii, 217
 Chesill, Jane, Langton 1613, 574
 Chesman, *see* Cheesman.
 Chester, Chas., Blaby 1641, 432
 " Ka., Crowland 1621 ii, 204
 " Jo., Barrowby 1616, 151
 " Jo., Skinnand 1616, 585
 " Lyon, Belton 1618 i, 101
 " Marg., Saltfleetby 1638, 760
 " Marm., Saltfleetby 1610, 200
 " Rd., Fosdyke 1642, 136
 " Rob., Saltfleetby 1617 ii, 14
 " Wm., Leake 1624, 171
 " Wm., Boston 1639, 678
 Chesterfield, Rd., N. Stoke 1637, 102
 Chetham, Jo., Grantham 1627, 6
 Chevin, Chris., Coleby 1642, 150
 " Edw., Ashby 1641, 513
 " Jo., Coleby 1635 i, 208
 Cheyney, Chris., Grantham 1620, 270
 See also Cheney.
 Child, Eliz., Roxton 1604 i, 113
 " Eliz., Sedgbrook 1627, 118
 " Luke, Sutton 1628 i, 181
 " Rob., Nether Toynton 1616, 209
 " Wm., Wyardsbury 1601 ii, 69
 Chilton, Jo., Chilton 1622 i, 193
 Chippindale, Jo., clerk, Ingoldmells 1617 i, 321
 * " Tho., yeo., Hogsthorpe 1609 i, 138
 See also Clependale.
 Chissell, Jo., Hatton 1638-40, 33
 Chollingburge, Van, And., Sutton
 Marsh, in par. of Sutton
 in Holland 1651, 195
 Cholmeley, Hy., Burton 1620, 115
 See also Chalmley.
 Chrisle, Rob., Gosberton 1638, 540
 Christenwheate, Benet, Bluntsham 1624-5, 474
 Christian, Christine, Greg.,
 Algarkirk 1614 ii, 83
 " Jane, Heckington 1629, 397
 " Jo., Stevenby 1607 i, 127
 " Jo., Colsterworth 1641, 697

Christian, Rd., Corby 1632, 466
 " Rob., Brough 1624, 277
 " Wm., Easton 1649, 1
 Christmas, Rog., Warboyes 1609 ii, 2
 Christopher, Ca., Heckington 1610, 65
 " Chas., Holbeach 1649, 538
 " Geo., Kirkby 1641, 419
 Chubbes, Mary, Spilsby 1606, 93
 Chutton, Jo., Burton Coggles 1610, 592
 Clapham, Jo., Asterby 1611 i, 93
 " Tho., Kelstern 1630-1, 415
 Clapon, Sim., Boston 1630-1, 91
 Clapton, Jo., Gretford 1607 i, 39
 " Rd., Uffington 1624, 233
 " Rd., Whaplode 1630, 220
 " Rog., Uffington 1638-40, 34
 " Wm., Wilsthorpe 1617 i, 534
 " Wm., Sutterton 1617 ii, 225
 Clare, Eliz., N. Kime 1651, 169
 " Jo., Heckington 1617 i, 203
 " Jo., Heckington 1650, 213
 " Mich., Heckington 1642, 343
 " Rd., Bicker 1615, 544
 " Rd., Lit. Hale 1643-4, 438
 Clarke, Ag., Tetford 1615, 72
 " Anne, Boston 1609 i, 69
 " Ann, Louth 1617 ii, 209
 " Ann, Hainton 1624, 388
 " Ann, Fenby 1635 ii, 99
 " Ann, Wigtoft 1643-4, 16
 " Ant., Welbourn 1620, 217
 " Brid., Market Stainton 1628 i, 40
 " Cath., Stotfold 1614 i, 450
 " Cath., Ashwell 1621 ii, 61
 " Edm., Deeping St. Jas. 1629, 324
 " Edw., Moulton 1611 i, 168
 " Edw., Legbourn 1614 ii, 99
 " Edw., Thimbleby 1620, 257
 " Edw., Wilsthorp 1623-4, 87
 " Edw., Wilsthorp 1624, 274
 " Edw., Lincoln 1641, 4
 " Edw., Bennington 1641, 578
 " Edw., Bassingham 1649, 304
 " Eliz., Sibsey 1604 ii, 197
 " Eliz., Bamburg 1608 ii, 111
 " Eliz., Killingholme 1620, 249
 " Eliz., Long Leadnam 1637, 6
 " Eliz., Morton 1638, 265
 " Erasmus, Pinchbeck 1612, 36
 " Fra., Wragby 1626, 650
 " Fra., W. Torrington 1632, 12
 " Geo., Kirkby-on-Bane 1613, 352
 " Geo., Horsington 1616, 467
 " Geo., Spalding 1616, 521
 " Geo., Horncastle 1626, 86
 " Geo., Lincoln 1645-6, 457
 " Giles, Swaby 1640, 137
 " Grace, Pottoun 1608 i, 77
 " Grace, Freeston 1608 ii, 158

Clarke, Greg., Coningsby	1649, 445
" Hastings, Stamford	1627, 157
" Hy., Skidbrook	1613, 29
" Hy., Kirton	1626, 720
" Hy., Covenham St. Mary	1642, 444
" Hy., Sutton St. Mary	1643-4, 143
" Herbert, Walcot	1618 ii, 412
" Hugh, Steinby	1612, 254
" Isab., Langtoft	1637, 175
" Jas., Donington	1611 i, 284
" Jas., Bourn	1612, 20
" Jas., Langtoft	1627, 53
" Jas., Frampton	1635 ii, 18
" Jas., Stickney	1638, 561
" Jas., Goxhill	1640, 119
" Jef., Fleet	1617 i, 284
" Jo., Trusthorpe	1604 ii, 186
* " Jo., Goxhill	1604 ii, 230
" Jo., clerk, Ingolmells	1608 i, 125
" Jo., Langtoft	1609 i, 405
" Jo., Benington	1611 i, 209
" Jo., Coates	1611 ii, 57
" Jo., Fulstow	1612, 437
" Jo., Walcot	1612, 595
" Jo., Gt. Coates	1616, 474
" Jo., Fulstow	1616, 635
" Jo., Goulceby	1617 i, 328
" Jo., Carlton	1618 ii, 339
" Jo., Stow	1618 ii, 448
" Jo., Holbeach	1620, 81
" Jo., Asgarby	1620, 250
" Jo., Bardney	1621 i, 9
" Jo., Lincoln	1621 i, 123
" Jo., Sutton St. Mary	1626, 683
" Jo., Ripplingale	1630, 28
" Jo., Heckington	1632, 103
" Jo., Boston	1639, 105
" Jo., Sibsey	1649, 151
" Jud., Tetford	1639, 53
" Kellam, Morton	1629, 368
" Laur., Boston	1609 i, 68
" Marg., Tealby	1610, 302
" Marg., Spalding	1616, 685
" Marg., Goxhill	1622 ii, 89
" Marg., Boston	1628 ii, 252
" Marg., Horncastle	1629, 92
" Marg., Horncastle	1629, 139
" Marg., Caybourne	1630-1, 460
" Marg., Lincoln	1631, 294
" Marg. (1626), Horncastle D, 12	
" Mary, Killingholme	1624-5, 411
" Mary, Kirton	1628 i, 168
" Mary, Tid St. Mary	1639, 184
" Mary, Covenham	
St. Mary	1649, 216
" Mary, Langtoft	1651, 393
" Matt., Killingholme	1615, 332
" Matt., Killingholme	1641, 400

Clarke, Mich., Ragnell, co. Nott.	1626, 717
" Rph., Grantham	1630-1, 426
" Rd., Lincoln	1604 i, 125
" Rd., Leake	1612, 442
" Rd., Denton	1612, 527
" Rd., Garnthorp	1613, 26
" Rd., Braceby	1614 ii, 72
" Rd., Worletby	1617 ii, 10
" Rd., Timberland	1618 ii, 492
" Rd., Sutton	1624, 267
" Rd., Stoke	1624-5, 80
" Rd., Elsham	1633, 341
" Rd., Long Leadnam	1637, 515
" Rd., Fulstow	1638, 15
" Rd., Hagworthingham	
	1638-40, 35
" Rd., Stevenby	1647-8, 840
" Rob., Stainton	1601 i, 42
" Rob., Baston	1606, 156
" Rob., Fulstow	1606, 204
" Rob., Freeston	1607 ii, 104
" Rob., Stamford	1609 i, 424
" Rob., Woodhall	1611 i, 275
" Rob., Tealby	1612, 25
" Rob., Stickney	1612, 76
" Rob., Maltby	1613, 28
" Rob., Marston	1613, 481
" Rob., Trusthorpe	1613, 511
" Rob., Lound	1614 ii, 166
" Rob., Manthorpe	1617 i, 453
" Rob., Goulceby	1623-4, 8
" Rob., Goulceby	1624, 324
" Rob., Reston	1632, 378
" Rob., Bicker	1633, 87
" Rob., Tealby	1634 ii, 301
" Rob., Fleet	1635 i, 81
" Rob., Ashby	1635 i, 379
" Rob., Maltby	1637, 401
" Rob., Stallingboro	1639, 456
" Rog., Stamford	1622 ii, 239
" Sim., Freeston	1607 ii, 252
" Sim., Gedney	1611 ii, 40
" Sim., Fishtoft	1627, 307
" St., Hacconby	1624, 88
" St., Harmston	1647-8, 192
" Tho., Saltfleetby	1601 i, 46
" Tho., Ashby	1601 i, 108
" Tho., Gedney	1611 ii, 210
" Tho., Kimbolton	1611 ii, 268
" Tho., Stallingburgh	1612, 249
" Tho., Tetford	1612, 428
" Tho., Killingholme	1614 i, 101
" Tho., Navenby	1614 i, 283
" Tho., Boothby	1616, 78
" Tho., Crowland	1617 i, 55
" Tho., Tetford	1617 i, 277
" Tho., Dunsby	1620, 205
" Tho., Quadring	1626, 262
" Tho., Sutton St. Mary	1626, 521

- Clarke, Tho., Wrangle** 1637, 112
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1638, 200
 „ **Tho., Sturton** 1639, 156
 „ **Tho., Navenby** 1640, 286
 „ **Urs., Fulstow** 1630-1, 216
 „ **Wal., Goxhill** 1616, 407
 „ **Wal., N. Witham** 1627, 4
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1601 ii, 89
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1606, 214
 „ **Wm., Newton** 1607 i, 172
 „ **Wm., Horncastle** 1610, 384
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1612, 419
 „ **Wm., Bourn** 1613, 143
 „ **Wm., Stamford** 1613, 360
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1615, 640
 „ **Wm., Wrawby** 1616, 230
 „ **Wm., Howton** 1617 ii, 25
 „ **Wm., Marston** 1618 i, 144
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1618 ii, 385
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1620, 461
 „ **Wm., Killingholme** 1622 ii, 96
 „ **Wm., Elsham** 1630, 600
 „ **Wm., Fishtoft** 1631, 186
 „ **Wm., Ancaster** 1647-8, 850
 „ **Wm., Baston** 1649, 227
Clarkson, Ann, Mumby 1622 ii, 100
 „ **Edw., Humberstone** 1612, 361
 „ **Edw., Humberstone** 1613, 66
 „ **Ell., Humberstone** 1613, 66
 „ **Marg., Wrangle** 1630-1, 226
 „ **Clarxson, Sam., Maltby** 1618 ii, 380
 „ **Wm., Wainfleet** 1610, 468
Clarson, Edw. (1626), Strubby D, 13
Clath, Wm., Butterwick 1632, 341
Clattercoats, Eliz., Carlton 1639, 458
Claves, Tho., Bourn 1616, 399
Clawes, Eliz., Irnham 1614 i, 9
Claxson, Rob., Leake 1618 ii, 491
 „ **Joan, Tidd St. Mary** 1626, 363
Clay, Al., Skirbeck 1601 i, 119
 „ **Abr., Bennington** 1642, 398
 „ **Edw., Gedney** 1630, 444
 „ **Geo.** 1642, 42
 „ **Geo., Barrowby** 1642, 224
 „ **Hy., Hacconby** 1622 i, 24
 „ **Hy., Morton** 1626, 371
 „ **Isab., Barrowby** 1640, 432
 „ **Jas., Benington** 1606, 275
 „ **Jo., Freeston** 1601 i, 120
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1609 i, 17
 „ **Jo., Freeston** 1629, 296
 „ **Raphaell, Barrowby** 1637, 237 & 684
 „ **Rd., Leake** 1618 ii, 157
 „ **Rd., Sibsey** 1632, 373
 „ **Rd., Leverton** 1650, 38
 „ **Rob., Fishtoft** 1611 ii, 200
 „ **Tho., Fishtoft** 1606, 172
 „ **Tho., Halton** 1616, 399
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1632, 130
Clay, Tho., Barrowby 1647-8, 500
 „ **Wm., Halton** 1616, 540
 „ **Wm., Edenham** 1617 ii, 105
 „ **Wm., Leverton** 1620, 460
 „ **Wm., sen., Leverton** 1628 i, 171
 „ **Wm., Leverton** 1641, 148
Claypoole, Chris., Hacconby 1630, 53
 „ **Rd., Hacconby** 1652, 398
Claythe, Rd., Bennington 1645-6, 486
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1614 i, 430
Clayton, Brid., Grimsby 1613, 638 & 639
 „ **Chris., Grimsby** 1637, 124
 „ **Eliz., Bicker** 1641, 412
 „ **Fra., Bicker** 1641, 362
 „ **Gilb., Walesby** 1630-1, 62
 „ **Hy., Scartho** 1613, 435
 „ **Hester, Wigtoft** 1645-6, 550
 „ **Hugh, Boston** 1629, 178
 „ **Cleitone, Hugh (1629), Boston** D, 14
 „ **Isab., Barnoldby** 1624, 492
 „ **Joan, Boston** 1652, 394
 „ **Jo., Cawthorpe** 1616, 721
 „ **Jo., Withcall** 1622 i, 108
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1651, 150
 „ **Rph., Bamber** 1634 i, 166
 „ **Rd., Allington** 1621 ii, 208
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1631, 313
 See also **Cleton.**
Clearson, Nich., Whaplode 1604 ii, 28
Cleasby, Hy., Bucknall 1626, 541
 „ **Hy., Bucknall** 1643-4, 340
 „ **Jo., Bucknall** 1624-5, 404
 „ **Rd., Winterton** 1614 i, 262
 „ **Val., Steeping** 1638-40, 36
 „ **Wm., Bucknall** 1601 i, 236
Cleiton, see Clayton.
Clemence, Rob., Wendover 1601 ii, 59
Clemens, Jo., Billingham 1606, 220
 „ **Tho., Scopwick** 1611 i, 90
***Clement, Fra., schoolmaster,**
 „ **Gt. Grimsby** 1617 i, 439
Clements, Tho., Manthorpe 1640, 71
Clemonds, Tho., Frampton 1630, 110
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1647-8, 389
Clemons, Jo., Fishtoft 1618 ii, 53
Clependale, Rd., Skirbeck 1624, 219
 See also **Clippingdale.**
Clerie, Marg., Tumbly 1612, 461
 „ **Pet., Kirkby** 1612, 462
Clethero, Rd., Humberstone 1610, 309
Cleton, Mark, Grantham 1629, 23
 „ **Cleaton, Wm., Pinchbeck** 1616, 626
Cliffe, Geo., Woolsthorpe 1616, 332
 „ **Greg., Woolsthorp** 1616, 777
 „ **Nich., Hykeham** 1601 i, 41
 „ **Rob., Thorpe** 1643-4, 193
 „ **Tho., Thorpe-on-the-Hill** 1631, 278

Cliffe, Tho., Lavington 1638, 685
 „ Wm., Hykeham 1612, 139
 „ Wm., Hykam 1622 ii, 22
 „ Wm., Ashby de la Lound 1626, 124

See also Clifte.

Cliffen, Jo., Denton 1616, 717
 Clifford, Hy., Gt. Corringham 1628 ii, 146

„ Pet., Stamford 1636, 180
 Clifte, Ann, Ashby 1630-1, 63

Clifton, Geof., Donnington 1604 ii, 282

„ Jane, Doddington 1612, 191
 „ Pet., Grantham 1632, 213
 „ Pet., Grantham 1639, 758
 „ Rob., Gedney 1612, 330
 „ Tho., Doddington 1611 ii, 221
 „ Tho., Barrowby 1629, 208
 „ Tho., Quadring 1633, 40
 „ Wm., Westborough 1623-4, 19
 „ Wm., Doddington 1624, 316

Clinton, Wal., Revesby 1613, 13

Clipsham, Ann, Fishtoft 1632, 464

„ Dor., Ulceby 1645-6, 48

„ Clepsham, Edm., Fishtoft 1630-1, 429

„ Eliz., Grantham 1626, 594

„ Elr., Grantham 1645-6, 44

„ Hy., Manthorp 1626, 287

„ Rd., Horbling 1612, 541

„ Rd., Manthorpe 1618 ii, 168

„ Rd., Gayton 1645-6, 669

Clipson, Anne, Helpringham 1610, 61

„ Geo., Holbeach 1608 ii, 52

„ Hy., Bicker 1610, 179

„ Tho., Wigtoft 1624, 410

Clitherie, Jo., Ailsby 1611 i, 250

Clitherow, *see* Clethero.

Clough, Edm., Bicker 1612, 52

„ Jo., Whaplode 1613, 654

„ Jo., Bicker 1616, 130

„ Jo., Bicker 1620, 374

Coale, Al., Pinchbeck 1607 i, 103

Coales, Anne, Hougham 1615, 704

Cope, *see* Cope.

Coates, Al., Withern 1622 ii, 92

„ Hugh, Welton 1637, 184

„ Mary, Ulceby 1609 i, 330

„ Matt., Humberstone 1647-8, 714

„ Cotes, Mich., Glamford Briggs 1616, 634

„ Nath., Sproxton, co. Leic. 1650, 152

„ Nich., Welton 1620, 53

„ Rd., Saltfleetby 1629, 244

„ Rd. (1638), Kyme B, 25

„ Tho., Theddlethorpe 1614 i, 18

„ Wm., Stallingbro' 1629, 177

„ Wm. (1628), Stallingbro' D, 15

„ Wm., Stixwould 1649, 251

Cobb, Em., Sutton 1614 i, 120

„ Joan, S. Kyme 1630-1, 312

„ Tho., Sutton 1613, 353

„ Wm., Ruskington 1606, 185

Cobbin, Fra., Carlton-le-Moorland 1649, 556

„ Tho., Tetford 1620, 412

„ Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1635 i, 183

Cobley, Jo., Liddington 1614 ii, 141

Cockaine, Fra., Rippingale 1630-1, 471

„ Leon., Grantham 1627, 445

Cockborne, Jo., Haltham-on-Bain 1649, 590

Cocke, And., Calkwell 1630, 69

„ Ann, Kirton 1639, 468

„ Chris., Spalding 1641, 549

„ Dan., Spalding 1633, 168

„ Edw., Killingholme 1611 ii, 115

„ Eliz., Maidencroft 1618 i, 8

„ Eliz., Tattershall 1650, 140

„ Jane, Mareham 1630-1, 442

„ Jo., Spalding 1617 ii, 137

„ Jo., Algarkirk 1626, 97

„ Jo., Sutterby 1630, 582

„ Jo., Blankney 1639, 575

„ Pet., Blankney 1645-6, 415

„ Rd., Bicker 1622 i, 156

„ Rd., Braceby 1633, 124

„ Rd., Scopwick 1635 i, 192

„ Rd., Tattershall 1650, 18

„ Rob., Wrangle 1622 ii, 171

„ Rob., Donington 1650, 382

„ Tho., Helpringham 1628 i, 197

„ Tho., Kirton 1629, 355

„ Tho., Moulton 1632, 76

„ Tho., Spalding 1649, 519

„ Wm., Moulton 1615, 679

„ Wm., Sutton 1624, 170

„ Wm., Dorrington 1628 i, 158

Cockerell, Tho., N. Somercotes 1610, 13

Cockin, Ag., Benington 1624, 411

„ Cocking, Hum., Grantham 1622 ii, 114

„ Jas., Barton 1627, 506

„ Cockinge, Jo., Westburgh 1624-5, 174

„ Laur., Wilsthorpe 1613, 59

„ Cockinge, Parnell, Dunsby 1643-4, 594

„ Rd., Sutton 1607 ii, 315

„ Cocking, Tho., Sutton 1647-8, 36

„ St. Mary 1601 i, 155

Cocks, Jasper, Holywell 1618 ii, 442

Cockson, Rd., Grainsby 1614 i, 48

Codd, Ag., Springthorpe 1645-6, 259

„ Ann, Scawby 1617 ii, 88

„ Edw., Hemswell 1617 ii, 88

- Codd, Hum., Horbling** 1617 i, 57
 „ **Jas., Lincoln** 1643-4, 572
 „ **Joan, Cockerington** 1630, 282
 „ **Jo., Roughton** 1618 i, 87
 „ **Matt., Skidbrook** 1609 i, 284
 „ **Rph., Barrowby** 1630, 530
 „ **Rd., clerk, Claxby by Normanby** 1608 ii, 30
 „ **Rd., Cockerington** 1626, 249
 „ **Rd., Brigg** 1633, 325
 „ **Rob. (1627), Bishop Norton D, 16**
 „ **Tho., E. Rasen** 1609 i, 44
See also Coode.
Codder, Cath., Waith 1614 i, 201
 „ **Edw., Wathe** 1623-4, 67
 „ **Edw., Wathe** 1624, 235
Coddington, Al., Harmston 1615, 75
 „ **Allan, Sempringham** 1613, 3
 „ **Ann, Harmston** 1635 i, 1
 „ **Chris., Harmston** 1634 ii, 293
 „ **Edw., Grantham** 1635 ii, 16
 „ **Fra., Donington** 1632, 312
 „ **Jo., Grantham** 1616, 299
 „ **Jo., Harmston** 1645-6, 421
 „ **Lawr., Gonerby** 1638, 539
 „ **Mary, Grantham** 1643-4, 645
 „ **Rph., Grantham** 1609 i, 398
 „ **Rob., Harmston** 1611 i, 17
 „ **Rob., Marston** 1615, 83
 „ **Tho., Coleby** 1611 ii, 19
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1609 i, 165
 „ **Wm., Stubton** 1636, 80
Codling, Eliz., Gosberton 1633, 3
 „ **Geo., Rowston** 1607 ii, 65
 „ **Lawr., Caythorpe** 1643-4, 666
 „ **Rob., Gosberkirk** 1622 ii, 106
 „ **Wm., Walcot** 1629, 218
 „ **Wm., Ruskington** 1650, 173
Codrove, Lucy, Sutton 1652, 205
Coe, John, vicar of Hougham 1612, 282
 „ **Rob., Lissington** 1608 ii, 17
Coggles, Jo., Bourn 1635 i, 380
Coggon, Allyson, Haxey 1628 i, 90
Coker, Jo., Fleet 1611 ii, 136
 „ **Rob., Whaplode** 1611 i, 293
 „ **Coaker, Wm., Gedney** 1634 ii, 202
Colburne, Chris., Winthorpe 1636, 259
 „ **Lawr., Stickford** 1638-40, 37
 „ **Coulborne, Rob., Welton** 1601, 131
Colby, And., Claypole 1632, 132
 „ **Ann, Harlaxton** 1613, 296
 „ **Ant., Aswarby** 1637, 627
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1630, 51
 „ **Colbe, Jo. (1630), Pinchbeck D, 17**
 „ **Coleby, Jo., Grantham** 1640, 402
 „ **Mary, Pinchbeck** 1643-4, 528
 „ **Coleby, Rob., Waddington** 1645-6, 492
Colby, Tho., Horbling 1626, 292
 * „ **Wm., gent., Westborough** 1616, 314
Colchester, Jo., Boston 1643-4, 347
 „ **Rd., Gosberkirk** 1604 ii, 195
 „ **Wm., Leak** 1635 ii, 34
Coldwell, Ann, Brigg 1610, 254
Cole, Coll, Ag., Osbournby 1621 ii, 155
 „ **Alx., Fleet** 1609 i, 2
 „ **Fra., Stamford** 1628 i, 129
 „ **Geo., Folkingham** 1616, 411
 „ **Hy., Grantham** 1643-4, 621
 „ **Isab., Grantham** 1633, 154
 „ **Jo., Deeping** 1622 ii, 253
 „ **Jo., Chaulton, in par. of Blunham, co. Bed.** 1624-5, 443
 „ **Leon., Stamford** 1649, 87
 „ **Mary, Hougham** 1651, 273
 „ **Colle, Rob., Horbling** 1640, 404
 „ **Coll, Rog., Osbournby** 1611 i, 330
 „ **Tho., Grantham** 1633, 136
 „ **Tho., Claypole** 1647-8, 839
 „ **Wm., Milnthorpe** 1636, 206
 „ **Wm., Aslackby** 1640, 524
See also Cool.
Coleman, Al., Legsby 1647-8, 321
 „ **Cuthbert, Steeping** 1608 ii, 219
 „ **Fra., Panton** 1615, 35
 „ **Geo., W. Torrington** 1643-4, 210
 „ **Jas., E. Torrington** 1608 ii, 12
 „ **Pet., E. Barkwith** 1640, 38
 „ **Wm., W. Rasen** 1643-4, 419
See also Coulman.
Coles, Dan., Hougham 1638-40, 38
 „ **Jane, Kyme** 1627, 23
 „ **Colls, Rob., Crowland** 1624, 125
 „ **Rob., Hougham** 1626, 274
Coll, see Cole.
Collen, see Collin.
Collet, Alx., Deeping 1621 ii, 205
 „ **Emma, Moulton** 1629, 269
 „ **Jo., Swinhorpe** 1609 i, 73
 „ **Tho., Moulton** 1624-5, 428
 „ **Tho., Croft** 1651, 299
 „ **Wm., Snelland** 1611 i, 273
Colley, Ann, Claypole 1639, 412
 „ **Fra., clerk, S. Kyme** 1613, 171
 „ **Jas., Metheringham** 1642, 238
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1642, 336
Colliers, Julian, Stony Stratford 1627, 635
Collin, Collen, Dor., Aswarby 1614 i, 22
 „ **Fra., Toft** 1627, 495
 „ **Geo., Garnthorpe** 79, 1610
 „ **Gilb., Alcombury Weston, co. Hunt.** 1609 ii, 10
 „ **Hy., Helpringham** 1627, 5
 „ **Hy., Walcott** 1638, 564

- Collin, Jo., Berrye** 1609 ii, 27
 „ **Jo., Bury** 1611 ii, 281
 „ **Colling, Sim., Grantham** 1638, 488
 „ **Tho., N. Stoke** 1613, 398
 „ **Collen, Tho., Bourn** 1639, 165
 „ **Tho., Skirbeck** 1647-8, 514
 „ **Wm., Milthorpe** 1601 ii, 36
Collings, Jo., Branston 1615, 176
Collingwood, Al., Covenham
 St. Mary 1637, 165
 „ **Ell., Grainthorp** 1623-4, 114
 „ **Fra., Cockerington** 1618 ii, 439
 „ **Hel., Grainthorp** 1624, 377
 „ **Jacob, Covenham** 1630, 592
 „ **Jane, Leake** 1612, 44
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1611 i, 190
 „ **Leon., Leak** 1638, 335
 „ **Mary, Keddington** 1627, 527
 „ **Rob., Hatton** 1612, 537
 „ **Rob., Covenham** 1624-5, 67
 „ **Tho., Ashby** 1626, 185
 „ **Tho., Conisholme** 1627, 417
 „ **Tho., Corby** 1638, 399
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1652, 380
 „ **Wm., Barholme** 1634 ii, 33
Collinson, Rob., Wigtoft 1606, 168
 „ **Rob., Wigtoft** 1607 ii, 80
 „ **Wm., N. Thoresby** 1615, 236
Collishawe, Jo., Sibsey 1630-1, 384
Collison, Rd., Sibsey 1611 ii, 193
Collopp, Josias, Alford 1634 ii, 98
Colls, see Coles.
Collyer, Cath., Weston 1617 i, 9
 „ **Cullier, Fra., Bucknall** 1647-8, 446
 „ **Mary, Barnetby** 1641, 168
 „ **Cullier, Haris, Walcot Water-**
 side, in par. of Billinghay 1614 i, 279
 „ **Rob., vicar of Weston** 1607 ii, 74
 „ **Rob., Whapload** 1634 ii, 120
 „ **Cullier, Rob., Fleet** 1637, 606
 „ **Tho., Belton** 1607 i, 137
 „ **Wm., Croyland** 1613, 474
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1649, 276
 „ **Cullier, Wm., Tattershall** 1650, 50
Colnam, Mart., Steeping 1620, 157
Colsey, Jo., Lacey 1606, 309
 „ **Jo., Skirbeck** 1609 i, 26
 „ **Mary, Leak** 1649, 405
 „ **Tho., Lacey** 1608 ii, 183
Colson als. Edrich, Al., Weston 1609 i, 1
 „ **Edw., Waddington** 1627, 392
 „ **Eliz., Waddington** 1634 ii, 219
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1629, 308
 „ **Jo., Mumby Chappel** 1641, 185
 „ **Jo., Waddington** 1643-4, 536
Colson, Rd., Waddington 1643-4, 432
 „ **Rob., Stapleford** 1608 ii, 88
 „ **Rob., Springthorpe** 1611 ii, 17
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1626, 73
 „ **Wm., Waddington** 1626, 415
 „ **Wm., Barton** 1641, 447
 See also Coulson.
Colte, Jo., N. Hykeham 1614 i, 292
Colton, Emme, Bag Enderby 1649, 521
 „ **Jo., Bag Enderby** 1607 ii, 167
 „ **Wm., Appley** 1624, 464
 See also Coulton.
Compton, Ann, Swafeld 1649, 94
 „ **Jo., Bassingthorp** 1618 ii, 224
Con, Jo., Bicker 1614 i, 77
 „ **Rob., Osbournby** 1611 ii, 237
Coney, Eliz., Walpole 1639, 289
 „ **Conney, Jane, Swineshead** 1631, 44
 „ **Jas., Burton** 1611 i, 360
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1630, 229
 „ **Nath., Burton Coggles** 1639, 847
 „ **Rd., Swineshead** 1621 ii, 111
 „ **Conny, Rob., Lea** 1614 i, 11
 „ **Rog., Kirton** 1609 i, 367
 * „ **Tho., esq., Bassingthorp** 1611 i, 343
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1616, 70
 „ **Conny, Tho., Kirton** 1640, 405
 „ **Wm., Morton** 1635 ii, 21
Conham, Rob., Winthorpe 1616, 584
 „ **Tho., Trusthorpe** 1601 i, 68
 „ **Wm., Winthorpe** 1649, 138
Coning, Sim., Deeping 1620, 487
Coningham, Edw., Gosberkirk 1616, 463
 „ **Hugh, Conisholme** 1629, 382
 * **Coningsby, sir Philip, knt.,**
 Twigmore 1614 i, 111
Conington, Brian, Kirton 1616, 756
Conte, Jo. (proved at Grantham) 1638-40, 39
Cony, see Coney.
Conyers, Jo., Thimbleby 1618 i, 74
Coode, Edw., Cadney 1607 ii, 77
Cook, Ab., Grimsby 1613, 532
 „ **Ag., Sutton** 1610, 292
 „ **Ag., Leverton** 1618 ii, 173
 „ **Alx., Burgh** 1629, 230
 „ **Alx., Stallingborough** 1636, 22
 „ **Anne, Grantham** 1606, 51
 „ **Ann, Bardney** 1622 ii, 139
 „ **Aug., Cabourn** 1616, 144
 „ **Bart., Stapleford** 1647-8, 807
 „ **Ben., Kirton** 1637, 457
 „ **Chas., Toynton** 1612, 399
 „ **Clem., Minting** 1610, 513
 „ **Dor., Saxby** 1614 ii, 264
 „ **Edm., Haddington** 1612, 57

Cook, Edw., Goxhill 1627, 274 & 322
 „ Edw., Marston 1641, 567
 „ Edw., Leake 1647-8, 73
 „ Kooke, Edw., Horbling 1651, 238
 „ Eliz., Boston 1631, 196
 „ Eliz., Bassingham 1639, 323
 „ Eliz., Stapleford 1643-4, 109
 „ Eliz., Blankney 1652, 233
 „ Fra., Lincoln 1618 i, 45
 „ Geo., Goxhill 1610, 169
 „ Geo., Dunston 1610, 189
 „ Geo., Willoughby 1610, 321
 „ Geo., Saxby 1613, 108
 „ Geo., Fulstow 1630-1, 464
 „ Geo., Leak 1638, 61
 „ Gilb., Spalding 1606, 239
 „ Gilb., Moulton 1613, 389
 „ Godf., Sutton St. Jas. 1633, 197
 „ Grace, Scopwick 1614 ii, 26
 „ Hy., Bardney 1607 ii, 281
 „ Hy., Leake 1615, 364
 „ Hy., Walcot 1620, 449
 „ Hy., N. Somercotes 1630, 521
 „ Hy., Digby 1634 ii, 72
 „ Hugh, Washingbro 1610, 575
 „ Hugh, Careby 1627, 618
 „ Hugh, Goxhill 1649, 599
 „ Jas., Conisholme 1622 i, 17
 „ Jenet, N. Coats 1632, 330
 „ Jenet, Timberland 1637, 391
 „ Joan, Sutton 1612, 243
 „ Jo., Leake 1604 ii, 30
 „ Jo., Huttoft 1604 ii, 38
 „ Jo., Addlethorpe 1604 ii, 236
 „ Jo., Kelsterne 1604 ii, 262
 „ Jo., Wiberton 1609 i, 292
 „ Jo., Springthorpe 1611 ii, 145
 „ Jo., Toynton 1614 i, 458
 „ Jo., Strubby 1616, 508
 „ Jo., Hale 1617 i, 508
 „ Jo., Sutton 1621 i, 35
 „ Jo., Tealby 1622 ii, 29
 „ Jo., Boston 1626, 144
 „ Jo., Leake 1627, 257
 „ Jo., Stroxton 1630-1, 50
 „ Jo., Stallingboro' 1638, 299
 „ Jo., sen. (1638), Stallingbro' B, 28
 „ Jo., Walcott 1638, 609
 „ Jo., Toft by Newton 1640, 206 & 213
 „ Jo., Dunston 1652, 365
 „ Laur., Kirton 1608 ii, 122
 „ Laur., Bardney 1624, 310
 „ Mich., Bromby 1624-5, 314
 „ Mich., Fishtoft 1652, 149
 „ Nich., Mid. Rasen 1641, 140
 „ Paul, Grimsby 1630, 124
 „ Ph., Goxhill 1629, 186
 „ Ph., Boston 1630, 512
 „ Ph., E. Halton 1652, 320

Cook, Rd., Boston 1609 i, 307
 „ Rd., Bamburg 1614 ii, 150
 „ Rd., Thorp 1620, 295
 „ Rd., Boston 1622 i, 5
 „ Rd., Anwick 1624, 198
 „ Rob., Lenton 1610, 47
 „ Rob., Kyme 1612, 329
 „ Rob., Doddington 1616, 50
 „ Rob., Poynton 1617 i, 267
 „ Rob., Dunston 1620, 299
 „ Rob., Somercotes 1630, 586
 „ Rob., Ludford Magna 1631, 163
 „ Rob., Woolsthorpe 1641, 195
 „ Rob., Stallingboro' 1642, 43
 „ Rob., Adlingfleet 1642, 249
 „ Rob., Kirton 1642, 409
 „ Rob., Hundleby 1652, 22
 „ Rog., Pinchbeck 1613, 37
 „ Rog., Minting 1626, 549
 „ Sam., N. Willingham 1618 ii, 365
 „ Sam., Timberland 1634 i, 201
 „ Sar., Minting 1612, 453
 „ Sim., N. Rauceby 1615, 295
 „ Su., Goxhill 1647-8, 864
 „ Tho., Doddington 1606, 77
 „ Tho., Waltham 1607 i, 54
 „ Tho., N. Rauceby 1607 i, 166
 „ Tho., Spalding 1607 ii, 54
 „ Tho., Ellington, co. Hunt. 1609 ii, 11
 „ Tho., Fulstow 1610, 191
 „ Tho., Leake 1611 ii, 127
 „ Tho., Walcot 1613, 551
 „ Tho., Fulstow 1618 i, 115
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1618 i, 162
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1618 ii, 85
 „ Tho., Newton 1620, 114
 „ Tho., Swaton 1621 i, 131
 „ Tho., Leake 1633, 48
 „ Tho., Stallingborough 1636, 45
 „ Tho., Bassingham 1636, 129
 „ Tho., Ingoldmells 1638, 80
 „ Tho., Blankney 1645-6, 261
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1649, 150
 „ Tho., Rowston 1651, 317
 „ Tim., Spalding 1608 ii, 26
 „ Val., Fosdyke 1614 i, 385
 „ Vin., Bardney 1624-5, 256
 „ Wm., Leake 1601 i, 97
 „ Wm., Waddington 1607 i, 23
 „ Wm., Revesby 1607 ii, 43
 „ Wm., Kirton 1609 i, 362
 „ Wm., Timberland 1611 i, 10
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1612, 121
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1612, 381
 „ Wm., Boston 1613, 209
 „ Wm., Croylard 1614 i, 351
 „ Wm., Metherringham 1614 ii, 107
 „ Wm., Ewerby 1614 ii, 122
 „ Wm., Quarrington 1614 ii, 125

Cook, Wm., Bardney 1615, 703
 „ Wm., Rowston 1621 ii, 25
 „ Wm., Leake 1626, 40
 „ Wm., Osbournby 1629, 203
 „ Wm., Stapleford 1630, 36
 „ Wm., Goxhill 1630-1, 186
 „ Wm., Osgodby 1636, 166
 „ Wm., Osgodby 1639, 363
 „ Wm., Auburn 1641, 596
 „ Wm., Oxcombe 1642, 121
 „ Wm., Potterhanworth 1645-6, 667
 „ Wm., Manthorpe 1647-8, 874
 „ Wm., Waltham 1651, 223
Cookson, Jo., Sibsey 1617 i, 261
 „ Tho., Crano, co. Leic. 1631, 350
Coole, Anne, Bicker 1627, 39
 „ Tho., Yarborough 1639, 263
See also Cole.
Coolinge als. Parker, Rog., Morton 1632, 317
Cooper, Abilen (dau. of Eliz. Cooper), N. Somercotes 1607 ii, 176
 „ Al., Cadney 1611 ii, 59
 „ Ann, Croyland 1638-40, 40
 „ Chris., Swineshead 1611 i, 206
 „ Chris., Wigtoft 1614 ii, 61
 „ Dan., Stapleford 1632, 424
 „ Dor., Barrow 1641, 361
 „ Edw., Donington 1630, 486
 „ Edw., Moulton 1650, 390
 „ Fra., Minting 1649, 558
 „ Geo., Pinchbeck 1611 i, 151
 „ Geo., Quadring 1612, 316
 „ Geo., Fulletby 1629, 280
 „ Geo., Nocton 1640, 69
 „ Grace, Butterwick 1651, 290
 „ Hy., Gedney 1652, 126
 „ Joan, Petson 1624-5, 438
 „ Jo., Skirbeck 1620, 312
 „ Jo., Skirbeck 1629, 24
 „ Jo., Barton 1630, 421
 „ Jo., Barton 1635 i, 140
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1649, 282
 „ Jo., Tealby 1649, 287
 „ Jud., Stamford 1636, 139
 „ Kath., Ingoldsby 1632, 465
 „ Matt., Fosdyke 1615, 38
 „ Paul, Fleet 1607 ii, 149
 „ Reb., Croft 1624, 37
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1604 i, 9
 „ Rd., Boston 1632, 80
 „ Rd., Kirton 1642, 101
 „ Rob., Scremby 1628 ii, 153
 „ Sim., Sibsey 1626, 235
 „ Tho., Kirton 1601 i, 14
 „ Tho., Friskney 1604 i, 39
 „ Tho., Beesby 1614 i, 444
 „ Tho., Barton 1617 i, 401
 „ Tho., E. Halton 1635 i, 303

Cooper, Tho., Theddlethorpe 1647-8, 978
 „ Wm., Garnthorpe 1608 ii, 84
 „ Wm., Freiston 1612, 525
 „ Wm., Stixwold 1614 i, 167
 „ Wm., Glatton 1624-5, 416
 „ Wm., Orby 1642, 60
 „ Wm., E. Rasen 1650, 233
See also Cowper.
Coote, Jo., S. Willingham 1607 ii, 76
 „ Jo., Burgh 1624-5, 68
 „ Rd., Wigtoft 1633, 106
 „ Rd., Wigtoft 1633, 359
Coots, Wm., Stallingburgh 1622 i, 113
Coowyn, Rob., Kirton 1620, 20
Cope, Coape, Ancris, Gedney 1645-6, 392
 „ Jo., Market Deeping 1615, 584
 „ Jo., Howell 1622 i, 121
See also Coope.
Copeland, Chris., Mablethorpe 1633, 169
 „ Edw., Digby 1604 ii, 86
 „ Eliz., Donington 1601 ii, 15
 „ Eliz., ? Bassingthorpe 1629, 404
 „ Hy., N. Thoresby 1647-8, 700
 „ Jo., Leadenham 1611 i, 110
 „ Marg., Leadenham 1616, 327
 „ Coupland, Rd., Langwith 1609 i, 86
 „ Rd., Surfleet 1620, 238
 „ Rob., Quarrington 1638, 574
 „ Tho., Quarrington 1611 i, 84
 „ Tho., Dogdike 1624, 352
Copledike, Leo, Alford 1632, 189
 „ Rob., Firsby 1613, 282
 „ Su., Aswarby 1622 ii, 190
 „ Tho., Well 1613, 527
 „ Wm., Thurlby 1632, 146
Coppie, Wm., Orby 1615, 132
Coppinge, Hy., Thorganby 1626, 21
Copy, Amy, Halton Holgate 1638, 174
Corbecke, Tho., Lincoln 1643-4, 372
Corbett, Rph., Croft 1649, 416
Corby, Renold, Moulton 1647-8, 984
 „ Tho., Frodingham 1611 ii, 2
 „ Tho., Spalding 1630, 529
 „ Wm., Moulton 1649, 415
Corden, Wm., Mumby 1618 ii, 395
Cordwin, Chris., Laceby 1617 i, 508
 „ Jenet, Beelsby 1616, 444
 „ Tho., Coxwold 1637, 694
Corner, Tho., Butterwick 1638, 669
Cornwale, Rd., Holbeach 1612, 346
Corny, Wm., Falkingham 1630, 574
Corry, Tho., Mareham 1623-4, 43
 „ Corie, Tho., Mareham 1624, 228
Corseley, Solomon, Spalding 1607 i, 129
Cortis, Jo., Hameringham 1638, 742

Cortman, Gilb., Southoe	1609 ii, 22	Coulson, Rd., E. Keal	1606, 192
Cosen, <i>see</i> Cozen.		„ Rd., Weston	1612, 622
Costall, Ag., Bennington	1636, 440	„ Rd., Waddington	1614 ii, 225
„ Rob., Foston	1620, 136	„ Rd., Cowbit	1632, 296
Cote, Chas., Billingboro'	1621 ii, 222	„ Rob., Slothby	1652, 304
Cotem, <i>see</i> Cottam.		„ Wm., Leake	1627, 620
Cotman, Anne, Bourn	1617 ii, 195	„ Wm., Cowbit	1640, 332
Cotnam, Cuthbert, Ingoldmells		„ Wm., Moulton	1649, 112
„	1615, 123	„	<i>See also</i> Colson.
„ Edw., Ashby	1601 i, 167	Coulthurste, Jo., Aunsby	1628 i, 272
„ Isab., Steeping	1630, 283	Coutties, William, Lutton	1601 ii, 83
„ Jo., Addlethorp	1620, 381	Coulthman, Jo., Thurlby	1614 i, 236
Cottam, Cottum, Ad., Witherne		Coulton, Lewis, Stamford	1604 ii, 78
„	1638, 640	„ Tho., Grimsby	1614 i, 273
„ Hy., N. Somercotes	1628 ii, 186	„ Tho., Hatton	1645-6, 670
„ Joan, Walcot	1618 ii, 449	„	<i>See also</i> Colton.
„ Jo., Burton	1604 ii, 67	Course, Chris., Hansley	1624-5, 114
„ Jo., Barnoldby	1608 ii, 140	Courtbie, Chris., Brothertoft	
„ Jo., Friskney	1616, 428	„	1611 i, 304
„ Cotem, Kath., Ancaster	1639, 234	Cousen, <i>see</i> Cozen.	
„ Rob., Burton	1629, 127	Cousenost, Fra., Addlethorpe	
„ Sim., Ancaster	1637, 140	„	1634 i, 208
„ Sim., Water Willoughby	1650, 90	Coute, Jo. (pr. at Grantham)	
„ Tho., Donington	1624, 342	„	1638-40, 39
„ Tho., Friskney	1641, 192	Couton, Anne, Barkwith	1634 ii, 214
„ Wm., Newton	1606, 319	Covell, Browne, Sutterton	1626, 341
„ Wm., Friskney	1616, 803	„ Cassander, Brothertoft	1621 ii, 14
„ Wm., Barrow	1617 i, 114	„ Cath., Claxby	1616, 224
„ Wm., Ancaster	1624-5, 99	„ Dan., Wiberton	1639, 457 & 603
„ Wm., N. Witham	1650, 215	„ Dan., Sutterton	1647-8, 365
Cottingham, Jas., Killingholme		„ Edw., Hogsthorp	1626, 660
„	1609 i, 78	„ Grace, Timberland	1640, 475
„ Rob., Owersby	1634 i, 212	„ Jo., Frampton	1609 i, 66
„ Tho., Wiberton	1610, 212	„ Jo., Claxby	1612, 360
„ Wm., Bardney	1617 ii, 181	„ Jo., Trusthorpe	1632, 94
Cotton, Bushee, Reston	1647-8, 125	„ Jo., Burgh in Marsh	1637, 194
„ Eliz., Waddingworth	1640, 133	„ Jo., Timberland	1640, 271
„ Isab., Hareby	1611 ii, 121	„ Matt., Frampton	1617 i, 247
„ Jane, Helpringham	1615, 311	„ Rph., Trusthorpe	1617 i, 144
„ Rob., Waddingworth	1636, 448	„ Rd., Swineshead	1631, 312
„ Rob., Witherne	1652, 188	„ Rob., Frampton	1612, 197
„ Tho., Boston	1610, 370	„ Tho., Humby	1601 i, 51
„ Tho., Boston	1645-6, 228	„ Tho., Leverton	1604 ii, 239
„ Wm., Calkwell	1626, 219	„ Tho., Cumberworth	1629, 148
Couche, Hugh, Wibberton	1638, 157	„ Wm., Cumberworth	1614 i, 93
Coucher, Jo., Muckton	1622 i, 37	„ Wm., Frampton	1642, 65
Coullam, Mary, Croft	1642, 243	„ Wm., Frampton	1647-8, 255
Coulman, Rob., Steeping	1634 i, 202	Covenham, <i>see</i> Conham.	
„ Rob., Lit. Steeping	1634 ii, 23	Cowan, Wm., Horncastle	1617 ii, 226
„ Tho., Wibberton	1636, 239	Coward, Chris., E. Halton	1622 ii, 49
„	<i>See also</i> Coleman.	Cowlam, Tho., Elsham	1649, 507
Coulson, Al., Mumby Chappel		Cowle, Sim., Fleet	1632, 227
„	1643-4, 65	Cowlinge, Harwood, Swineshead	
„ Chris., Leake	1627, 284	„	1642, 169
„ Jas., Boothby	1650, 268	„ Cowlin, Isab., Kirkby	1622 ii, 12
„ Jo., Waddington	1607 i, 70	„ Cowlin, Jo., Asgarby	1607 ii, 297
„ Jo., Cowbit	1613, 457	„ Cowlin, Jo., Wigtoft	1624, 186
„ Jo., Lincoln	1631, 11	„ Mary, Donington	1626, 213
„ Lydia, Canwick	1647-8, 370	„ Cowline, Tho., Algarkirk	
„ Mich., Wrangle	1651, 154	„	1637, 293

- Cowper, Edw., Boston** 1609 i, 22
 „ **Jo., Tamsford** 1622 i, 171
 „ **Jo., Croxton** 1634 ii, 3
 „ **Jo. (1634), Croxton** D, 18
 „ **Jo., Kirkby cum Osgodby**
 1637, 492
 „ **Mich., Ulceby** 1630, 122
 „ **Rd., Burgh** 1620, 315
 „ **Rd., Ingoldsby** 1630, 46
 „ **Rob., Fosdyke** 1609 i, 252
 „ **Rob., Nettleton** 1635 i, 274
 „ **Tho., Theddlethorp** 1610, 33
 „ **Vin., Snelland** 1618 ii, 368
 „ **Wm., Skegness** 1616, 429
 „ **Wm., Addlethorpe** 1630-1, 385
 „ **Wm., Butterwick** 1638-40, 41
 See also Cooper.
Cowthorne, Tho., Ellington
 1609 ii, 29
Coxall, Fra., Freeston 1616, 809
 „ **Hy., Freiston** 1612, 227
 „ **Pet., Fishtoft** 1632, 233
 „ **Wm.** 1638, 42
Coxe, Avis, Bennington 1635 i, 384
 „ **Jo., Manthorpe** 1639, 69
Coxhead, Ant., Gt. Steeping 1618 i, 1
 „ **Ant., Steeping** 1624, 424
 „ **Jo., Steeping** 1614 i, 354
Coxon, Ann, Spilsby 1623-4, 100
 „ **Ann, Spilsby** 1624, 213
 „ **Dav., Skellingthorpe** 1634 ii, 305
 „ **Hy., Honington** 1612, 459
 „ **Hum., Wainfleet** 1618 ii, 186
 „ **Jo., Winthorpe** 1618 i, 131
 „ **Mary, Branston** 1620, 134
 „ **Rd., Canwick** 1638, 403
 „ **Sim., Barton** 1614 ii, 209
 „ **Sim., Wainfleet** 1616, 262
 „ **Tho., Croft** 1609 i, 53
 „ **Tho., Spilsby** 1610, 72
 „ **the elder, Tho., Croft** 1631, 82
 „ **Wm., Stixwold** 1612, 411
Coy, Jermaine, S. Witham 1610, 597
 „ **Rd.** 1638-40, 43
 „ **Tho., Buckminster** 1611 i, 114
 „ **Tho., Deeping** 1611 ii, 121
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1638, 610
 „ **Wm., Swafeld** 1616, 94
Coyton, Rob., Tydd 1630, 240
Cozen, Cousen, Al., Surfleet 1608 i, 103
 „ **Cosen, Geo., Kexby** 1628 i, 105
 „ **Jo., Tallington** 1617 i, 1
 „ **Cosen, Jo., Ryby** 1630, 356
 „ **Cosen, Laur., Sibsey** 1609 i, 30
 „ **Cossin, Pet., Freeston** 1626, 663
 „ **Cossen, Rob., Gosberkirk**
 1606, 203
 „ **Cosen, Rob., Walthams** 1606, 479
 „ **Coson, Rob., Bourn** 1637, 87
 „ **Tho., S. Collingham** 1649, 353
Cozen, Cosen, Wm., Beesby 1610, 533
 „ **Cosen, Wm., N. Somercotes**
 1647-8, 685
Cozens, Tho., Barnoldby 1650, 193
 „ **Tho., Walesby** 1651, 394
Crackholme, Edw., Killingholme
 1627, 82
 „ **Eliz., Killingholme** 1612, 539
 „ **Eustace, Killingholme** 1622 ii, 47
 „ **Matt., E. Halton** 1629, 45 & 48
 „ **Pet., Killingholme** 1651, 65
 „ **Cracholme, Rob., Killing-**
 holme 1626, 58
Cracrofte, Jo., Whisby 1621 i, 99
 „ **Pet., Lincoln** 1651, 334
Craffeld, Edw., Grantham 1629, 198
Craforth, Eliz., Wainfleet 1641, 285
 „ **Hy., Saltfleetby** 1630-1, 512
 „ **Wm., Gt. Grimsby** 1650, 224
Craggall, Jo., Carlton 1620, 262
Craggs, Chris., Keddington 1613, 615
 „ **Geo., Yarborough** 1649, 137
 „ **Marg., Keddington** 1629, 320
Crakam, Jo., E. Halton 1607 ii, 169
 „ **Crakham, Wm., Legbourn**
 1631, 178
Crake, Amb., Helpringham 1650, 343
 „ **Ar., Heckington** 1601, 109
 „ **Rd., Maidenwell** 1601, 108
Crall, Jo., Brant Broughton 1642, 435
 „ **Rd. (1638), Horbling** B, 26
 See also Crayle.
Crambe, Tho., Billesby 1639, 102
Cramer, Crammer, Bryan, Beesby
 1626, 273
 „ **Brian, Beasby** 1631, 334
 „ **Hy., Saltfleetby** 1608 i, 120
 „ **Crammer, Jo., Withern** 1613, 109
 „ **Jo., Beesby** 1620, 274
Cramp, Jo. (to be bur. at Spalding)
 1634 ii, 112
Cramper, Jo., Boston 1617 i, 252
Crampton, Row., Silk Willoughby
 1607 ii, 87
Crane, Brid., Welby 1627, 61
 „ **Crayne, Jo., Edenham** 1634 i, 182
 „ **Crayne, Rob., Sutton** 1614 i, 433
 „ **Crayne, Rog., Lutton** 1606, 236
 „ **Crayne, Wm., Sapperton**
 1613, 174
Cranwell, Ant., Ruskington
 1630-1, 435
 „ **Jony, Ruskington** 1639, 152
 „ **Rob., Ruskington** 1637, 504
Crashaw, Jo., Stragglethorpe 1640, 226
 See also Crawshey.
Crason, Greg., Spalding 1626, 402
Crasse, Rob., Stickney 1626, 598
Cratchley, Edw., Coningsby
 1621 ii, 232

Crauder, Mark, Elsham 1608 ii, 3
Craven, Isab., Trusthorpe 1610, 365
 „ Jo., Waddington 1630, 589
 „ Mildred, Lincoln 1637, 506
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1618 ii, 312
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1631, 230
 „ Tho., Boultham 1610, 266
 „ Tho., Boultham 1628 ii, 22
Crawe, Edw., Tetney 1632, 250
 „ Jo., Mumby Chapel 1628 i, 80
See also Crow.
Crawford, Wm., Coningsby 1611 i, 338
Crawforth, Isaac, Leake 1627, 580
 „ Patricia, Girsby 1607 i, 87
 „ Valentine, Hogsthorpe 1630, 137
Crawham, Wm., Tetney 1632, 47
Crawshey, Wm., Epworth 1614 i, 33
See also Crashaw.
Crawtherne, Geo., N. Coates 1616, 1
Crayforth, Jo., Wainfleet 1639, 116
Crayle, Craile, Eliz., Grantham
 1632, 300
 „ Marg., Broughton 1608 i, 139
 „ Wm., Grantham 1639, 353
See also Crall.
Crayne, *see Crane.*
Creak, Marjery, Corby 1615, 336
 „ Rob., Heckington 1632, 295
 „ Wm., Boston 1632, 334
 „ Wm., Boston 1651, 312
Crease, Tho., Walcott 1632, 416
Creasey, *see Cressey.*
Creighton, Jo., Anderby 1620, 109
 „ Jo., Boston 1628 ii, 253
Cressey, Brid., of Cophall in par. of
 Kirkby-on-Bain 1637, 588
 „ Chas., Digby 1620, 201
 „ Edw., Lit. Hale 1610, 9
 „ Frances, Stickford 1638, 641
 „ Frances, Stickford 1638-40, 44
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1609 i, 3
 „ Jo., Helpringham 1642, 118
 „ Nich., Fulleby 1630, 425
 „ Creasie, Rd., Ruskington
 1628 ii, 50
 „ Creasie, Rob., Billingham
 1645-6, 666
 „ Tho., Billingham 1617 ii, 210
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1645-6, 167
 „ Creassey, Wm. 1640, 222
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1647-8, 851
See also Crease.
Cresswell, Edm., Bardney 1629, 6
 „ Jo., Appley 1638, 703
 „ Miles, Bicker 1643-4, 690
 „ Rob., Barrow 1626, 516
Crispe, Anne, Spalding 1611 i, 31
 „ Grace, Sotby 1630-1, 76
 „ Tho., Ashby 1641, 378
Crispin, Eliz. (1638), Burgh B, 23

Croden, Rph., Melton Mowbray
 1614 i, 344
Crofte, Al., Boultham 1612, 252
 „ Ann, Mumby 1628 i, 256
 „ Chris., Burgh 1604 ii, 5
 „ Dan., Lit. Panton 1641, 416
 „ Edw., Boston 1624-5, 465
 „ Jas., Harmston 1650, 165
 „ Jo., N. Thoresby 1612, 492
 „ Jo., Billingham 1617 i, 132
 „ Jo., Huttoft 1618 ii, 464
 „ Jo., Bassingham 1621 ii, 50
 „ Jo., Boultham 1649, 17
 „ Lion, Mumby 1607 ii, 240
 „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1614 i, 414
 „ Rob., Tumbly 1640, 116
 „ Sam., Wiberton 1650, 97
 „ Tho., Spilsby 1609 i, 256
 „ Tho., Anderby 1611 ii, 164
 „ Tho., Bennington 1626, 672
 „ Tho., Bassingham 1628 i, 146
 „ Tho., Mumby 1637, 515
 „ Tho., E. Kirkby 1642, 241
 „ Wm., Frieston 1650, 128
Crofton, Tho. 1640, 586
Crofts, Tho., Gretford 1626, 342
Cromer, John, Alford 1630-1, 392
Crooke, Benedict, Wainfleet 1634 i, 64
 „ Benedict, Leake 1634 ii, 193
 „ Jo., Somercoats 1620, 78
 „ Sar., S. Somercoats 1634 ii, 219
 „ Tho., Friskney 1615, 448
 „ Wm., Gt. Marlow 1631, 376
Crooken, Wm., Frieston 1630-1, 230
Crookhem, Jo., Denton 1629, 222
Cropley, Rd., Woolsthorpe 1611 ii, 151
Cropper, Ar., Witham 1627, 586
 „ Kath., Witham 1632, 448
Cropwell, Wm., Marston 1614 ii, 230
Crosby, Chas., Bassingham 1613, 664
 „ Edw., E. Langton 1635 ii, 150
 „ Fra., Bassingham 1639, 265
 „ Greg., Lenton 1639, 859
 „ Hugh, Billingham 1641, 688
 „ Jeremy, Cranwell 1608 ii, 36
 „ Rd., Sutterton 1643-4, 481
 „ Rob., Stickney 1615, 299
 „ Sim. (1638), Billingham B, 24
 „ Wm., Rippingale 1616, 613
Crosland, Geo., Woolsthorpe
 1611 i, 283
Crosley, Rob., Boston 1611 i, 221
 „ Wm., Boston 1610, 59
Crosse, Bart., Barkston 1613, 511
 „ Hugh, Enderby 1612, 188
 „ Jas., Allington 1633, 144
 „ Jo., E. Keal 1608 ii, 104
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1611 i, 7
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1613, 494
 „ Jo., Burgh 1624, 141

Crosse, Jo., W. Keal 1639, 199
 „ Nich., E. Keal 1633, 110
 „ Rd., Weston 1609 i, 40
 „ Rd., Stickney 1626, 545
 „ Rob., Lea 1614 i, 389
 „ Rob., E. Keal 1637, 516
 „ Wm., Brinkhill 1639, 114
 Crosswood, Judith, Gayton 1611 ii, 217
 Crow, Hy., Humberstone 1609 i, 352
 „ Tho., Tetney 1610, 74
See also Crawe.
 Crowder, Alice, Surfleet 1607 ii, 156
 „ Ant., Swaton 1609 i, 374
 „ Kath., Hogsthorpe 1650, 325
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1638-40, 45
 „ Jo., Barrow 1649, 308
 „ Rob., Ailsby 1618 ii, 329
See also Crauder.
 Crowfoot, Edw., Horbling 1647-8, 32
 „ Rob., Kirkby 1639, 152
 Crowne, Wm., Aslackby 1606, 286
 Crowshott, Jo., Welby 1629, 174
 Crowson, Crowdson, Chris.,
 Gosberkirk 1628 ii, 30
 „ Sim., Gosberton 1614 i, 262
 Crowston, Jo., Tetney 1623-4, 66
 „ Jo., Tetney 1624, 237
 „ Jo., Holton-le-Clay 1642, 331
 „ Jo., Marsh Chappel 1650, 245
 „ Rd., Humberston 1621 ii, 54
 „ Tho., Donington 1614 i, 171
 „ Tho., Tetney 1614 ii, 145
 „ als. Johnson, Wm., Nettleton
 1626, 731
See also Croxton.
 Crowther, Wm., Nocton 1632, 197
 Croxton, Edw., Leak 1639, 467
 „ Tho., Laceby 1617 ii, 115
 „ Ursula, Tetney 1614 ii, 106
See also Crowston.
 Croyser, Jo., Stallingbro' 1607 i, 175
 Crumwell, Tho., Sutton-on-Lound,
 co. Nott. 1643-4, 440
 Crupper, Nich., Kirkby Lathorpe
 1640, 361
 Crust, Ag., Kingerby 1608 ii, 98
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1626, 307
 „ Rd., Kingerby 1617 ii, 51
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1626, 12
 „ Wm., Hemingby 1622 i, 14
 Cryer, Jane, Wilsford 1601 i, 3
 Cuffin, Edw., Kingerby 1650, 132
 Cullier, *see* Collyer.
 Cullinge, Wm., Wisby 1645-6, 417
 Cumberworth, Cath. (1638),
 Billingboro' B, 27
 „ Hy., Poynton 1638, 12
 „ Marg., Wigtoft 1638, 102
 „ Tho., Great Hale 1612, 427
 „ Tho. 1638, 504

Cumin, Al., Bitchfield 1640, 363
 „ Cumyn, Edw., Bassingthorpe
 1651, 63
 Cundy, Wm., Boston 1632, 307
 Cunningborowe, Dan., Stamford
 1624-5, 126
 * Cure, Rachael, Pinchbeck 1616, 156
 Curle, Rob., Muckton 1628 ii, 181
 „ Tho., Horncastle 1639, 840
 Currell, Wm., Boultham 1613, 484
 Currier, Jo., Gosberkirk 1612, 562
 Cursone, Ag., Harlaxton 1604 i, 63
 „ Geo., Harlaxton 1631, 95
 Curteous, *see* Curtis.
 Curtis, Ant., Lissington 1606, 311
 „ Ell., Hardwick 1611 ii, 280
 „ Fra., Ingoldmells 1617 ii, 62
 „ Fra., Claxby 1630, 150
 „ Hugh, Hale 1618 ii, 485
 „ Jas., Kirkstead 1620, 154
 „ Curteyse, Jane, Halton-super-
 Bain 1637, 550
 „ Jo., N. Thoresby 1604 i, 76
 „ Jo., Wiberton 1612, 596
 „ Jo., Stickney 1613, 228
 „ Jo., Scartho 1620, 138
 „ Jo., Moorby 1632, 180
 „ Jo., Holton 1632, 436
 „ Jo., Scopwick 1633, 207
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1634 i, 163
 „ Curteous, Jo., Frieston 1637, 702
 „ Matt., Bourn 1639, 153
 „ Nich., Stickney 1614 i, 175
 „ Rd., Holton 1612, 139
 „ Rd., Claxby 1626, 576
 „ Rd., Wrangle 1627, 565
 „ Rd., Sutton St. Mary 1632, 237
 „ Rd., S. Kyme 1651, 83
 „ Rob., Ashby 1620, 409
 „ Rob., Deeping St. Jas. 1631, 86
 „ Rob., Barnoldby 1634 i, 23
 „ Tho., Kirton 1611 i, 183
 „ Tho., Scopwick 1614 i, 91
 „ Curtoyse, Tho., Digby 1617 ii, 83
 „ Tho., Claxby 1626, 28
 „ Tho., Fulstow 1626, 455
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1630, 369
 „ Tho., Moreby 1640, 108
 „ Vin., Rand 1638, 175
 „ Wm., Ranby 1604 ii, 186
 „ Wm., Gt. Coates 1630, 632
 „ Curtas, Wm. 1634 ii, 129
See also Cortis.
 Cuson, Alex., Newton 1652, 15
 „ Cussin, Edw., Kingerby
 1650, 132
 Cusson, Sim., Frieston 1640, 287
 * Cust, Hy., Pinchbeck 1617 i, 10
 „ Rd., Quadring 1615, 22
 Custen, Tho., Wilksby 1629, 162

Custian, Lucy, Wigtoft 1622 i, 75
 Cuthbert *als.* Kelsey, Jo., Lincoln 1612, 267
 „ Rd., Friskney 1632, 23 & 471
 „ Tho., Fotherby 1621 ii, 227
 Cutler, Fra., Sutterton 1610, 516
 „ Tho., Tattershall 1626, 517
 Cutt, Jo., Donington 1627, 480
 Cutts, Jane, Stallingburgh 1622 i, 113
 „ Cuts, Jo., W. Keal 1608 ii, 207
 „ Cuttes, Tho., Wynthorp 1624-5, 69
 Cuxon, Jo., Firsby 1636, 413 & 427

Dafte, Rob., Kirkby 1641, 73
 Dagg, Marg'y, Ashby 1637, 648
 Daine, Rob., Leicester 1601 ii, 21
 Dakers, Martin, Brothertoft 1612, 122
 Dalby, Hum., Uffington 1611 i, 299
 „ Jo., Bassingthorpe 1620, 496
 * „ Wm., clerk, Grimsby 1616, 663
See also Dawby.

Dale, Cuthbert, Branston 1638, 141
 „ Jo., Spalding 1607 ii, 164
 „ Jo., Covenham 1608 ii, 12
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1609 i, 79
 „ Dayle, Jo., Sutton 1617 i, 454
 „ Jo., Hacconby 1641, 36
 „ Dayle, Rd., Sutton 1618 i, 148
 „ Rd., Wiberton 1622 i, 137
 „ Daile, Rob., Grimolby 1601 i, 195
 „ Rob., Wiberton 1621 i, 143
 * „ Tho., clerk, Pickworth 1606, 91
 „ Tho., Hacconby 1634 ii, 247
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1638, 267
 „ Wm., Sempringham 1630-1, 321
 „ Wm., Dunsby 1632, 158
 „ Wm., rector of Hagworthingham 1638, 40

Dales, Edw., Coningsby 1627, 87
 „ Hy., Sutterton 1638, 40
 „ Dallis, Jo., Glentworth 1624-5, 313
 „ Dayles, Jo., S. Kyme 1630-1, 433
 „ *als.* Johnson, Lyon, E. Kirkby 1614 ii, 162
 „ Marg., Brocklesby 1649, 359
 „ Dailes, Rd., Quadring 1647-8, 732
 „ Dailes, Rob., Fishtoft 1640, 433
 „ Tho., Rasen 1606, 217
 „ Dailes, Wm., Frampton 1647-8, 403

Dallis, *see* Dales.

Dallison, Marg., Winceby 1650, 194
 „ Tho., Stickney 1614 i, 408
 „ Wal., Orby 1615, 145
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1647-8, 779

Dalton, Fra., Bradley 1614 i, 370
 „ Jeff., Ruskington 1642, 373
 „ Jo., Barnoldby 1633, 157
 „ Marg., Boston 1637, 258
 „ Mark, Leake 1614 ii, 43
 „ Mary, Kelstern 1632, 382
 „ Oliver, Benington 1627, 126
 „ Rob., Goxhill 1651, 251
 „ Tho., Carlton 1643-4, 105
 „ Wm., Kelsterne 1616, 547
 „ Wm., Habrough 1617 i, 265
 „ Wm., Carlton Moorland 1630-1, 20

See also Dolton.

Dame, Wm., Kirkby 1612, 148
 Dames, Alx., S. Kelsey 1632, 330
 Damet, Tho., Lutton 1629, 234
 Dams, Jo., Houghton 1612, 653
 Danby, Jo., Rasen 1620, 168
 „ Jo., Thurlby 1624, 5
 „ Jo. 1624, 20
 „ Nich., W. Rasen 1652, 289
 „ Rob., Middle Rasen 1608 i, 16
 „ Rog., W. Rasen 1614 i, 417
 „ Sim., Panton 1624-5, 468
 Dancaaster, Edw., Cowbitt 1639, 719

See also Doncaster.

Dance, Hy., Stainton 1601 ii, 24
 „ Jas., Kealby 1645-6, 673
 „ Jo., Washingbro' 1611 ii, 80
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1617 i, 275
 „ St., Heighington 1636, 78
 „ Tho., Heighington 1635 i, 105
 Danderdale, Tho., Barton 1632, 11
 Dandison, Jenet, Steeping 1611 i, 93
 „ Jo., Wiberton 1615, 37
 „ Nich., Wrangle 1610, 532
 „ Tho., Manthorp 1627, 207
 „ Tho., Steeping 1639, 349
 „ Wm., Willoughby 1615, 168
 „ Wm., Little Steeping 1633, 307
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1640, 465
 Dandy, Joana, Skendleby 1630-1, 63
 „ Laur., Mumby 1614 i, 494
 „ Rd., Bicker 1616, 652
 „ Wm., Skendleby 1626, 219
 Daniel, Eliz., Moulton 1612, 573
 „ Geo., Skellingthorpe 1633, 377
 „ Doniel, Hel., Lincoln 1609 i, 366
 Danks, Hy., Manthorpe 1626, 477
 „ Rd., Manthorp 1624, 433
 „ Tho., Benington 1620, 289
 Dannaby, Jo., Algarkirk 1641, 253
 Dannatt, Dan., Lacey 1612, 80
 „ Jo., Tetney 1647-8, 953
 „ Marg., Howsham 1612, 43
 „ Marg., Kelsey 1612, 82
 „ Rd., Long Oresby 1614 i, 26
 „ Tho., Kingerby 1626, 392
 Dannell, Hy., Grantham 1621 i, 29

- Dannell, Jo., Crowland 1628 i, 38
 „ Rd., Scarle 1604 ii, 135
 „ Wm., gent., Gedney 1616, 556
 „ Wm., Lutton 1627, 275
See also Daniel, Dynniel.
 Dannson, Jo., Quadring 1647-8, 104
 Darby, Jas., E. Halton 1613, 336
 „ Jenet, E. Halton 1626, 217
 „ Jo., Belton 1639, 455
 „ Millicent, Pinchbeck 1612, 385
 „ Rob., Stowe 1611 ii, 186
 „ Tho., N. Stoke 1613, 445
 „ Tho., Moulton 1627, 192
 „ Tho., E. Halton 1630, 175
 „ Wm., Market Deeping 1604 ii, 157
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1611 i, 166
 Darkin, Rob., Gedney 1626, 361
 Darle, Doningold, Langtoft 1608 ii, 56
 „ Hugh, Langtoft 1608 ii, 107
 „ Jo., Langtoft 1601 i, 200
 Darling, Jo., Pinchbeck 1614 i, 373
 „ Lucy, Ickleford, Herts 1601 ii, 70
 „ Wm., Fulesby 1640, 472
 Darlings, Geo., Cockerington 1628 i, 229
 Darlow, Tho., Stow 1617 i, 432
 Darnell, Wm., Grantham 1647-8, 768
 Darwin, Edw., Hatton 1649, 218
 „ Fra., Panton 1634 ii, 325
 „ Jo., Swinderby 1630-1, 270
 „ Rob., Durrington 1643-4, 664
 „ Tho., Pointon 1630, 547
 Daste, Ann, Kirkby-on-Bain 1629, 76
 Daubney, Alx., Eagle 1628 i, 137
 „ Anne, Navenby 1607 ii, 315
 „ Edw., Nocton 1633, 167
 „ Geo., Gedney 1630-1, 436
 „ Mary, Helpringham 1618 ii, 367
 „ Rd., Navenby 1604 i, 61
 „ Rd., Navenby 1633, 394
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1607 ii, 162
 „ Wm., Heckington 1638, 318
 „ Wm., Heckington 1647-8, 208
 Daughtie, Eliz., Wootton 1634 ii, 97
See also Doughty.
 Davenport, Tho., Baresby 1624-5, 89
 Davill, Rd., Spalding 1616, 709
 „ Tho., Spalding 1638, 625
 Davis, Davies, Fra., Osney, co. Bucks 1624-5, 436
 „ Daves, Fra., Coningsby 1630, 66
 „ Jo., Houghton 1612, 653
 „ Rob., Thornton 1645-6, 595
 Davison, Edw., Asfordby 1622 i, 49
 „ Fra., Horbling 1638, 572
 „ Geo., Quadring 1651, 172
 „ Rob., N. Coates 1628 ii, 182
 „ Rog., Hougham 1608 i, 19
 „ Wm., Walcot 1626, 518
 „ Wm., Aswardby 1630, 363
 Davy, Eliz., Coningsby 1617 ii, 184
 „ Jas., Halton Hologate 1615, 213
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1643-4, 227
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1647-8, 515
 „ Rd., Bolingbroke 1622 ii, 122
 „ Rog., Moulton 1628 i, 179
 „ Tho., Nettleton 1601 i, 169
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1616, 115
 „ Wm., Owersby 1608 ii, 27
 „ Wm., Dunstable 1614 i, 37
 „ Wm., W. Rasen 1616, 269
 Dawber, Grace, Lincoln 1628 ii, 26
 „ Jas., Kirton 1624-34, 36
 „ Rph., Grimsby 1610, 89
 Dawby, Chris., Miningsby 1634 ii, 22
 Dawes, Edm., Surfleet 1652, 345
 „ Fra., Theddlethorp 1627, 30
See also Dance, Dowes, Dowse.
 Dawkins, Jo., Pinchbeck 1626, 666 & 699
 „ Jo., Gosberkirk 1652, 91
 „ Rd., Algarkirk 1604 ii, 129
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1626, 358 & 479
 Dawley, Tho., Algarkirk 1604 ii, 245
 Dawnaby, Wm., Mumby Chappel 1637, 534
 Dawsney, Faith, Eagle 1628 i, 280
 Dawson, Alx., Barrowby 1639, 105
 „ Allen, Whaplode 1632, 111
 „ And., Anderby 1638, 143
 „ Ant., Swineshead 1611 ii, 191
 „ Ar., Fosdyke 1642, 346
 „ Bart., Welby 1635 i, 389
 „ Chris., Sutterby 1624, 493
 „ Chris., Nettleton 1643-4, 197
 „ Chris., Sibsey 1651, 151
 „ Edm., Lincoln 1608 i, 108
 „ Edm., Lincoln 1642, 278
 „ Edw., Tattershall 1616, 520
 „ Edw., Spalding 1618 ii, 227
 „ Edw., Ashby 1624, 196
 „ Edw., Tattershall 1629, 310
 „ Edw., Timberland 1630-1, 359
 „ Edw., Gosberkirk 1636, 6
 „ Eliz., Leadenham 1618 i, 59
 „ Eliz., Somerby 1635 ii, 72
 „ Daughson, Eliz., Stickney 1652, 125
 „ Eustace, Sutterby 1635 i, 155
 „ Faith, Grantham 1627, 336
 „ Fra., Kirton 1635 i, 158
 „ Fra., Marsh Chappel 1642, 147 & 324
 „ Geo., Somerby 1609 i, 43
 „ Geo., Quadring 1610, 53
 „ Geo., Timberland 1631, 92
 „ Geo., Keddington 1650, 1
 „ Godf., Aslackby 1638, 721
 „ Hy., Utterby 1611 i, 291
 „ Hy., Bucknall 1624, 151

Dawson, Hy., Wigtoft 1638, 699
 „ **Jas., Marsh Chapel** 1609 i, 122
 „ **Jane, Stamford** 1639, 354
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1610, 319
 „ **Jo., Wragby** 1613, 572
 „ **Jo., Thorp** 1615, 436
 „ **Jo., Swaby** 1626, 385 & 729
 „ **Jo., Sommerby** 1647-8, 544
 „ **Jo., Swallow** 1647-8, 950
 „ **Jo., Skidbrook** 1649, 264
 „ **Daughson, Jo., Stickney** 1652, 110
 „ **Laur., Bucknall** 1616, 438
 „ **Magd., Anderby** 1643-4, 455
 „ **Marg., Croft** 1610, 180
 „ **Mark, Hale** 1609 i, 375
 „ **Matt., Nocton** 1621 i, 9
 „ **Matt., Skendleby** 1649, 489
 „ **Nich., Swineshead** 1611 ii, 109
 „ **Pet., Leake** 1616, 582
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1618 ii, 196
 „ **Rd., Thoresby** 1621 ii, 25
 „ **Rd., Slotheby** 1630, 617
 „ **Rd., Utterby** 1633, 131
 „ **Rd., Skinnand** 1645-6, 692
 „ **Rob., Saltfleetby** 1623-4, 134
 „ **Rob., Saltfleetby** 1624, 216
 „ **Rob., Belchford** 1630, 465
 „ **Rob., Woodall** 1632, 398
 „ **Rob., Hogsthorpe** 1639, 283
 „ **Rog., Bracebridge** 1606, 174
 „ **Sar., Ashby** 1640, 114
 „ **Sim., Kirkby** 1634 i, 194
 „ **St., Barkwith** 1627, 325
 „ **St., Lincoln** 1645-6, 461
 „ **Su., Marsh Chappel** 1641, 41
 „ **Tho., Sutterton** 1606, 323
 „ **Tho., Utterby** 1610, 534
 „ **Tho., Pointon** 1612, 551
 „ **Tho., Pointon** 1612, 645
 „ **Tho., Stenigot** 1621 i, 119
 „ **Tho., Roughton** 1628 ii, 36
 „ **Tho., E. Barkwith** 1628 ii, 142
 „ **Tho., Kirkby Lathorp** 1629, 295
 „ **Tho., Sutterby** 1631, 274
 „ **Tho., Wragby** 1636, 256
 „ **Tho., Marsh Chappel** 1637, 63
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1637, 206
 „ **Tho., Wispington** 1643-4, 412
 „ **Tho., Hagworthingham** 1649, 217
 „ **Ursula, Anderby** 1642, 388
 „ **Wm., Ludford** 1601 i, 107
 „ **Wm., Wold Newton** 1610, 385
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1616, 538
 „ **Wm., Heckington** 1620, 170
 „ **Wm., Cumberworth** 1638, 130
 „ **Wm., Leak** 1639, 77
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1639, 607
 „ **Wm., Marson** 1647-8, 722
 „ **Wm., Hogsthorpe** 1647-8, 784

Day, Alice, Tilbrook 1614 i, 189
 „ **Amb., Walesby** 1630-1, 419
 „ **Anne, Welton** 1611 i, 277
 „ **Anne, Denton** 1616, 625
 „ **Chris., Sutton** 1624, 331
 „ **Chris., Corby** 1627, 588
 „ **Edm., Marston** 1636, 15
 „ **Edw., Boothby** 1611 i, 240
 „ **Eliz., Saltfleetby** 1607 i, 171
 „ **Eliz., Corby** 1612, 41
 „ **Eliz., Beesby** 1649, 62
 „ **Fra., Mumby Chapel** 1634 i, 164
 „ **Geo., Gedney** 1609 i, 15
 „ **Hy., N. Sommercoates** 1632, 188
 „ **Jo., Ludburgh** 1618 i, 154
 „ **Dey, Mich., Foston** 1613, 601
 „ **Mich., Long Benington** 1638-40, 1595
 „ **Ph., Great Steeping** 1643-4, 518
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1614 ii, 111
 „ **Rd., Toynton** 1617 i, 47
 „ **Rd., Beasby** 1636, 70
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1622 ii, 170
 „ **St., Stubton** 1608 i, 82
 „ **Tho., Baston** 1612, 470
 „ **Tho., Foston** 1616, 544
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1635 i, 18
 „ **Tim.** 1640, 470
 „ **Wm., Stubton** 1620, 43
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1629, 43
 „ **Wm., Sutton St. Mary** 1632, 63
 „ **Wm., Tealby** 1639, 43
Dayd, Wm., Grainthorp 1623-4, 115
Daynes, Jo., Lutton 1624-5, 279
Daysey, Rd., Gosberton 1649, 115
Deakon, Jo., Gosberton 1604 ii, 199
Deane, Edw., Stixwold 1610, 39
 „ **Eliz., Statherne** 1611 ii, 265
 „ **Eliz., S. Kyme** 1640, 300
 „ **Geo., Keelby** 1620, 497
 „ **Geo., Swineshead** 1632, 3
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1627, 268
 „ **Rob., Potterhanworth** 1622 ii, 140
 „ **Rob., Rasen** 1639, 51
 „ **Dean, Sim., Barnoldby** 1607 ii, 199
 „ **Dean, Tho., Medmenham** 1614 i, 25
 „ **Tho., Stainton** 1649, 471
Deanes, Ant., Heckington 1614 ii, 94
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1607 ii, 243
Dearbarne, Hy., Hannah 1635 i, 128
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1611 i, 179
Dearing, Tho., Coningsby 1608 i, 67
Dearsie, Rob., Pinchbeck 1628 ii, 135
Death, Dethe, Ant., Heckington 1633, 34
 „ **Dethe, Hy., Stamford** 1640, 587
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1611 i, 341
 „ **Rog. [Gosberton]** 1608 i, 36
Deaves, Rob., Candlesby 1638, 587

- Deaves, Rob., Thorpe 1649, 256
 „ Tho., Bratoft 1630, 573
 Debdale, Jo., Mkt. Deeping 1606, 106
 Decanson, Wm., Mablethorpe 1642, 298
 Deeping, Cecilia, Swineshead 1632, 145
 Delamott, Ph., Beasby 1647-8, 625
 Denham, Jo. (1620), Louth D, 20
 Denman, Jo., Stamford 1615, 127
 „ Rph., Hundleby 1621 i, 63
 Dennis, Chris., Mkt. Rasen 1615, 702
 „ Chris., Calceby 1620, 469
 „ Chris., Beilsby 1647-8, 1003
 „ Eliz., Gt. Coats 1624, 8
 „ Fra. (1638), Wilsford B, 35
 „ Grace, Goulceby 1621 i, 146
 „ Jo., Tointon 1639, 805
 „ Pet., Sommercoates 1632, 457
 „ Rd., Nocton 1626, 238
 „ Dynys, Rob., Horsington 1601 i, 64
 „ Denys, Rob., Sturton 1604 ii, 151
 „ Rob., Ludford Magna 1632, 81
 „ Rob., Fulletby 1636, 214
 „ Rob., Orby 1650, 324
 „ Tho., Bamber 1629, 183
 „ Tho., Sedgbrook 1634 i, 213
 „ Tim., Horncastle 1647-8, 478
 „ Wm., Gt. Sturton 1606, 300
 „ Wm. (1638), Calceby B, 36
 See also Dinnis.
 Dent, Chris., Bolingbroke 1615, 193
 „ Dor., Halton 1621 i, 215
 „ Fra., Elsham 1610, 514
 „ Fra., Middle Rasen 1628 ii, 84
 „ Marg., Cherry Willingham 1637, 279
 Denton, Eliz., N. Scarle 1618 i, 50
 „ Geo., Pinchbeck 1614 i, 15
 „ Jo., Rand 1621 ii, 57
 „ Rd., Bourn 1613, 251
 „ Vin., E. Rasen 1636, 453
 Deplidge, Isab., Langton 1642, 193
 * „ Dupleche, Rob., clerk, Langton-by-Wragby 1616, 78
 „ Diplidge, Tho., Langton 1649, 331
 „ Deplitge, Wm., Langton 1640, 538
 Derby, Tho., Leake 1626, 63
 „ Tho., Leak 1649, 368
 Derley, Rob., Kirkby-on-Bain 1630-1, 447
 Derrey, Rd., Ashby 1649, 298
 Derry, Tho., Wymondham 1622 i, 175
 Dethe, *see* Death.
 Deverill, Edw., Whaddon 1601 ii, 70
 Devis, Rob., Quadring 1645-6, 478
 Dew, Jo., Walcot 1613, 369
 „ Wm., Kirton Holme 1641, 331
 Dewell, And., Wragholme 1614 i, 109
 Dewitt, Edw., Hogsthorpe 1630-1, 393
 Dewy, Dionysius, Osbournby 1606, 391
 „ Jas., Ewarby 1611 i, 205
 Dexter, Rob., Aslackby 1609 i, 425
 „ Tho., Stamford 1613, 471
 Dey, *see* Day.
 Deynes, Hy., Lutton 1616, 484
 „ Isab., Lutton 1616, 44
 Dick, Tho., Eagle Hall 1640, 172
 Dickar, Jo., Elsham 1634 ii, 306
 Dickenson, Dickinson, Adam, Dorrington 1615, 118
 „ Ag., Billingham 1607 ii, 227
 „ Ag., Billingham 1608 i, 31
 „ Ag., Billingham 1621 ii, 116
 „ Alice, Steeping 1610, 481
 „ Ann, Kirton 1638, 182
 „ Ar., Billingham 1638, 817
 „ Ar., Billingham 1645-6, 260
 „ Dan. (1640), Billingham D, 22
 „ Dor., Winthorpe 1647-8, 843
 „ Edw., Whaplode 1617 i, 233
 „ Edw., Nocton 1640, 610
 „ Edw., Gunarby 1647-8, 793
 „ Eliz., Billingham 1606, 363
 „ Eliz., Billingham 1607 i, 64
 „ Eliz., Heckington 1639, 694
 „ Geo., Whaplode 1610, 147
 „ Geo., Lincoln 1621 i, 227
 „ Dicconson, Geo., Tumbay 1627, 464
 „ Hel. (1632), M. Rasen D, 23
 „ Hy., N. Kyme 1606, 91
 „ Hy., Partney 1634 ii, 204
 „ Hugh, W. Keal 1613, 220
 „ Hugh, Billingham 1614 ii, 96
 „ Hugh, Billingham 1618 ii, 3
 „ Jas., Tothill 1613, 141
 „ Dicconson, Jas., Morton 1627, 416
 „ Jas., Swineshead 1641, 571
 „ Jo., Threckingham 1627, 618
 „ Jo., Sutton 1647-8, 102
 „ Laur. (1638), Gayton B, 34
 „ Matt., Pinchbeck 1632, 266
 „ Nich., N. Reston 1620, 155
 „ Ph., Willoughby 1615, 2
 „ Reuben, Spalding 1606, 134
 „ Rd., Ingoldsby 1618 i, 90
 „ Rd., Heckington 1642, 96
 „ Rob., S. Kyme 1615, 101
 „ Rob., Billingham 1630, 368
 „ Sam., Billingham 1630-1, 77
 „ Sar., Mablethorpe 1642, 414
 „ Sybill, Wainfleet St. Mary 1640, 573
 „ Symon, Leighton 1624-5, 536
 „ Tho., Freeston 1604 ii, 235
 „ Tho., Walcot 1615, 597

Dickenson, Tho., Bourn	1617 i, 105	Dillingham, Fra., Wilden	1624-5, 476
„ Tho., Partney	1627, 91	„ Hum., Dean	1614 i, 151
„ Tho., Frampton	1637, 187	Dimocke, <i>see</i> Dymocke.	
„ Tho., Brothertoft	1637, 461	Dimond, Jo., Friskney	1608 ii, 107
„ Wal., Billingham	1618 ii, 447	Dimsthorpe, Tho., Bourn	1632, 431
„ Wm., Gayton	1610, 170	Dinell, Edw., Moulton	1618 ii, 203
„ Wm., Gayton	1613, 617	Dinkes, Jo., Holbeach	1649, 125
„ Wm., Grimoldby	1621 ii, 72	Dinngton, Rd., Sibsey	1649, 291
„ Wm., Falkingham	1630, 272	Dinnis, Jo., Sutton	1650, 201
„ Wm., Lincoln	1630-1, 303	Dion, <i>see</i> Dyan.	
„ Wm., Donington	1638-40, 1639	Diones, Mich., Gt. Cotes	1618 ii, 476
„ Wm., E. Thedlethorpe	1645-6, 7	Diplidge, <i>see</i> Deplidge.	
<i>See also</i> Decanson.		Dirham, St., Hacconby	1616, 41
Dickerman, Tho., Marston	1614 i, 188	Dirricke, Tho., Lincoln	1647-8, 902
Dickeson, Geo., Utterby	1608 ii, 111	Disburrie, Eliz., W. Rasen	1643-4, 242
Dickon, Hy., Gosberkirk	1606, 84	Dishford, Ell., Thorpe	1630, 318
Dickons, Ant., Bourn	1651, 255	*Disney, Mary, Carlton-le-Moorland	
„ Cath., Burton	1618 ii, 278		1614 i, 157
„ Dicons, Jo., Fishtoft	1636, 19	<i>See also</i> Dawsney.	
„ Dickans, Rd., Edenham		Disworth, Ben., Thorpe	1621 i, 167
	1635 i, 117	Ditchburne, Geo., Waltham	1627, 190
„ Rob., Burton	1618 ii, 277	Ditton, Jo., Boston	1614 ii, 238
„ Dickens, Rob., Coningsby		Dixie, Rob., Boston	1632, 375
	1621 i, 7	Dixon, Aaron, Boston	1617 i, 191
„ Wm., Welby	1601 i, 74	„ Anne, Boston	1617 ii, 199
Dickson, Ell., Moulton	1618 ii, 438	„ Ant., Moulton	1610, 377
„ Isab., Owersby	1633, 150	„ Ant., Boston	1626, 727
„ Jo., Doddington	1618 i, 2	„ Dav., Grantham	1610, 137
„ Jo., Walton	1647-8, 691	„ Edw., S. Kelsey	1628 ii, 286
„ Rd., Spalding	1652, 208	„ Fra., Muckton	1645-6, 413
„ Tho., Humberstone	1618 ii, 109	„ Geo., Burgh	1615, 637
„ Tho., Cowbit	1639, 648	„ Hy., Owersby	1629, 34
„ Wm., Huttoft	1614 ii, 32	„ Jas., Dowsby	1612, 637
„ Wm., Winthorp	1618 ii, 175	„ Jas., Legbourn	1628 ii, 171
<i>See also</i> Dixon.		„ Jo., Boston	1611 i, 249
Diddicke, Edw., Marton	1618 ii, 178	„ Jo., Barrow	1613, 421
„ Tho., Timberland	1608 ii, 97	„ Jo., Winthorpe	1631, 235
<i>See also</i> Duddicke.		„ Jo., Ingoldmells	1635 i, 181
Didsbury, Edw., W. Rasen	1638, 583	„ Jo., Screvelsby	1643-4, 99
„ Diddesbury, Geo., Lincoln		„ Jo., Hammeringham	1645-6, 393
	1609 i, 83	„ Marg., Fulnetby	1628 ii, 225
Diggels, Alice, Steeping	1616, 241	„ Marg., Usleby	1638, 798
Diggle, Edm., Sutterton	1630, 373	„ Matt., Coningsby	1612, 28
„ Emma, Sutton	1613, 649	„ Pet., Boston	1640, 7
„ Rob., Sutton	1614 i, 92	„ Rd., Conesby	1610, 432
Dighton, Chris., Authorpe	1622 i, 31	„ Rd., Winthorp	1612, 229
„ Hy., Burwell	1622 i, 3	„ Rd., Sibsey	1647-8, 740
„ Jas., burgess of Grimsby		„ Rob., Humberstone	1607 ii, 233
	1612, 269	„ Rob., Binbrook	1628 ii, 118
„ Jane, Cowbit	1617 ii, 52	„ Rob., Cowbitt	1639, 695
„ Jo., gent., Minting	1607 ii, 254	„ Sim., Dogdyke	1624, 163
„ Jo., Authorpe	1612, 560	„ Tho., Fulletby	1624-5, 48
„ Marg., Grantham	1614 ii, 67	„ Tho., Legbourn	1632, 453
„ Mich., Burwell	1620, 127	„ Tho., Cathorpe	1634 i, 37
„ Sim., Burwell	1607 i, 28	„ Tho., Lincoln	1640, 75
„ Tho., Somersby	1637, 642	„ Tho., W. Rasen	1640, 111
„ Wm., Minting	1635 i, 22	„ Tho., Coningsby	1651, 45
Digling, Rd., Deeping	1608 ii, 26	„ Tho., Coningsby	1651, 46
Dikes, Rob., Mumby	1612, 142	„ Wm., Grantham	1610, 306
Dilke, Jo., Kirkby	1607 i, 53	„ Wm., Utterby	1611 i, 230

Dixon, Wm., Normanby 1614 i, 329
 „ Wm., Carlton-le-Moorld. 1630, 27
 „ Wm., Nettleton 1637, 151
 „ Wm. 1637, 242
 „ Wm., Irnham 1641, 198

See also **Dickson.**

Dobbison, Chris., Wrangle 1639, 93
 „ Wm., Cuxwoud 1639, 783
 Dobbs, Eliz., Welby 1638-40,
 „ Rph., Welby 1636, 443
 Dobby, Hy., Maltby 1617 i, 289
 Dobson, Geo., Scothern 1613, 282
 „ Hy., Gosberkirk 1621 i, 66
 Docker, Beat., Mumby 1617 i, 234
 „ Jo., Mumby 1614 i, 492
 „ Rd., Skirbeck 1624-5, 130
 Dockett, Tho., Stallibro' 1630-1, 82
 „ Wm., Toynton 1618 i, 100
 Dockin, Pet., Butterwick 1645-6, 16
 Dockley, Wm., Metheringham 1649, 369

Dodd, Alx., Pinchbeck 1643-4, 95
 „ Geo., Quadring 1622 ii, 143
 Doddin, Tho., Holbeach 1612, 299
 Dodds, Rob., Toynton St. Peters 1626, 671

„ Rob., Ewarby 1630, 121
 „ Tho., Ashby 1612, 396
 Dodgson, Jas., Coxwoud 1624, 16
 „ Jo., Uffington 1641, 326
 Dolittle, Wm., Wigtoft 1606, 132

Dolman, Doleman, Anne, Grimoldby 1615, 137
 „ Jo., Grimoldby 1613, 390
 „ Rob., Saltfleetby 1618 i, 156
 „ Tho., Sturton 1638, 575
 „ Wm., Kelsterne 1628 i, 193

Dolton, Wm., Sutton 1638, 824

See also **Dalton.**

Donaby, Benedict, Steeping 1622 ii, 191
 Doncaster, Edw., Cowbit 1639, 719
 „ Edw., Cowbit 1647-8, 35
 „ Tho., Spalding 1630-1, 193

Done, Hum., Waddington 1624, 327
 „ Rd., Sibsey 1630-1, 119
 „ Tho., Waddington 1612, 253

Donham, Donnham, And., Fulstow 1615, 301

„ Jo., Fulstow 1627, 524

Daniel, see Daniel.

Donnay, Tho., Fotherby 1606, 154

Donnington, Leon., Sibsey 1628 ii, 137

„ Tho., Mumby 1637, 679

„ Wm., Huttoft 1629, 133

„ Wm., sen. (1629), Huttoft D, 24

Doughtiman, Chris., Donington 1632, 412

Doughton, Eustace, Brough 1626, 297

„ Rd., E. Halton 1633, 162

Doughty, Cecil, E. Halton 1614 ii, 117

„ Hel., Saucethorp 1626, 585

„ Hy., Denton 1636, 150

„ Hy., Denton 1652, 26

„ Jane, Pinchbeck 1643-4, 195

„ Rd., Tothill 1617 i, 441

„ Rd., Wootton 1631, 107

„ Rob., Tathwell 1614 i, 142

„ Rob., Gausthorp 1624, 360

„ Siseley, Halton 1638, 673

„ Tho., Beesby 1651, 75

See also **Daughtie.**

Dounckley, see Dunckley.

Douse, see Dowse.

Dove, Edm., Howell 1621 ii, 36

„ Hum., Waddington 1623-4, 25

„ Tho., Long Benington 1652, 138

„ Wm., S. Witham 1615, 669

„ Wm., Wrangle 1616, 533

„ Wm., N. Hykeham 1618 ii, 381

Dover, Ag., Saltfleetby 1613, 118

„ Jo., Conisholme 1606, 390

„ Rd., Saltfleetby 1612, 498

„ Rob., Beesby 1614 ii, 13

„ Rob., Bourn 1651, 270

„ Tho., Beesby 1618 ii, 6

Dowdeswell, Tho., Gt. Limber 1637, 23

„ Tho., Gt. Limber 1638-40,

Dowes, Fra., Theddlethorp 1627, 146

„ Laur., Legbourn 1617 i, 554

See also **Dawes, Dowse.**

Downes, Jo., Frampton 1633, 218

„ Jo., Lushby 1637, 435

„ Rog., Steeping 1630, 177

Downhall, Jeremy, Stamford 1633, 322

Downham, Downam, Geo., Halton 1611 ii, 209

„ Geo., Fulstow 1647-8, 70

„ Maria, Fulstow 1615, 480

„ Wm., Fulstow 1604 ii, 217

„ Wm., Tydd St. Mary 1606, 123

Downing, Adam, Willingham 1611 ii, 90

Dowse, Ag., Benington 1624-5, 432

„ Ann, Boston 1634 ii, 199

„ Ant., Skirbeck 1613, 207

„ Ant., Wickenby 1618 i, 66

„ Chas., Legbourn 1624-5, 78

„ Chas., N. Sommercotes 1640, 567

„ Fra., Freiston 1610, 504

„ Dowce, Fra., Sibsey 1637, 449

„ Gert., Skirbeck 1613, 408

„ Jo., Boston 1610, 458

„ Jo., Frieston 1611 i, 335

„ Jo., Stainfield 1612, 694

„ Jo., Bassingham 1617 i, 435

„ Jo., Eagle 1618 ii, 163

„ Jo., Overton 1634 i, 205

„ Jo., Overton 1634 ii, 81

Dowse, Jo., Leake	1640, 268
„ Jo., Bennington	1645-6, 629
„ Matt., Bamber	1630, 127
„ Pet., Frieston	1622 ii, 252
„ Rd., Benington	1624, 259
„ Rd., Leak	1640, 54
„ Rob., Fishtoft	1601 ii, 108
„ Rob., Leake	1611 i, 208
„ Tho., Legbourne	1621 ii, 169
„ Wm., Ludford	1612, 363
„ Wm., Tathwell	1632, 423
<i>See also Dance, Dawes, Dowes.</i>	
*Dowson, Rd., gent., Waltham	1616, 39
„ Rob., Willoughby	1616, 643
Doy, Geo., Kirton	1640, 481
Doyles, Mary, Mid. Rasen	1618 ii, 481
Dracors, Jo., Humberstone	1637, 618
Drake, Jos., Grantham	1649, 174
Draper, Ag., Boston	1604 ii, 250
„ Jo., Bicker	1628 ii, 6
„ Jo., Broughton	1637, 591
„ Lawr., Scarthro'	1633, 76
„ Rph., Bicker	1610, 446
„ Tho., Muckton	1636, 192
Draxe, Lion, Lit. Carlton	1647-8, 86
Drew, Hel., Mid. Rasen	1629, 224
„ Hy., Boston	1618 ii, 331
Drewry, <i>see</i> Drury.	
Drinkwater, Ag., Sawxby	1624-5, 246
„ Rob., Sutterton	1620, 3
„ Rob., Aslackby	1627, 237
Driver, Tho., Tattershall	1651, 286
Drury, Drewry, Ag., Corby	1616, 436
„ Al., Gosberkirk	1650, 63
„ Brian, Biscathorpe	1613, 12
„ Chris., Biscathorpe	1649, 273
„ Dennis, Swallow	1639, 690
„ Geo., Billingham	1601 ii, 43
„ Geo., Ailsby	1618 ii, 171
„ Drowry, Grace, Morton	1608 i, 48
„ Hy., yeoman, Corby	1604 ii, 259
„ Hy., Kirkby Lathorpe	1632, 448
„ Hy., Spalding	1645-6, 601
„ Joan, Ailsby	1621 i, 105
„ Jo., Morton	1612, 287
„ Jo., Skirbeck	1613, 308
„ Jo., Orby	1613, 335
„ Jo., Corby	1624, 247
„ Jo., Wroote	1624-5, 548
„ Jo., Covenham St. Bart.	1626, 552
„ Jo., Ulceby	1638, 754
„ Jo., Pickworth	1643-4, 232
„ Jos., Benniworth	1650, 42
„ Marg., Keesby	1616, 291
„ Rd., Covenham	1608 ii, 138
„ Rd., Wrangle	1613, 393
„ Drowrie, Rd., Ulceby	1631, 138
„ Rd., Goxhill	1631, 140
„ Rd., Gosberkirk	1634 i, 54
„ Rd., Ulceby	1637, 690

Drury, Rd., N. Somercotes	1647-8, 980
„ Rd., Brothertoft	1650, 397
„ Rob., Nettleton	1612, 450
„ Rob., Coningsby	1628 i, 94
„ Rob., Irnham	1630, 320
„ Rob., Killingholme	1637, 676
„ Rob., Stallingboro'	1645-6, 117
„ Rob., Benniworth	1650, 64
„ Tho., Bigby	1624-5, 230
„ Tho., Wrawby	1627, 107
„ Dowry, Tho., Covenham	
„ St. Mary	1647-8, 82
„ Tho., Morton	1647-8, 351
„ Wm., Kirton	1608 ii, 11
„ Wm., Ulceby	1611 ii, 144
„ Wm., Calsthorp	1615, 594
„ Wm., Calsthorp	1629, 138
„ Wm., Ulceby	1638, 40
„ Wm., Sutton	1641, 58
„ Wm., Moulton	1643-4, 63
„ Wm., Benniworth	1650, 44
Duckdall, Rd., Ancaster	1613, 35
Ducke, Rob., Lincoln	1630-1, 27
Ducker, Hum., Grantham	1638, 628
Duckering, Edw., Wainfleet	1613, 70
„ Jo., Wainfleet	1642, 46
Duckett, Fra., Glamford Briggs	
	1626, 514
Duckington, Jas., Dunstable	1604 i, 51
Duckle, Tho., W. Butterwick	
	1614 i, 396
Duddicke, Al., Timberland	1622 i, 4
„ Hy., Swineshead	1640, 377
„ Mary, Frieston	1620, 133
„ Osias, Dogdike	1652, 104
„ Rob., Dogdyke	1629, 243
<i>See also Diddicke.</i>	
Duddles, Albor, Newton	1628 i, 270
Dude, Hy., Burton	1630, 424
Dudley, Rd., Henley	1611 ii, 266
Dudlison, Jo., Mumby	1611 i, 53
Dudluke, Wm., Coningsby	1637, 517
Dues, Rob., Billingborough	1611 ii, 166
Duffield, Rob., Lincoln	1621 ii, 110
„ Tho., Lincoln	1601 i, 56
„ Tho., Swineshead	1614 i, 47
Dugdaile, Jo., Sudbrook	1617 i, 90
„ Wm., Claypole	1622 ii, 130
Dugles, Jane, Aylesby	1635 i, 39
Dugmanton, Rd., Broughton	1627, 610
„ Rob., Welbourn	1612, 421
„ Sar., Brant Broughton	
	1630-1, 268
Duke, Fra., Sandon	1608 i, 86
Dunckley, Dounckley, Ag., Benington	1604 ii, 175
„ Rd., Miningsby	1643-4, 199
Duncombe, Su., Witherne	1616, 460
Dunderdale, <i>see</i> Danderdale.	

Dunham, Dunnam, Allen, Calceby 1626, 98
 „ Fra., N. Somercotes 1647-8, 847
 „ Gabriel, N. Somercotes 1629, 56
 „ Rd., Fulstow 1647-8, 664
 „ Wm., Fulstowe 1651, 58
 Dunmore, Jo., Bourn 1626, 291
 Dunmowe, Rob., Crowland 1608 i, 20
 Dunn, Gilb., Mid. Rasen 1635 ii, 135
 „ Hugh, Caistor 1614 i, 53
 Dunnington, Chris., Sibsey 1639, 744
 „ Tho., Huttoft 1615, 290
 Dunsby, Jo., Gosberton 1640, 330
 „ Rob., Dowsby 1617 i, 228
 Dunsdale, Tho., Barrow 1611 ii, 74
 Dunston, Tho., Appley 1614 i, 146
 Dunton, Jo., Brigg 1628 ii, 276
 „ Rd., Worletby 1623-4, 54
 „ Rd., Worletby 1624, 139
 „ Rog., Barnetby 1627, 244
 Dupleche, *see* Deplidge.
 Durant, Hy., Cowbit 1634 i, 189
 „ Jo., Hatley 1624-5, 478
 „ Durrand, Jo., Sutton
 „ St. Edmunds 1652, 364
 „ Rd., Crowland 1617 i, 321
 „ Rog., Crowland 1616, 58
 Durham, Durram, Rd., Keisby 1615, 609
 „ Rob., Barrowby 1621 ii, 65
 „ Wm., Sedgbrook 1638, 816
 Durlagg, Rd., Surfleet 1636, 82
 Dyan, Al., Panton 1634 i, 219
 „ Dyon, Isab., Legbourn 1611 i, 133
 „ Dion, Jo., Legbourn 1614 i, 299
 „ Wm., Panton 1630-1, 406
 Dye, Geo., Bulstrope 1613, 466
 „ Wm., Sedgbrook 1628 ii, 61
 *Dyer, Geo., clerk, Awthorpe 1617 i, 406
 „ Jo., Buckland 1624-5, 54
 Dykes, Su., Stow D, 26
 Dymocke, Ann, Gt. Grimsby 1626, 403 & 570
 „ Jane, Lincoln 1637, 543
 „ Jo., Haltham 1649, 465
 „ Wm., Ewerby 1614 ii, 36
 Dynewell, Jo., Barrow 1629, 215
 Dynniel, Sim., Moulton 1604 ii, 212
See also Daniel.
 Dynys, *see* Dennis.
 Dyson, Geo., Louth 1617 ii, 47
 Eachard, Tho., Wigtoft 1618 ii, 1
 „ Tho., Bicker 1649, 567
 Eackelande, Rob., Northorpe 1604 ii, 62
 Eager, Eger, Jane, Fleet 1604 ii, 244
 „ Marg., Croft 1635 i, 221

Eager, Rd., Partney 1608 ii, 6
 „ Rd., W. Keal 1618 ii, 433
 „ Sim., Fleet 1609 i, 90
 „ Tho., Boston 1630, 50
 „ Tho., Croft 1637, 40
 Eagle, Tho., Clapole 1618 ii, 70
 Ealand, *see* Eland.
 *Earle, Brid., wid., Stixwoud 1607 i, 74
 „ Eliz., Willingham 1643-4, 153
 „ Geo., Spalding 1634 i, 106
 „ Nich., Croyland 1652, 341
 „ Rd., Ingham 1628 i, 109
See also Erle.
 Early, Tho., Dalby 1635 ii, 146
 Earnsfield, Jo., Algarkirk 1608 ii, 187
 Easman, Wm., Lincoln 1632, 298
 Eason, Edw., Swineshead 1615, 94
 „ Edw., Witham 1641, 48
 „ Wm., Baston 1639, 838
 East, Brian, Saleby 1620, 406
 „ Eliza, Irby 1610, 73
 „ Emma, Gt. Grimsby 1643-4, 208
 „ Eustace (1638), Stickford B, 44
 „ Jo., Aunsby 1608 ii, 54
 „ Jo., Pickworth 1612, 568
 „ Jo., Benington 1617 i, 454
 „ Jo., Willoughby 1637, 614
 „ Jo., Wood Enderby 1643-4, 327
 „ Marg., Manby 1623-4, 138
 „ Marg., Manby 1624, 132
 „ Mich., Fotherby 1627, 412
 „ Rd., Osbournby 1601 i, 187
 „ Rd., Sutton 1614 i, 493
 „ Rob. (1616), Oseby D, 27
 „ Rob., Billingham 1612, 116
 „ Rob., Bicker 1620, 210 & 225
 „ Rob., Muckton 1622 ii, 225
 „ Rob., Bicker 1630, 57
 „ Rob., Billingham 1649, 397
 „ Sam., Claxby 1601 ii, 52
 „ Tho., Cockerington 1617 ii, 15
 „ Tho., Tetney 1642, 117
 „ Tho., Candlesby 1649, 560
 „ Wm., Bicker 1610, 490
 „ Wm., Osbournby 1634 ii, 297
 Eastborne, *see* Estborne.
 Easterby, Esterby, Edw.,
 Humberstone 1633, 437
 „ Isab., Waltham 1639, 47
 „ Esterby, Jo., Hatcliffe 1628 ii, 290
 „ Matt., Tetney 1620, 438
 „ Pet., Clew 1616, 152
 „ Rog., Holton 1628 ii, 101
 „ Esterby, Tho., Tetney 1642, 443
 Eastland, Wm., Carlton 1641, 579
 Easton, Eliz., Grimoldby 1618 ii, 398
 „ Jerome, Tattershall 1641, 510
 „ Jo., Boston 1626, 397
 „ Mary, Somercotes 1618 ii, 297

Easton, Rd., Thoresway	1604 i, 14	Elcocke, Edw., Leake	1647-8, 658
„ Rd., Spalding	1649, 431	Elderkin, Hy., Wrangle	1624, 26
„ Tho., Trusthorpe	1617 ii, 23	„ Rd., Sutton	1601 ii, 55
„ Tho., Mid. Rasen	1651, 375	„ Tho., Sutton	1613, 69
„ Wm., Rasen	1601 i, 176	„ Tho., Sutton	1633, 2
Eastwood, Amy, Holbeach	1626, 197	Elderton, Chris., Donington	1636, 92
„ Ca., Coningsby	1643-4, 385	Eldinge, Ph., Goxhill	1638, 825
„ Jo., Coningsby	1624, 131	Eldred, —, Stamford	1638-40, 52
„ Jo., Whaplode	1650, 444	„ Anne, Thurlby	1626, 617
„ Rd., Coningsby	1634 ii, 214	„ Ant., Sutterton	1630, 385
„ Rob., Kilworth	1607 i, 183	„ Chas., Thurlby	1629, 127
„ Rob., Lissington	1626, 244	„ Geo., Thurlby	1638-40, 53
Ebatson, Dor., Helpringham	1627, 218	„ Joan, Wiberton	1621 i, 238
See also Ebbetson, Ibetson.		„ Jo., Billingbro'	1627, 51
Ebbe, Jo., S. Kyme	1608 ii, 237	„ Jo., Bourn	1628 ii, 145
„ Rd., Claypole	1632, 212	„ Mary, Frampton	1643-4, 446
Ebbetson, Geo., Sutton	1641, 166	„ Nich.	1610, 391
See also Ebatson, Ibetson.		* „ Rob., gent., Horncastle	
Ebson, Pet., Bicker	1647-8, 811	„ Rob., Thurlby	1609 i, 224
Eddins, Jane, Drayton	1631, 388	„ Rob., Frampton	1622 ii, 128
Edenstoe, Jo., Christhead	1628 i, 239	„ Rob., Frampton	1635 i, 408
Edger, Jo., Sutton	1620, 359	„ Tho., Thurlby	1609 i, 408
Edgoose, Jo., Pinchbeck	1630, 454	„ Wm., Thurlby	1604 i, 64
Edgson, Tho., Billinghay	1628 ii, 119	„ Wm., Wiberton	1621 ii, 206
Edison, Tho., Alvingham	1629, 107	„ Wm., Thurlby	1639, 737
Edlin, Rd., Denton	1612, 747	Elfne, Rd., Covenham	1615, 279
Edrich als. Colson, Al., Weston	1609 i, 1	Elfleet, Fra., Boston	1630, 398
Edridge, Su., Asperden	1645-6, 688	Elie, see Ely.	
Edwards, Alice, Moulton	1633, 48	Elkins, Tho., Stamford	1610, 133
„ And., Bag Enderby	1611 i, 1	Ellen, Rd., Pinchbeck	1621 i, 47
„ Ann, Bag Enderby	1631, 219	See also Elling.	
„ Aug., Algarkirk	1610, 245	Ellerby, Edw., Ulceby	1613, 106
„ Fra., Bag Enderby	1647-8, 161	„ Hel., Belchford	1621 ii, 192
„ Hy., Stickford	1607 i, 45	„ Rob., Belchford	1638, 269
„ Joell, Quadring	1638, 478	„ Tho., Belchford	1621 ii, 43
„ Jo., Frampton	1645-6, 15	„ Tho., Ulceby	1639, 677
„ Jo., Raithby	1649, 68	„ Wm., Belchford	1610, 538
„ Nich., Moulton	1614 i, 119	„ Wm., Belchford	1621 ii, 175
„ Nich., Fosdyke	1640, 50	„ Wm., Ulceby	1640, 478
„ Raphaell, Bicker	1630-1, 496	Ellers, Jo., Theddlethorpe	1640, 37
„ Rd., Dyke	1622 ii, 257	Elling, Rog., Pinchbeck	1615, 691
„ Rd., Bourn	1650, 61	See also Ellen.	
„ Rob., Barkston	1641, 265	Ellington, Eliz., Deeping	1620, 452
„ Wm., Dean	1622 i, 193	„ Matt., Deeping	1613, 465
Edwyn, Hy., Walton	1618 i, 65	„ Wm., Croyland	1647-8, 680
*Egeoke, Hy., gent., Ropsley	1606, 80	Ellingworth, Dor., Boston	1647-8, 74
Eger, see Eager.		„ Edm., Linwood	1627, 491
Egglesstone, Jo., Fulstow	1615, 108	„ Tho., Ferriby	1601 i, 64
„ Rd. (1628), Louth	D, 28	„ Wm., E. Halton	1637, 283
Eglot, Wm., Nocton	1614 i, 376	Elliott, Rob., Sutterton	1604 ii, 123
*Elam, Rd., minister, Corby		„ Rob., Sutton	1632, 99
	1618 ii, 142	„ Wm., W. Keal	1615, 260
Eland, Gabriel, Edenham	1622 i, 145	See also Elliott.	
„ Ealand, Hugh, Minting	1617 ii, 114	Ellis, Allen, Leake	1617 i, 317
„ Jas., Fulnetby	1633, 73	„ Bart., Saltfleetby	1609 i, 385
„ Ealand, Jo., Legbourn	1650, 4	„ Edw., Riby	1649, 42
„ Rd., Haltham	1652, 10	„ Fra., Hougham	1609 i, 85
„ Wm., Sturton	1614 ii, 35	„ Jas., Barrow	1622 i, 117
		„ Jo., Souldrop	1608 i, 16
		„ Jo., Yarburgh	1610, 153

Ellis, Jo., Westborough 1617 ii, 109
 " Jo., Gunwarby 1641, 537
 " Rd., Tetney 1639, 61
 " Tho., Grantham 1627, 553
 " Tho., Stragglethorpe 1630-1, 215
 " Tho., Swineshead 1640, 240
 " Wm., Glamford Briggs 1609 i, 242
 " Wm., Thornton 1616, 38
 " Wm., Lincoln 1622 ii, 216
 " Wm., Grantham 1638, 502
 " Wm., Swineshead 1639, 433
 Ellwood, *see* Elwood.
 Elme, *see* Elmes.
 Elmer, Hy., Gosberton 1613, 600
 " Hugh, Spalding 1649, 116
 " Tho., Bullington 1613, 120
 Elmes, Jo., Sutton 1612, 370
 " Jo., Stamford 1622 ii, 240
 " Elme, Nich., Sutton 1620, 213
 " Elme, Pet., Tydd St. Mary 1617 ii, 61
 " Rd., Sutton St. Mary 1632, 352
 " Rob., Sutton 1611 i, 41
 " Wm., Sutton 1622 ii, 108
 " Elme, Wm., Long Sutton 1649, 15
 Elmett, Jo., Roxholme 1627, 505
 " Wm., Sutton 1647-8, 782
 Elmore, Ann, Kirkby 1628 i, 177
 " Pet., Spalding 1632, 432
 Elnan, Jo., Skendleby 1630, 13
 Elpline, Chris., Sibsey 1635 ii, 3
 Elrid, Eliz., Thurlby 1634 ii, 291
 Elsame, Ann, Barkstone 1604 ii, 222
 " Ann, Steeping 1628 i, 211
 " Rd., Panton 1617 i, 414
 Elsdale, Jo., Mumby 1614 i, 251
 " Rd., Partney 1607 ii, 170
 " Rob., Miningsby 1613, 45
 " Tho., Brinkhill 1645-6, 520
 Elsdon, Tho., Keddington 1617 ii, 146
 Else, Tho., Sutton St. Jas. 1650, 257
 Elsey, Elsie, Marg., Stamford 1604 ii, 203
 " Rob., Horbling 1601 i, 201
 " Wm., Kirton 1604 i, 72
 Elsham, Jo., N. Stoke 1634 ii, 318
 " Rob., Lincoln 1624, 299
 " Wm., Little Steeping 1628 i, 17
 Elsom, Hugh, Bitchfield 1650, 246
 Elson, Geo., Barrowby 1637, 430
 " Hy., Gosberkirk 1652, 157
 " Jo., Grantham 1615, 527
 " Jo., Grantham 1637, 646
 " Jo., Frampton 1652, 127
 " Reb., Ewerby 1613, 502
 " Rd., Quadring 1612, 552
 " Rd., Wolsthorp 1621 i, 64
 " Tho., Coningsby 1623-4, 148
 " Tho., Coningsby 1624, 184

Elson, Wm., Fulbeck 1606, 216
 Elston, Allen, N. Ormsby 1634 i, 200
 " Ann, Gt. Limber 1637, 51
 " Rd., E. Torrington 1631, 232
 " Rob., Linwood 1606, 423
 " Rob., Lincoln 1645-6, 671
 " Wm., Gt. Limber 1633, 429
 Elsworth, Marg'y, Grantham 1608 i, 110
 " Tho., Spittlegate 1607 ii, 239
 Elvidge, Ann, Spalding 1638, 508
 " Jo., Spalding 1624-5, 265
 " Matt., Killingholme 1647-8, 126
 " Rd., Belchford 1640, 568
 Elvin, Marmaduke, Willoughby 1638, 387
 " Rob., Friskney 1630-1, 66
 " Tho., Friskney 1604 i, 39
 Elvish, Eliz., Holton 1609 i, 141
 " Geo., Holton le Clay 1628 ii, 45
 " Rd., Humberstone 1634 i, 173
 " Rob., Clee 1611 ii, 23
 " Rob., Covenham St. Mary 1631, 78
 Elwand, Mary, Theddlethorp St. Helen 1613, 519
 Elward, Ann, Mumby 1634 ii, 131
 " Ant., Frampton 1609 i, 57
 " Jo., Billingburgh 1621 ii, 118
 " Jo., Frampton 1639, 559
 " Jo., Stallingbro' 1650, 229
 " Rd., Gedney 1604 ii, 6
 " Wm., Quadring 1615, 315
 Elwood, Ag., Bicker 1626, 58
 " Al., Greford 1616, 169
 " Ann 1652, 384
 " Annas, Gt. Coates 1627, 9
 " Hy., Fosdyke 1612, 202
 " Rd., Bicker 1611 ii, 172
 " Rog., Kirton 1647-8, 459
 " Wm., Killingholme 1649, 290
 *Ely, Elie, Ann, wid., Mareham 1616, 456
 " Elie, Chris., Covenham St. Bartholomew 1626, 592
 " Elie, Jo., Carlton 1624-5, 125
 " Eley, Jo., Moulton 1632, 223
 " Elie, Jo., Covenham St. Mary 1634 i, 207
 " Jo., Covenham St. Mary 1634 ii, 48
 " Ely, Tho., Bellew 1639, 454
 Emblinge, Jo., Grimsby 1618 ii, 336
 " Jo., Benniworth 1640, 544
 " Emlyn, Lyon, Hemingby 1616, 226
 Embrough, Wm., Goxhill 1624, 174
 Eme, Ann, Thorpe 1641, 424
 " Tho., Friskney 1620, 181
 Emensden, Eliz., Gt. Grimsby 1643-4, 404

Emerson, Alex., Brigg	1630-1, 276	Enterduse, Jelion, Kempston	1621 ii, 20
" Alice, Gayton	1620, 378	Epsworth, Edw., Stallingbro'	1630, 87
" Alice, Gayton	1642, 306	Epton, Al., Bourne	1642, 4
" Ann, Addlethorpe	1618 i, 136	" Fra., Bourn	1641, 145
" Ann, Brigg	1632, 152	" Rob., Hogsthorpe	1635 i, 355
" Geo., Brigg	1601 i, 23	" Rob., Deeping	1639, 537
" Geo., E. Rasen	1629, 314	Epwell, Eliz., Burton Coggles	1652, 388
" Isaac, Algarkirk	1630-1, 14	Erat, Adam, Appleby	1628 i, 87
" Jo., Howsam	1614 i, 159	" Errat, Rob., E. Butterwick	1614 i, 99
" Jo., Wootton	1614 ii, 12	Erle, Wm., Harpswell	1628 i, 201
" Jo., Bonby	1624, 397	<i>See also Earle.</i>	
" Jo., Worletby	1643-4, 608	Errington, Anne, Fulstow	1609 i, 360
" Jonas, Gayton	1634 ii, 327	" Geo., Gayton	1601 i, 120
" Marg., Grasby	1630-1, 542	" Rph., Fulstow	1609 i, 128
Emerton, Tho., Upper Toynton	1613, 499	Esdale, Ann, Mumby	1623-4, 65
Emingson, Rd., Helpringham	1617 i, 167	" Ann, Mumby	1624, 209
Emlyn, <i>see</i> Emblinge.		Eshe, —, wid., Sturton	1643-4, 72
Emmitt, Ell., Garnthorpe	1649, 570	" Jo., Immingham	1617 i, 323
Emmyth, Jo., master of Free School,		Eshton, Jo., Hogsthorpe	1643-4, 290
Boston	1613, 456	" Rob., Branston	1601 ii, 63
Emonson, Chas., Lincoln	1613, 63	Esington, Rob., Pointon	1615, 124
" Emanson, Tho., Lincoln	1615, 434	Eslington, Rd., Huttoft	1635 i, 198
" Tho., Thurlby	1621 i, 9	" Rob., Huttoft	1640, 473
" Tho., Lincoln	1621 i, 228	Esplin, Jo., Sibsey	1639, 402
" Emanson, Wm., Lincoln	1616, 413	" Wm., Sibsey	1639, 382
" Emanson, Wm. (1638),		Estborne, Tristram, Lincoln	1627, 509
Beckingham	B, 41	Esterby, <i>see</i> Easterby.	
Empringham, Leon., Barton	1621 ii, 209	Etherington, Jo., Abye grange	
" Raphael, Beesby	1615, 112	" Prudence, Aby	1637, 459
Empson, Eliz., E. Kirkby	1641, 328	" Rog., Appley	1639, 336
" Jo., Sausthorpe	1636, 7	" Wm., Owersby	1650, 232
" Wm., Aswardby	1624-5, 148	" Wm., Legsby	1610, 312
Emson, Jo., Swineshead	1630-1, 228	" Wm., Langton	1614 ii, 105
" Wm., E. Kirkby	1618 ii, 91	" Wm., Langton	1645-6, 132
Enderby, Eliz., Bourn	1634 ii, 222	Eton, Jo., Thurlby	1636, 367
" Gilb., Kirton	1618 ii, 98	Ettie, Rd., Fosdyke	1627, 566
" Jas., Blankney	1632, 110	Etting, Jo., Ingolmells	1611 i, 259
" Jo., Welton	1620, 227	Eure, Ewre, Edw., Washinbro'	1630, 380
" Jo., Awthorpe	1634 ii, 76	* " Pet., knt., Washingbro'	1612, 126
" Miles, Welton	1630, 569	Evans, Pet., Cowbit	1645-6, 616
" Rd., Coningsby	1611 i, 94	" <i>als.</i> Thurston, Wm., Stickney	1620, 182
" Tho., Heighington	1614 i, 460	" Wm., Bail of Lincoln	1624-5, 427
* " Tho., gent., St. Benedict's,		Evenwood, Sar., S. Kyme	1604 ii, 228
Lincoln	1617 ii, 5	Everett, Everitt, Jillian, Welby	1635 i, 248
" Tho., Awthorpe	1620, 495	" Edw., Londonthorpe	1633, 132
" Tho., Kirton	1630, 252	" Edw., Brigg	1640, 269
Endermell, Jo., Swaton	1638, 131	" Eliz., Navenby	1613, 513
Engall, Jo., Torksey	1601 ii, 27	" Eliz., Goulceby	1639, 699
England, Mary, Barton	1627, 42	" Hy., Willoughby	1611 i, 58
" Wm., Barton	1621 i, 135	" Jo., Ingolsby	1608 ii, 239
" Wm., Elsham	1624-5, 105	" Jo., Sandy	1624-5, 538
" Wm., Stallingburgh	1624-5, 509	" Miles, Heckington	1607 ii, 96
English, Edw., Goxhill	1647-8, 949	" Nich., Sudbrough	1639, 164
" Fra., Ulceby	1612, 464	" Rd., Welby	1610, 152
" Wm., Spalding	1606, 149	" Evered, Rob., Ashwell	1622 i, 179
" Wm., Scamblesby	1613, 417		
Enn, Wm., Thorpe [St. Pet.]	1630-1, 227		

Everett, Tho., Navenby 1604 i, 57
 „ **Everat, Tho., Wigtoft** 1628 i, 67
 „ **Tho., Pickworth** 1643-4, 668
 „ **Tho., Welby** 1652, 109
 „ **Wm., Welby** 1613, 66
 „ **Wm., Welby** 1620, 59
 „ **Everatt, Wm., Goulceby** 1639, 235
 „ **Wm., Linwood** 1641, 245
Everingham, Edw., Deeping 1634 ii, 217
 „ **Fra., Barton** 1620, 383
 „ **Pet., Quadring** 1610, 263
 „ **Wm., Hale** 1641, 290
Everington, Hel., Caisthorp 1611 i, 6
 „ **Tho., Bratoft** 1607 ii, 67
***Evers, Wm., clerk, Boultham** 1617 i, 246
Eves, Wm., Barrowby 1633, 101
Evington, Maurice, Spalding 1631, 322
 „ **Nich., Spalding** 1630-1, 208
 „ **Rph., Bucknall** 1628 ii, 258
*** „ Rd., gent., Halstead in** 1612, 736
 par. of Stixwold
Evison, Ann, Ashby 1618 i, 159
 „ **Geo., Theddlethorpe** 1609 i, 88
 „ **Grace, Bag Enderby** 1636, 250
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1627, 270
 „ **Marg., Sommerby** 1634 ii, 13
 „ **Tho., Somerby** 1613, 306
 „ **Tho., Driby** 1630, 503
 „ **Tho., Bag Enderby** 1635 i, 52
 „ **Tho., W. Keal** 1641, 457
 „ **Tho., Sausthorpe** 1643-4, 534
 „ **Wm., N. Kyme** 1636, 2
Ewen, Ann, Fleet 1622 ii, 250
 „ **Ewyn, Rd., Fleet** 1617 i, 320
Ewerby, Edw., Stallingbro' 1617 i, 340
 „ **Marg., Stallingbro'** 1617 i, 339
Exton, Tho., Harlaxton 1613, 15
 „ **Tho., S. Witham** 1617 i, 241
 „ **Wm., Deeping** 1621 ii, 200

Fabian, Tho., Wrawby 1617 i, 279
Facer, Tho., Wiberton 1626, 44
Facon, Geo., Fulbeck 1636, 307
Failes, Alx., Steeping 1622 ii, 142
Faine, see Fane.
Fairbairne, see Fairburn.
Fairbank, Edw., Kirkby-on-Bain 1631, 18
 „ **Sam., Grimoldby** 1614 ii, 2
Fairbarne, see Fairburn.
Fairbrother, Jo., Bourn 1621 i, 237
Fairburn, Fairbairne, Edm., 1624, 4
 E. Halton
 „ **Marg., Horncastle** 1630-1, 70
 „ **Tho., Horncastle** 1623-4, 110

Fairburn, Fairebarne, Tho., 1642, 247
 Belchford
 „ **Fairbarne, Wm., Riby** 1611 ii, 51
Fairchild, Fayrechilde, Jo., Thurlby 1634 ii, 303
 „ **Rob., Algarkirk** 1647-8, 392
 „ **Wm., Stamford** 1635 i, 411
Faireweather, Jo., Theddlethorpe 1649, 582
Fairfax, Farefax, Jo., Langtoft 1615, 586
Falding, Fauldinge, Jo., Thornton 1635 i, 409
 „ **Rob., Thornton** 1622 ii, 254
 „ **Fauding, Rob., Wootton** 1632, 437
Faldingworth, Chas., Stickney 1620, 34
 „ **Ell., Boston** 1640, 189
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1620, 435
Falkner, Faulkner, Edw., Sibsey 1620, 448
 „ **Faukner, Eliz., Quadring** 1615, 238
 „ **Fawkner, Fra., Quadring** 1649, 527
 „ **Faulkner, Hy., Sibsey** 1649, 491
 „ **Hugh, Ashby Puerorum** 1633, 211
 „ **Faulkner, Jo., Skirbeck** 1649, 225
 „ **Faulkner, Mary, Bollingbroke** 1652, 396
 „ **Fawkner, Nich., Quadring** 1610, 95
 „ **Fawkner, Rd., Lenton** 1629, 284
 „ **Faukner, Rd., Quadring** 1636, 258
 „ **Fawkner, Rob., Manby** 1610, 3
 „ **Faukner, Sim., Quadring** 1612, 435
 „ **Faukner, Tho., Holbeach** 1636, 20
 „ **Tho., Ludborough** 1641, 396
 „ **Tho., Gosberkirk** 1647-8, 983
 „ **Fawkner, Tho., Quadring** 1651, 302
 „ **Fakener, Wm., Moulton** 1624, 245
 „ **Faulkner, Wm., Bicker** 1627, 584
 „ **Falconer, Wm., Evedon** 1640, 378
Fall, Chris., Bourn 1610, 98
See also Fawl.
Falstrop, Amb., Tevelby 1606, 193
Fancotes, Rd., Gunwarby 1623-4, 2
 „ **Rd., Gonerby** 1624, 176
 „ **Rd., Gunwarby** 1641, 367
 „ **Tho., Sedgebrook** 1609 i, 379
Fane, Fayne, Ag., Foston 1623-4, 127
 „ **Faine, Joh'a, Wood** 1614 i, 4
 Enderby
 „ **Rob., Ulceby** 1645-6, 47

- Fane, Faine, Rob., Wood Enderby
1647-8, 694
See also Fawne.
- Fanell, Jenet, Washingbro' 1611 i, 332
" Fannill, Mich., Wainfleet
All Saints 1640, 464
- Fanner, Tho., Asterby 1643-4, 35
- Fanthorp, Eliz., Fulstow 1626, 339
" Wm., Fulstow 1611 i, 172
" Wm., Stamford 1637, 3
- Faram, Wm., Legsby 1624, 165
- Fardall, Jo., Frithbank 1626, 531
- Fareborne, Tho., Horncastle 1624, 384
- Farer, *see* Farrer.
- Farforth, Tho., Belchford 1609 i, 45
" Wm., Bucknall 1613, 232
- Farmer, Edw., Sibsdon 1622 i, 200
" Rd., Holbeach 1624, 322
" Sabian, Fleet 1638, 818
" Sim., Wainfleet 1606, 331
" Tho., Fleet 1634 ii, 172
- Farmery, Ca., Lincoln 1630, 109
" Jo., Springthorpe 1611 ii, 25
- Farnfield, Ka., Fulbeck 1626, 453
- Farnham, Wm., gent., Quarne,
co. Leic. 1624-5, 91
- Farre, Wm., Sutton St. James 1652, 5
- Farrer, Farrah, Ag., Ashby 1636, 390
" Farer, Chris., Bigby 1624-5, 63
" Eliz., N. Somercotes 1616, 473
" Nich., Tidd St. Mary 1640, 562
" Rob., Sutton 1608 ii, 112
" Rob., Butterwick 1612, 538
- Farrow, Alx., Immingham 1601 i, 209
" Al., Boston 1627, 547
" Brid., Stickney 1633, 108
" Chris., Immingham 1617 i, 527
" Eliz. 1642, 303
" Jo., Normanby 1612, 506
" Jo., Nettleton 1638-40, 54
" Jo., Tidd St. Mary 1639, 704
" Jo., N. Somercotes 1647-8, 711
" Farroe, Rob., Lissington
1614 ii, 226
" Rob., Goxhill 1632, 238
" Tho., Rasen 1601 ii, 36
" Tho., Immingham 1611 i, 177
" Wm., Snelland 1624, 58
" Wm., Tetney 1626, 243
" Wm., Boston 1631, 36
" Wm., Hundley 1637, 354
" Wm., Snelland 1638, 233
- Farthacke, Wm., Kirkby 1633, 388
- Farthinge, Geo., Brigg 1643-4, 610
- Farwell, Joan, Boston 1641, 655
" Wm., Boston 1637, 241
- Fauding, Fauldinge, *see* Falding.
- Faulkner, *see* Falkner.
- Faunt, Ben., Coningsby 1634 i, 134
" Rob., Coningsby 1641, 392
- Faunt, Tho., N. Willingham
1613, 136
" Wm., E. Barkwith 1638-40, 55
- Favell, Anne, Washingbro' 1609 i, 317
" Hum., Washingbro' 1609 i, 340
" Jo., Heighington 1615, 227
" St., Branston 1611 ii, 253
" Fawvell, Wm., Washingbro'
1601 ii, 28
" Fauvell, Wm., Washingborrow
1639, 179
- Fawcett, Alice, Horncastle 1631, 121
" Chas., Manthorpe 1607 i, 29
" Fra., Stixwold 1621 ii, 216
" Jas., Bamber 1621 i, 174
" Nich., Horncastle 1631, 318
" Oswald, Walesby 1624, 31
" Rob., Boothby Pag. 1626, 606
" Rob., Stamford 1627, 627
" St., Horncastle 1628 i, 93
" Tho., Manthorpe 1607 ii, 273
" Tho., Market Deeping 1630, 464
" Fawcitt, Tho., Bamber 1637, 621
- Fawde, Tho., Ulceby 1626, 608
- Fawer, Wm., Cockington 1641, 312
- Fawkner, *see* Falkner.
- Fawl, Wm., Butterwick 1604 ii, 110
See also Fall.
- Fawne, Joan, S. Willingham 1630, 288
- Fawthorpe, Wm., Stamford 1626, 629
- Fayne, *see* Fane.
- Fearan, Ann, Grantham 1624-5, 314
- Feasant, Beat., Deeping 1621 ii, 176
" Fesant, Wm., Market Deeping
1618 i, 169
- Feate, Ca., Claxby 1624, 69
" Hy., Normanby 1613, 89
- Fed, Jo., Hemingby 1633, 400
" Tho., Horncastle 1637, 389
- Feetam, Rob., Healing 1601 i, 130
" Featam, Tho., Kirmington
1637, 442
- Feirnes, And., Kirton in Holland
1647-8, 933
- Fell, Ben., Leake 1616, 562
" Jas., Bourn 1645-6, 5
" Jo., Leak 1650, 391
" Rd., Binbrooke 1634 i, 120
" Tho., Tydd St. Mary 1614 ii, 82
- Fenby, Jo., Croft 1640, 186
" Tho., Ewearby 1630-1, 439
- Fenden, Allen [Heydour] 1637, 267
- Fendike, Rd., gent., Leverton
1618 ii, 111
" Rd., Leverton 1628 ii, 143
- Fenn, Fen, Greg., Sutton 1612, 473
" Jo., Dunsby 1601 i, 47
" Jo., Surfleet 1630, 147
" Jo., Spalding 1649, 53
" Mark, Lincoln 1630-1, 217

Fenn, Fen, Reuben, Halton Holgate 1632, 275
 „ Fen, Tho., Fleet 1608 ii, 196
 „ Fen, Tho., Bicker 1612, 621
 „ Tho., Maultby 1643-4, 261
 „ Wm., Market Deeping 1635 i, 95
 „ Wm., Aby 1638, 739
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1639, 434
 Fenner, Rob., Greenfield 1635 ii, 68
 Fenwicke, Jo., Muckton 1624, 106
 „ Jo., Beddington 1633, 199
 „ Rob., Alkborough 1604 i, 87
 „ Wm., Addlethorpe 1608 i, 7
 Feran, Tho., Grantham 1621 ii, 9
 Ferian, Wm., Ickleford, Herts. 1601 ii, 69
 Fernside, Grace, Gt. Hale 1633, 149
 „ Firmside, Jo., Gt. Hale 1642, 363
 „ Tho., Hale 1614 i, 58
 Ferrah, Rd., Ashby 1616, 243
 Ferribie, Hy., Barton 1624, 422
 „ St., Hagworthingham 1621 ii, 77
 Ferris, Tho. (to be bur. at Elsham) 1633, 135
 Fesant, *see* Feasant.
 Fetherstone, Ant., Moulton 1620, 63
 „ Aug., Stragglethorp 1607 ii, 82
 „ Jo., Brandon 1640, 362
 „ Lionel, Stamford 1614 ii, 164
 „ Marg., Metheringham 1616, 357
 „ Pet., Mareham 1618 ii, 376
 „ Rd., Kirkby 1630, 236
 „ Rob., Kirkby 1614 i, 104
 „ Rob., Potter Hanworth 1614 ii, 19
 „ Rob., Kirkby 1621 ii, 92
 „ Tho., Potter Hanworth 1609 i, 84
 „ Tho., Market Deeping 1629, 293
 Fewell, Tho., Washingbro' 1606, 484
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1651, 85
 Fewsdale, Ka., Wibberton 1637, 576
 „ Wm., Wibberton 1635 ii, 44
 Fewster, Tho., Lincoln 1643-4, 360
 Fidden, Wm., Walcot 1618 ii, 450
 Fiddle, Jo., Goxhill 1642, 339
 „ Fidle, Tho., Somerby 1606, 397
 Fiddler, Rd., Bennington 1642, 99
 Fidlinge, Hy. (1646), Luddington D, 29
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1642, 27
 „ Tim., Awthorpe 1627, 189
 Field, Jane, Wibberton 1639, 849
 „ Lucy, Shefford 1608 i, 17
 „ Rob., Studham 1621 ii, 228
 „ Rob., Northoresby 1634 i, 184
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1639, 727
 „ Wm., Benington 1606, 125
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1624, 500
 Fielder, Geo., Skirbeck 1606, 34
 Fieldhouse, Jo. 1630, 591
 Fielding, Chas., Grantham 1612, 237

Fielding, Feildine, Rd., Gosberkirk 1637, 138
 „ Rob., Barrowby 1604 ii, 261
 „ Feilden, Tho., Woolsthorpe 1641, 294
 Fields, Ann, Stallingbro' 1631, 286
 „ Eliza, Laceby 1627, 210
 „ Feylds, Jo., Orby 1629, 174
 „ Rd., Grimsby 1632, 247
 „ Rob., Ludburgh 1606, 186
 „ Tho., Mareham-le-Fen 1652, 227
 Fieldsend, Chas., Grantham 1612, 331
 „ Chris., Wolsthorp 1627, 92
 „ Edw., Washingboro' 1647-8, 172
 „ Tho., Woolsthorpe 1634 ii, 197
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1620, 511
 Figg, Matt., Croyland 1639, 202
 „ Figue, Rd., Crowland 1620, 27
 Fillingham, Eliz., Brigg 1634 ii, 312
 „ Rog., Waddington 1607 i, 25
 Finne, Fynne, Isab., Wrangle 1627, 551
 „ Fynn, Tho., Leak 1638, 799
 Fininge, Rob., Wrawby 1616, 87
 Finny, Joan, Bigby 1626, 63
 Firne, Gervase, Frampton 1647-8, 187
 Firmside, *see* Fernside.
 Fish, Ca., Bardney 1645-6, 621
 „ Fra., Cadney 1638, 438
 „ Jas., Aslackby 1609 i, 422
 „ Jo., Donington 1621 ii, 13
 „ Jo., Sotby 1630-1, 200
 „ Jo., Bardney 1630-1, 254
 „ Jo., Bardney 1645-6, 416
 „ Rob., Bicker 1614 i, 380
 „ Tho., Spilsby 1650, 202
 „ Fyshe, Wm. (1609), W. Kinnall Ferry D, 36
 „ Wm., Miningsby 1630, 520
 Fisher, Alice, Pickworth 1609 i, 400
 „ Alice, Freeston 1617 i, 468
 „ Alice, Boston 1641, 701
 „ Ann, Boston 1638-40, 56
 „ Barb., Stamford 1649, 598
 „ Chris., Grantham 1623-4, 155
 „ Edw., Langtoft 1610, 228
 „ Edw., Grimsthorp 1628 ii, 204
 „ Edw., Grantham 1630, 613
 „ Geo., S. Ormesby 1614 i, 20
 „ Geo. (1628), N. Carlton D, 30
 „ Geo., Haddington 1641, 555
 „ Hy., Dogdyke, par. of Billingham 1614 i, 295
 „ Hy., Dogdyke 1616, 785
 „ Hugh, N. Kyme 1616, 769
 „ Isab., Gedney 1629, 131
 „ Isab., Wigtofte 1651, 81
 „ Joan, Bourn 1629, 81
 „ Joan, Gedney 1635 ii, 153
 „ Jo., Boston 1610, 306

Fisher, Jo., Wigtoft	1616, 561	Flajre, Jef., Bourne	1637, 218
„ Jo., Kyme	1621 ii, 158	Flayne, Jo., Burwell	1638, 463
„ Jo., Crowland	1621 ii, 199	Fleare, Annie, Hanworth	1624-5, 13
„ Jo.	1633, 108	„ Ant., Cranwell	1627, 81
„ Jo., Kirton	1634 i, 15	„ Jo., Rowston	1637, 343
„ Jo., Ingoldby	1634 ii, 154	„ Jo., Norton Disney	1638, 734
„ Marg., Moulton	1637, 573	„ Rd., Leasingham	1630, 284
„ Marg., Moulton	1639, 504	Fleairie, Geo., Toddington	1624-5, 487
„ Matt., N. Somercotes	1639, 49	Flecke, Rob., Goulceby	1639, 692
„ Miles (1631), Caistor D.	31 & 32	Fleete, Al., Holbeach	1630-1, 382
„ Pet., Gedney	1613, 575	„ Godf., Holbeach	1612, 444
„ Pet., Sutton	1616, 253	„ Jo., Holbeach	1627, 573
„ Pet., Fleet	1630, 386	„ Flett, Wm., Holbeach	1647-8, 53
„ Pet., Potterhanworth	1633, 338	Fleminge, Hy., Ashby	1610, 387
„ Rd., Sutton	1617 i, 502	„ Wm., Wragby	1634 ii, 25
„ Rd., Foston	1634 ii, 212	Fleshborne, Miles, Skidbrook	1614 i, 397
„ Rob., Kirkby	1622 i, 91	Fleshburne, Isab., Skidbrook	1620, 243
„ Rob., Bourn	1631, 320	Fletcher, Chas., Markby	1613, 415
„ Rob., Foston	1636, 34	„ Eliz., Pinchbeck	1633, 1
„ Rob., Harmston	1641, 219	„ Eliz., Spalding	1652, 343
„ Rob., Swineshead	1651, 395	„ Hy., Ewerby	1636, 93
„ Sim., Kirkby	1624, 150	„ Jo., Creeton	1612, 137
„ Su., Potterhanworth	1639, 680	„ Jo., Belchford	1612, 175
„ Tho., Hough	1606, 223	„ Jo., Bourn	1617 i, 60
„ Tho., Belton	1610, 236	„ Jo., Dorrington	1626, 220
„ Tho., Gedney	1611 ii, 35	„ Jo., Waddington	1629, 4
„ Tho., Kirton	1612, 602	„ Jo., Belchford	1641, 33
„ Tho., Hougham	1615, 620	„ Miles, Belchford	1618 ii, 498
„ Tho., Grantham	1647-8, 767	„ Ph., Baston	1630-1, 16
„ Wm., Ripplingale	1608 ii, 131	„ Rob., Tetford	1627, 7
„ Wm., Fleet	1612, 344	„ Tho., Somercotes	1609 i, 87
„ Wm., Sutton	1612, 454	„ Tho., Kelsey	1618 ii, 378
„ Wm., Pickworth	1616, 574	„ Tho., Belchford	1622 ii, 174
„ Wm., Spalding	1620, 28	„ Wm., Friskney	1608 i, 10
„ Wm., Quadring	1620, 167	„ Wm., Friskney	1615, 70
„ Wm., Threckingham	1622 i, 42	„ Wm., Creeton	1637, 234
„ Wm., Aisthorpe	1622 i, 56	„ Wm., Bourn	1645-6, 258
„ Wm., Bourn	1633, 395	Flintham, Eliz., Long Leadenham	1637, 331
„ Wm., Leake	1634 ii, 142	„ Tho., Gosberkirk	1611 i, 255
„ Wm., Gedney Fen	1636, 436	Flintoft, Jo., Wrangle	1609 i, 39
„ Wm., Foston	1638, 26	„ Leon., Wainfleet	1608 i, 6
„ Wm., Washingborough	1643-4, 192	„ Tho., Benington	1607 ii, 129
Fishwick, Rd., Thornton	1611 ii, 1	„ Tho., Fishtoft	1633, 4
Fiswicke, Fra., N. Somercotes	1616, 501	Flinton, Ben., Metheringham	1628 ii, 47
„ Wm., N. Somercotes	1610, 437	„ Eliz., Boston	1632, 409
Fitchet, Jo., Eagle	1622 ii, 181	„ Wm., Gosberton	1634 ii, 50
Fitton, Ben., Marston	1642, 413	Flood, Jo., Fulstow	1630-1, 553
„ Isab., Marston	1610, 325	„ Fludd, Rd.	1623-4, 76
„ Rob., Marston	1607 ii, 27	„ Fludd, Rd., Benington	1624, 243
Fitzhugh, Nich., gent., Willdian,		Flower, Edw., Stamford	1628 i, 138
co. Bed.	1627, 643	„ Jane, Lincoln	1627, 324
Fitzwilliam, Ann, Lincoln	1630, 200	„ Rog., Garwick	1626, 469
„ Ann (1630), Mitcham, co. Surrey,		„ Wm., Waltham	1624-5, 179
N. Kelsey and Clixby	D, 9	Flowers, Edw., Quadring	1642, 100
* „ Aug., clerk and gent.,		„ Geo., Donington	1629, 291
Claxby-Pluckacre	1611 i, 55	„ Rob., Kirton	1643-4, 571
„ Tho., Toynton	1618 ii, 264	„ Wm., Swineshead	1604 ii, 228
Flack, Wm., Frampton	1641, 334	„ Wm., Gedney	1611 ii, 24

Fludd, *see* Flood.
 Fodie, Jas., Stoney Stratford,
 Bucks 1631, 353
 Foe, Edw., W. Deeping 1628 ii, 160
 Folgean, Tho., Honington 1612, 542
 Folgiam, Jo., Howel 1608 ii, 123
 Foliet, Ag., Ruskington 1612, 411
 Folkingham, Rob., Heckington
 1638, 3
 " Tho., Helpringham 1614 i, 28
 Follet, Wm., Ruskington 1607 ii, 60
 Food, Rob., Stickney 1641, 240
 " Wm., W. Deeping 1626, 556
 Fookes, Rd., Gedney 1612, 445
 Footed, Wm., Halton 1620, 382
 Forbesse, Marg., Benningworth
 1621 ii, 166
 Force, Jo., Donington 1610, 534
 Ford, Lawr., Bicker 1643-4, 304
 Foreby, Tho., Kelsey 1611 i, 294
 Forman, Ann, Wibberton 1633, 5
 " Ant., Frampton 1635 i, 414
 " Chris., Swineshead 1615, 306
 " Chris., Frampton 1630, 186
 " Cissilie, Tothill 1643-4, 473
 " Fra., Gedney 1630-1, 432
 " Geo., Wiberton 1616, 479
 " Geo., Wiberton 1624-5, 110
 " Jane, Swineshead 1643-4, 390
 " Jenet, Keddington 1632, 381
 " Jo., Awthorpe 1616, 85
 " Jo., Dunston 1616, 502
 " Jo. (1638), Leake B, 45
 " Mary, Langton 1637, 706
 " Mich., Glamford Briggs 1629, 27
 " Nich., Deeping St. James
 1629, 359
 " Reuben, Tattershall 1613, 530
 " Rd., Brothertoft 1617 ii, 56
 " Rd., Hagworthingham 1622 ii, 31
 " Rd., Scopwick 1624-5, 8
 " Rd., Biscathorp 1630, 368
 " Rd., E. Kirkby 1640, 572
 " Rd., Fleet 1642, 333
 " Rob., Branston 1617 i, 507
 " Rob., Keddington 1628 i, 278
 " Rob., Metheringham 1633, 222
 " Rob., Marton 1641, 445
 " Rob., Covenham 1649, 563
 " Su., Grantham 1643-4, 657
 " Tho., Wispington 1604 ii, 22
 " Wm., Winthorpe 1607 ii, 115
 " Wm., Sproxton 1621 ii, 232
 " Wm., Gedney 1638, 517
 Fornis, Jo., Saltfleetby 1638, 13
 Forster, *see* Foster.
 Fosse, Rob., Washingboro' 1645-6, 252
 Fossett, Fossit, Geo., Market
 Deeping 1638-40, 57
 " Rob., Swineshead 1650, 78

Fossey, Geo., Bidwell 1608 i, 56
 Foster, Ag., W. Rasen 1616, 559
 " Alice, Corby 1617 i, 533
 " Ann, Horsington 1638-40, 58
 " Anne, Holbeach 1609 i, 1
 " Anne, Gt. Hale 1626, 485
 " Bart., Garnthorpe 1601 i, 211
 " Chas., Kealby 1636, 403
 " Chris., Ludford 1617 i, 74
 " Chris., Gt. Limber 1650, 161
 " Edm., Walcot 1612, 140
 " Edw., Gt. Hale 1610, 205
 " Edw., Sutton 1610, 430
 " Edw., Stallingboro' 1634 i, 186
 " Edw., Horbling 1640, 288
 " Eliz., Huttoft 1630-1, 371
 " Ell., Brigend, in par. of
 Horbling 1626, 111
 " Ell., Winthorp 1628 ii, 17
 " Geo., Durrington 1645-6, 680
 " Hamond, Digby 1628 ii, 216
 " Hy., W. Rasen 1606, 325
 " Hy., Spalding 1622 ii, 257
 " Hy., Thurleigh 1624-5, 196
 " Isab., Swaton 1612, 404
 " Forster, Jas., Walcot 1621 i, 187
 " Jo., Gayton 1608 i, 28
 " Jo., Heighington 1610, 120
 " Jo., Holbeach 1624, 343
 " Jo., Usselby 1626, 432
 " Jo., Huttoft 1630, 523
 " Jo., Gretton 1631, 153
 " Jo., Sutton St. Edmund 1632, 399
 " Jo., Holbeach 1634 i, 21
 " Jo., Bratoft 1641, 179
 " Jo., E. Keal 1643-4, 343
 " Marg., Horbling 1601 i, 115
 " Marg., Goxhill 1632, 253
 " Matt., Barnoldby 1628 i, 220
 " Matt., Frampton 1651, 285
 " Miles, Gt. Hale 1607 ii, 122
 " Nath., Wigtoft 1614 i, 365
 " Rph., Morton 1611 ii, 6
 " Rph., Kirmington 1636, 425
 " Rd., Dowsby 1611 i, 21
 " Rd., Sutton 1612, 140
 " Rd., Goxhill 1612, 495
 " Rd., W. Rasen 1618 i, 119
 " Rd., Surfleet 1624, 302
 " Rd., Kirmington 1631, 256
 " Rd., Bratoft 1636, 43
 " Rd., Bratoft 1636, 225
 " Rd., Bratoft 1642, 417
 " Rob., N. Stoke 1612, 19
 " Rob., Hale 1612, 478
 " Rob., Ulceby 1649, 511
 " Sam., Tallington 1631, 46
 " Sim., Gedney 1607 i, 188
 " Su., Digby 1634 ii, 7
 " Su., Kirtton 1636, 69

- Foster, Tho., Binbrook** 1611 i, 180
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1614 i, 352
 „ **Tho., Dowsby** 1616, 711
 „ **Tho., Claxby** 1621 ii, 3
 „ **Fowster, Tho. [Grantham]**
 1639, 96
 „ **Vin., Gedney** 1612, 292
 „ **Wal., Horbling** 1617 i, 156
 „ **Wm., Halton** 1604 i, 40
 „ **Wm., Miningsby** 1608 i, 75
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1610, 436
 „ **Wm., Swaton** 1610, 526
 „ **Wm., Burton** 1614 i, 202
 „ **Wm., Ewerby** 1614 ii, 101
 „ **Wm., Market Deeping** 1616, 406
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1623-4, 99
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1624, 167
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1630-1, 454
 „ **Wm., Firsby** 1643-4, 374
 See also Fawster.
Foston, Hum., Tealby 1616, 305
 „ **Marg., Tealby** 1620, 44
 „ **Nich., Ulceby** 1638, 252
Fotherby, Chris., Coningsby 1609 i, 9
 „ **Emma, Swineshead** 1627, 571
 * „ **Geo., gent., Wrawby** 1614 i, 66
 „ **Geo., Brigg** 1642, 252
 „ **Jas., Tealby** 1609 i, 53
 „ **Jo., Gt. Cotes** 1613, 356
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1645-6, 605
 „ **Rd., Tealby** 1643-4, 129
 „ **Rob., Aunsby** 1636, 304
 „ **Rog., Wrawby** 1618 ii, 107
 „ **Tho., Saxby** 1632, 311
 „ **Tho., Tealby** 1634 i, 104
Foule, see Fowler.
Fouler, see Fowler.
Fountain, Edw., S. Stoke 1617 ii, 53
 „ **Jef., Woolthorpe** 1650, 210
 „ **Jo., Killingholme** 1607 i, 65
 „ **Rd., Easton** 1641, 199
Fountaines, Tho., Levington 1613, 116
 „ **Fountance, Wm., Swineshead**
 1624, 87
 See also Funtance.
Fowell, Rob., Tumbly 1606, 307
Fowkes, Tho., Gedney 1606, 350
Fowle, Foule, Jo., Kirton 1610, 348
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1632, 354
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1601 i, 137
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1608 ii, 46
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1616, 330
 „ **Wm., Butterwick** 1629, 106
Fowler, Al., Hougham 1615, 668
 „ **Ann, Nocton** 1614 i, 272
 „ **Eliz., Surfleet** 1649, 82
 „ **Fra., Spalding** 1616, 109
 „ **Geo., Horbling** 1649, 234
 „ **Hy., Bonby** 1613, 68
 „ **Fouler, Jo., Kelsey** 1611 i, 163
Fowler, Jo., Thurlby 1626, 357
 „ **Miles, Gosberton** 1630-1, 555
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1607 ii, 186
 „ **Rob., Nocton** 1614 i, 16
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1615, 228
 „ **Rob., Gosberkirk** 1626, 671
 „ **Rob., Habrough** 1652, 113
 „ **Rog., Gosberton** 1638, 56
 „ **Tho., Hough** 1608 i, 14
 „ **Tho., Sawcethorpe** 1626, 100
Fowster, see Foster.
Fox, Ann (1638), Ireby D, 34
 „ **Chris., Fleet** 1613, 147
 „ **Foxe, Discretion, Boston**
 1643-4, 680
 „ **Foxe, Edw., Huttoft** 1630, 362
 „ **Geo., Whaplode** 1633, 52
 „ **Grace, Fishtoft** 1616, 322
 „ **Foxe, Isaac, Coningsby**
 1624-5, 30
 „ **Jo., Keddington** 1617 ii, 46
 „ **Foxe, Jo., Bourn** 1621 i, 134
 „ **Foxe, Jo. [to be bur. at**
 Legbourne] 1639, 40
 „ **Marg., Sutterton** 1612, 17
 „ **Mary., Witherne** 1607 ii, 240
 „ **Foxe, Rd., Bratoft** 1630-1, 4
 „ **Foxe, Rd., Markby** 1634 ii, 236
 „ **Foxe, Rd., Sutton** 1641, 377
 „ **Foxe, Rd., Slothby** 1647-8, 730
 „ **Rob., Irnham** 1638, 791
 „ **Foxe, Rob., Beesby** 1641, 660
 „ **Seth, Sutton** 1608 ii, 100
 „ **Foxe, Tho., Legsby** 1606, 183
 „ **Foxe, Tho., Spalding** 1616, 103
 „ **Foxe, Tho., Withern** 1641, 569
 „ **Tho., Asfordby** 1645-6, 412
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1609 i, 244
 „ **Wm., Clapole** 1609 i, 273
 * „ **Wm., gent., Sutterton** 1610, 506
 „ **Wm. (1638), Brothertoft** B, 46
Foxley, Matt., Boston 1627, 291
 „ **Reb., wid., city of Lincoln**
 1631, 156
Foxon, Abigall, Branston 1645-6, 686
Fracz, Isaac, Bourn 1613, 39
 „ **Isab., Bourn** 1620, 479
 „ **Jo., Manthorpe** 1635 i, 91
 „ **Theod., Bourn** 1630, 347
 „ **Tho., Witham** 1612, 13
 „ **Wm., Bourn** 1630-1, 266
Fragiam, Wm., Moulton 1615, 224
France als. Hewson, Mary, Lincoln
 1640, 346
Francis, Aaron, Sutton St. James
 1645-6, 171
 „ **Al., Lincoln** 1615, 109
 „ **Amy, Hacconby** 1618 i, 40
 „ **Hel., Grayingham** 1629, 19
 „ **Jo., N. Thoresby** 1606, 154

- Francis, Jo., Willoughby 1607 ii, 120
 „ Jo., Thurlby 1609 i, 412
 „ Jo., Thurlby 1610, 366
 „ Jo., Barrow 1614 ii, 20
 „ Jo., Carlton 1617 i, 330
 „ Jo., Laceby 1621 i, 223
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1628 i, 194
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1637, 355
 „ Jo., Horncastle 1643-4, 478
 „ Jo., Horncastle 1647-8, 354
 „ Nich., Wrangle 1624, 70
 „ Rd., Donington 1615, 363
 „ Rd., Wrangle 1652, 399
 „ Rob., Spalding 1639, 366
 „ Rob., Surfleet 1642, 479
 „ Tho., Moulton 1608 ii, 109
 „ Tho., Donington 1618 i, 147
 „ Tho., Quadring 1630, 526
 „ Tho., Spalding 1638, 31
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1640, 557
 „ Tho., Kirkby 1641, 543
 „ Tho., Spalding 1643-4, 137
 „ Wm., Grimoldby 1650, 433
- Franke, Franc, Jef, Whaplode 1634 ii, 173
 „ Jo., Eaton 1621 ii, 65
 „ Laur., Whaplode 1611 i, 362
 „ Marg., Bourn 1632, 174
 „ Tho., Morton 1618 ii, 394
 „ Franck, Wm., Wimeswold 1607 i, 47
 „ Wm., Farlsthorp 1613, 469
- Frankish, Eliz., Hacconby 1608 ii, 67
 „ Jo., Nettleton 1631, 122
 „ Wm., Willingham 1606, 52
 „ Wm., Nettleton 1610, 437
 „ Frankeish, Wm., Nettleton 1647-8, 420
- Frankland, Jo., Kirton 1608 ii, 69
 „ Jo., Carlton-le-Moorland 1643-4, 622
 „ Tho., Kirton 1647-8, 757
 „ Wm., Kirton 1613, 162
- Franklin, Ann, Lincoln 1620, 427
 „ Nich., W. Barkwith 1641, 581
 „ Tho., Skegness 1649, 557
- Freake, Jo., Lincoln 1610, 392
- Freand, Jo., Ludford 1630-1, 166
See also Frend.
- Freborow, Rog., Walcot 1627, 353
- Freckington, Freckinton, Wm., S. Kyme 1623-4, 53
 „ Wm., Kyme 1624, 101
- Freckley, Jeremy, Tevelby 1628 ii, 168
- Fredlington, Jo., Covenham 1611 i, 208
- Freeman, Dor., W. Keal 1617 i, 83
 „ Edm., Long Ormsby 1650, 98
 „ Edw., Holbeach 1647-8, 943
 „ Eliz., Moulton 1643-4, 108
 „ Geo., Witham 1612, 47
- Freeman, Hy., Weston 1630-1, 123
 „ Jas., Gedney 1632, 210
 „ Jo., Anwick 1616, 437
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1624-5, 552
 „ Jo., Claythorpe 1637, 377
 „ Rd., Wainfleet 1631, 217
 „ Row., Pinchbeck 1621 i, 31
 „ Freman, Tho., Weston 1604 ii, 165
 „ Tho., Claypole 1622 i, 50
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1650, 71
 „ Freman, Wm., Gedney 1604 ii, 107
 „ Wm., Kirton 1615, 321
 „ Freman, Wm., Holbeach 1627, 225
 „ Wm., Anderby 1647-8, 988
 „ Wm., E. Kirkby 1651, 387
 „ Wm., Bicker 1652, 241
- Freer, Allen, clerk, Mumby 1614 ii, 42
 „ Frear, Amos, Bardney 1640, 156
 „ Dan., Panton 1620, 235
 „ Jas., Welton 1652, 186
 „ Freare, Jo., Middle Rasen 1615, 230
 „ Jo., Huttoft 1647-8, 84
 „ Rob., Mumby 1604 i, 38
- Freeston, Frieston, Ann, Deeping 1627, 354
 „ Edm., Winthorp 1612, 140
 „ Frieston, Hy., Friskney 1608 ii, 183
 „ Jo., Hougham 1617 i, 456
 „ Jo., Boston 1626, 180
 „ Rd., Horncastle 1627, 571
 „ Rob., Thimbleby 1638, 358
 „ Freiston, Rob., Friskney 1647-8, 239
 „ Freiston, Su., Baston 1622 ii, 88
 „ Wm., Ketsby 1622 i, 155
- Frend, Rd., Scawby 1626, 398
See also Freand.
- Frescures, Frescewres, Ag., wid., Lutton 1614 ii, 41
 „ Peares, Lutton 1611 i, 164
- Freshney, Edw. [to be bur. at Langton] 1635 i, 357
 „ Rd., E. Barkwith 1628 ii, 167
 „ Tho., Colsterworth 1611 i, 349
 „ Tho., Market Stainton 1640, 617
 „ Tho., E. Torrington 1647-8, 805
 „ Wm., Stewton 1604 i, 92
- Fressell, Rob., Revesby 1612, 135
- Freyer, *see* Fryer.
- Fribish, Eliz., Folkingham 1610, 590
- Fribus, Jo., Freeston 1616, 245
 „ Rd., Freeston 1616, 392
 „ Fribuze, Rd., Boston 1635 ii, 43
 „ Wm., Leverton 1616, 247
- Fridle, Eliz. (1640), N. Thoresby 1638-40, 59

Fridle, Jo., N. Thoresby	1610, 275	Funtance, Funstans, Fra., Belton	1607 ii, 4
Fridleton, Jo., Waltham	1613, 10	„ Funtons, Jo., Welby	1607 ii, 211
Fridlington, Wm., Barrowby	1643-4, 606	„ Jo., Brancewell	1626, 84
Frier, <i>see</i> Fryer.		„ Rd.	1638-40, 60
Frisby, Tho., Marston	1626, 76	„ Tho., Grantham	1626, 713
Friskey, Geo., Marsh Chapel	1632, 35	„ Tho. (1638), Whaplode	D, 35
Friskney, Rd., Bennington	1645-6, 168	<i>See also</i> Fountaines.	
Frissell, <i>see</i> Phrissell.		Furley, Jo., Ockeley	1631, 387
Frith, Edm., Fleet	1606, 107	Furlonge, Jo., Lincoln	1633, 20
„ Sim., Grantham	1640, 25	Furnace, Tho., Barton-on-Humber	1643-4, 136
Frodgen, Jo., Sutton	1652, 286	Furnclay, Tho., Swineshead	1638, 296
Frodgwell, Jo., Lincoln	1642, 119	Furnilawe, Tho., Sutterton	1635 i, 92
Frodingham, Mary, Quadring	1617 ii, 33	Furry, Jo., Salmonby	1621 i, 55
„ Rob., Quadring	1610, 198	„ Tho., E. Kirkby	1608 ii, 28
Frodsham, Ag., Gedney Fen	1626, 7	Fussy, Tho., Habrough	1617 i, 371
„ Ag., Gedney	1626, 441		
„ Matt., Gedney	1613, 575	Gabitas, Jo., N. Thoresby	1613, 500
Frogett, Jo., E. Keal	1637, 2	Gace, Tho., Welby	1606, 491
„ Tho., E. Keal	1637, 21	Gackling, Nich., Burnell	1630-1, 244
Frogham, <i>see</i> Phrogham.		Gadsby, Mary, Kegworth	1635 ii, 66
Froste, Rd., Hale	1624-5, 49	„ Pet., Pinchbeck	1624-5, 472
Frothingham, Jo., Awborn	1628 ii, 174	Gage, Maurice, Swineshead	1647-8, 311
Frow, Eliz., Riby	1630-1, 523	„ Tho., Washingboro'	1645-6, 455
„ Geo., Riby	1615, 121	Gagg, Marg., Willoughby	1645-6, 57
„ Isab., Cadney	1636, 445	Gainsborough, Mary, Caythorpe	1638, 231
„ Tho., Riby	1615, 572	Gainsborowe, Jo., Frampton	1647-8, 916
„ Tho., Cadney	1618 ii, 494	Gainsbrough, Wm., Covenham	1647-8, 824
„ Tho., Riby	1643-4, 203	Gaits, Tho., Fulstow	1609 i, 35
„ Froe, Wm., Cadney	1609 i, 51	Gale, Geo., Husborne Crawley	1635 ii, 151
„ Wm., Riby	1609 i, 281	„ Jo., Stamford	1627, 612
„ Wm., Cadney	1612, 105	„ Jo., Stamford	1630-1, 408
Fry, Geo., Barton	1632, 287	„ Gaile, Leon., Bolingbroke	1610, 571
Fryer, Freyer, Brid., Barkwith	1641, 39	„ Gayle, Rob., Corby	1610, 423
„ Frier, Jo., Bellow	1613, 278	„ Wm., Asgarby	1632, 443
„ Frier, Nich., Leak	1637, 387	Galloway, Tho., Bourn	1629, 348
„ Tho., Walesby	1608 ii, 42	„ Wm., Creeton	1609 i, 410
„ Frier, Tho., Stoke	1614 i, 173	Gamble, Jo., Swaton	1614 i, 65
„ Frier, Tho., Hogsthorpe	1638, 813	„ Jo., Croylund	1641, 600
„ Tho., Sibsey	1642, 11	„ Jo., Swainton	1645-6, 65
Fulbecke, Anderson, Skellingthorpe	1635 i, 30	„ Mary, Swaton	1606, 372
„ Geo., Gt. Steeping	1645-6, 56	„ Rob., Morton	1621 i, 33
„ Rob., Bloxholme	1649, 215	„ Tho., Cawthorpe	1604 ii, 68
„ Tho., Skellingthorpe	1631, 247	„ Tho., Sibsey	1608 ii, 195
„ Tho., Quadring	1645-6, 572	„ Tho., Benington	1630, 83
„ Wm., Quadring	1637, 388	„ Wm., Wymondham	1631, 400
Fulforth, Jas., Skellingthorp	1624-5, 81	Game, Wm., Tharfield	1608 i, 97
Fulgrave, Wm., Doddington	1604 ii, 147	Gamell, Mary, Coningsby	1616, 231
Fulke, Sam., Barton	1622 i, 180	Gammocke, Edw., Boston	1622 i, 126
Full, Wm., Sibsey	1630, 228	„ Gannocke, Edw., Boston	1633, 114
Fullalove, Jo., Belton	1641, 60	„ Gannocke, Jo., Stickney	1639, 431
Fullalowe, Fulallowe, Mich., Manthorpe	1638, 388		
„ Fullilowe, Tho., Rowston	1628 i, 178		
Fuller, Jo., Grantham	1642, 222		
„ Ka., Tointon	1628 i, 64		
Funge, Eliz.	1631, 378		

- Gammocke, Jo., Sibsey** 1647-8, 830
 „ **Rd., Stickney** 1627, 493
See also Camocke, Cannock.
Gamon, Geo., Mumby 1624, 157
 „ **Geo., Aslackby** 1626, 653
Ganby, Jo., W. Barkwith 1640, 582
Gange, Wm., Wiberton 1612, 269
Gann, Dan., Sutterton 1650, 70
 „ **Jo., Barholme** 1628 i, 22
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1630-1, 381
 „ **Marg., Corby** 1618 ii, 397
 „ **Marg., Stowe** 1634 ii, 164
 „ **Ganne, Wm., Spalding** 1613, 399
Gannocke, see Gammocke.
Garbrey, Geo., Barton 1628 ii, 243
 „ **Jo., clerk, Staine** 1606, 112
Gardner, Ab., Steeping 1652, 187
 „ *als. Garner, Edw., Quadring*
 1616, 234
 „ **Gardiner, Geo., Partney**
 1620, 157
 „ **Gardiner, Hugh, W. Rasen**
 1608 ii, 83
 „ **Jeffrey, Gt. Missenden** 1631, 383
 „ **Gardiner, Solomon,**
Gt. Grimsby 1638-40, 61
 „ **Gardiner, Tho., gent.,**
S. Willingham 1615, 281
Garfett, Jas., Bassingham 1620, 350
Garford, Hy., Swaton 1649, 232
 „ **Wm., Uffington** 1618 ii, 255
 „ **Wm., Kilworth** 1621 ii, 59
Gargreave, Jo., Boston 1633, 303
Garland, Eliz., Pinchbeck 1639, 535
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1629, 371
 „ **Rob., Coningsby** 1642, 362
 „ **Tho., Osbournby** 1637, 181
 „ **Wm., Marsh Chapel** 1615, 699
 „ **Wm., Aswardby** 1649, 47
Garlicke, Chris., Addlethorp 1620, 96
Garlie, Tho., Legsby 1651, 376
Garner, Al., Tointon 1641, 90
 „ *als. Gardner, Edw., Quadring*
 1616, 234
 „ **Eliz., Tydd** 1609 i, 184
 „ **Hy., Pinchbeck** 1631, 115
 „ **Jo., Mareham** 1601 i, 181
 „ **Jo., Mavis Enderby** 1617 i, 493
 „ **Jo., Surfleet** 1626, 676
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1632, 453
 „ **Rd., Gosberton** 1609 i, 109
 „ **Rd., Firsby** 1632, 65
 „ **Rob., Ashby** 1612, 238
 „ **Rob., Surfleet** 1612, 417
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1622 ii, 16
 „ **Sim., Lutton** 1630, 264
 „ **Tho., Lutton** 1620, 223
Garnet, Geo., Nettleton 1611 ii, 154
 „ **Tho., Croft** 1611 ii, 166
Garnham, Tho., Keddington 1620, 15
- Garrack, Leon., Wiberton** 1601 i, 229
Garrad, Jas., Frampton 1618 i, 166
 „ **Rd., Wiberton** 1611 i, 288
 „ **Wal., Rauceby** 1618 ii, 279
Garrell, Tho., Gt. Hale 1630-1, 190
Garretson, Tho., Glamford Briggs
 1628 ii, 74
Garrett, Garrat, Geo., Quadring
 1627, 556
 „ **Jo., Ewerby** 1635 i, 236
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1640, 236
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1650, 383
 „ **Mich., Swineshead** 1628 i, 193
 „ **Rph., Asgarby** 1617 i, 235
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1609 i, 376
 „ **Garratt, Rob., Gedney** 1620, 399
 „ **Rob., Gt. Hale** 1647-8, 759
 „ **Garrat, Tho., Heighington**
 1620, 123
 „ **Tho., Helpringham** 1649, 190
 „ **Wm., Burton** 1611 i, 8
 „ **Wm., Burton Pedwardine**
 1634 ii, 177
 „ **Wm., Burton Pedwardine**
 1647-8, 831
Garset, Al., Lincoln 1621 i, 192
Garston, Rd., Bassingham 1614 ii, 100
Garth, Chas., Holton Beckering
 1637, 545
 „ **Emma, Swineshead** 1613, 544
 „ **Hel., Donington** 1612, 545
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1613, 543
 „ **Rd., Deeping** 1604 i, 45
Gartham, Jo., E. Halton 1626, 466
 „ **Jo., Grasby** 1630-1, 474
Gartholme, Al., E. Halton 1635 ii, 107
 „ **Anne, Killingholme** 1611 i, 195
 „ **Rob., E. Halton** 1632, 290
 „ **Tho., E. Halton** 1611 i, 218
Garthwaite, Miles, parson of
Fulbeck 1616, 208
Garton, Mary, Roxby 1617 ii, 186
 „ **Wm., Tealby** 1604 ii, 7
***Gartside, Ad., parson of St. Peter-**
at-Arches, Lincoln 1604 i, 2
 „ **Jas., clerk, Witham** 1617 i, 75
Garvis, Rob., Bourn 1615, 255
Garwell, Tho., Gt. Hale 1630, 629
 „ **Wm., Gt. Hale** 1617 ii, 127
Garwine, Wm., Heighington
 1616, 174
 „ **Wm., Heighington** 1652, 79
Gascogyne, see Gaskoine.
Gaselie, Al., Stixwold 1615, 64
Gash, Wm., Langham 1641, 453
Gashie (or Jassie), John, Grimoldby
 1649, 19
Gaske, Jo., Irby 1628 ii, 158
 „ **Tho., Irby** 1630, 231
 „ **Wm., Irby** 1618 i, 93

Gaskin, Rd., Ulceby	1642, 48	Gelson, Hum., Sutterton	1611 i, 191
Gaskoine, Fra., Wiberton	1607 ii, 226	„ Joan, Kirtton	1618 ii, 482
Gateward, St., Canwick	1604 ii, 70	„ Jo., Kirtton	1624-5, 458
Gateworth, Mart., Lincoln	1643-4, 448	„ Jo., Frampton	1626, 322
Gatherne, <i>see</i> Gawtherne.		„ Jo., Kirtton	1638, 794
Gatward, Al.	1610, 544	„ Rd., Walmesgate	1615, 628
Gaule, Edm., Partney	1629, 220	Genison, Wm., Elsham	1606, 181
„ Geo., Spilsby	1634 ii, 64	Genkinson, <i>see</i> Jenkinson.	
Gaunte, Mich., Pinchbeck	1624, 17	Gennings, <i>see</i> Jennings.	
„ Rd., Skidbrook	1634 ii, 153	Gentle, Alx., Swineshead	1626, 534
„ Rog., Grimoldby	1624, 107	„ Ar., Cockerington	1616, 412
„ Su., Lincoln	1626, 214	„ Chas., Yarburgh	1647-8, 991
„ Tho., Lincoln	1621 i, 144	„ Chris., Kyme	1620, 120
Gauntlett, Tho., Withern	1629, 388	„ Chris., Hemingby	1628 ii, 42
Gawdge, Tho., Fishtoft	1635 i, 275	„ Geo., S. Kyme	1608 i, 34
Gawtherne, Joan, Horbling	1631, 118	„ Geo., Fotherby	1628 ii, 263
„ Gatherne, Jo., Crowle	1617 i, 461	„ Hel., Yarburgh	1622 ii, 140
„ Jo., Horbling	1632, 302	„ Jo., Washinburgh	1624, 425
„ Rd., Horbling	1609 i, 427	„ Jo., Martin	1640, 471
„ Wm., Swaby	1609 i, 401	„ Rd., Wold Newton	1617 i, 273
Gawtree, Ann, Barton	1651, 16	„ Rob., Ewerby	1633, 159
Gaydon, Marg'y, Tumby	1615, 132	„ St., Heighington	1617 i, 92
„ Wm., Tumby	1610, 45	„ Su., Yarburgh	1647-8, 945
Gayton, Jo., Saltfleetby	1630, 419	„ Tho., Burwell	1647-8, 202
„ Rob., Threckingham	1631, 23	„ Wm., Yarborough	1615, 76
Gedley, Rd., Benington	1617 i, 431	George, Ar., Mareham	1608 ii, 66
Gedney, Al., Cockington	1638, 668	„ Rd., Boston	1621 ii, 104
„ Al., Fosdike	1642, 26	„ Rob., Stoke	1618 ii, 241
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1643-4, 114	„ Wm., S. Stoke	1629, 156
* „ Rd., esq., Bag Enderby		Geringe, Hy., Heighington	1639, 662
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1614 i, 114	German, Jo., Deeping	1624, 490
„ Tho., Fosdike	1624-5, 311	„ Mich., Biscathorpe	1604 ii, 242
„ Wm., Ancaster	1624, 43	Gernweke, Fra., Welton	1629, 29
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1647-8, 55	Gerratt, Wm., S. Rauceby	1637, 46
Gee, Eliz., Pointon	1622 i, 119	Gersbrough, Jo., Dalderby	1620, 467
„ Jas., Boston	1640, 24	Gersby, Geresby, St., Thornton	
„ Wm., Poynton	1613, 383	„ Wm., Willoughby	1604 i, 36
„ Wm., S. Witham	1651, 377	<i>See also</i> Girsby, Gresby, Griesby.	1618 i, 123
Geele, Isab., Quarrington	1606, 218	Gerson, Fra., Ashby	1615, 337
„ Jo., Quarrington	1601 i, 6	Gerswell, Marg., Northholme	
Gefferson, <i>see</i> Jefferson.			1614 i, 290
Geffrey, <i>see</i> Jeffery.		Gerwicke, Joan, Welton	1630, 568
Geinson, Wm., E. Halton	1618 ii, 68	Ghest, <i>see</i> Guest.	
Gelder, Ann, Osgarby	1617 ii, 120	Gibbon, Allen, Utterby	1620, 8
„ Edw., Barrow	1647-8, 223	„ Ann, Stixwould	1645-6, 521
„ Jennet, Glentworth	1628 i, 260	„ Ant., Tealby	1610, 462
„ Tho., Stanfleet	1613, 160	„ Ant., Tealby	1649, 564
Gell, Jo., Leverton	1628 i, 163	„ Dan., Fotherby	1606, 219
„ Marg'y, Barrow	1630, 289	„ Edw., Killingholme	1639, 166
„ Mich., Gosberton	1647-8, 703	„ Edw., Stixwould	1641, 473
„ Rd., Corby	1604 ii, 207	„ Jo., Grantham	1615, 358
„ Rd., Wigtoft	1614 i, 309	„ Jo., Tealby	1638, 109
„ Rob., Ropsley	1630, 422	„ Jo., Wragby	1640, 252
„ Tho., Wrangle	1611 i, 108	„ Jonathan, Pinchbeck	1639, 288
„ Tho., Ropsley	1617 i, 229	„ Matt., Claypole	1643-4, 619
„ Wm., Barrow	1631, 267	„ Rob., Claypole	1616, 737
Gelson, Ant.	1637, 510	„ Sam., N. Willingham	1630-1, 521
„ Chris., Nocton	1617 i, 113	„ Vin., Benniworth	1649, 322
„ Fra., S. Stoke	1607 i, 164	„ Wm., Utterby	1621 i, 3

Gibbon, Wm., Utterby 1630-1, 461
 Gibbons, Tho., Calceby 1613, 132
 Gibson, Al., Kirton 1606, 146
 „ Al., Wolsthorp 1626, 260
 „ Ann, Wolsthorp 1622 ii, 15
 „ Ant., Belleau 1610, 250
 „ Chris., Middle Rasen 1609 i, 41
 „ Chris., S. Ferriby 1638-40, 62
 „ Dennis, Grantham 1630-1, 218
 „ Edw., Thurlby 1640, 491
 „ Edw., Awbourn 1650, 168
 „ Fra., Braceby 1604 i, 105
 „ Fra., S. Ormsby 1632, 361
 „ Hy., Uffington 1638, 400
 „ Jas., Frampton 1652, 76
 „ Joan, Crowland 1604 ii, 36
 „ Jo., Thorp 1612, 270
 „ Jo., Billingburgh 1612, 724
 „ Jo., Butterwick 1620, 480
 „ Jo., Carlton 1624-5, 277
 „ Jo., Uffington 1636, 179
 „ Laur., S. Ormsby 1616, 271
 „ Mary, N. Coates 1622 i, 138
 „ Nich., Uffington 1630-1, 1
 „ Reb., Boothby 1641, 283
 „ Rd., Saxby 1631, 406
 „ Rd., Kirton 1635 i, 416
 „ Rd., Stapleford 1637, 472
 „ Rd., Carlton Moorland 1652, 93
 „ Rob., Aslackby 1610, 591
 „ Rob., Evedon 1628 ii, 219
 „ Rob., Greatford 1638-40, 63
 „ Sam., Surfleet 1627, 570
 „ Sar., Bardney 1618 i, 149
 „ Theophilus, Stamford 1617 i, 535
 „ Tho., Limber 1610, 41
 „ Tho., Kettesby 1615, 50
 „ Tho., Fulbeck 1616, 27
 „ Tho., Woolsthorpe 1616, 442
 „ Tho., Pickworth 1622 i, 128
 „ Tho., Middle Rasen 1632, 301
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1651, 186
 „ Wm., Thornton 1604 i, 115
 „ Wm., Frampton 1611 i, 112
 „ Wm., Carlton Scroop 1611 ii, 197
 „ Wm., Gt. Limber 1614 i, 3
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1616, 150
 „ Wm., Leake 1617 i, 453
 „ Wm., Bardney 1618 ii, 294 & 455
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1621 i, 98
 „ Wm., Elsham 1627, 609
 „ Wm., Newton 1641, 112
 Gifford, Jo., Sutton St. James 1632, 52
 Giggles, Giges, Ann, Sothy 1634 i, 112
 „ Tho., Sothy 1624, 289
 Gilbertthorpe, Jo., Algarkirk 1617 ii, 78
See also Gilbertthorpe.
 Gilbert, Ann, Claypole 1638-40, 64
 „ Chris., Evedon 1642, 420
 „ Jo., Benington 1618 ii, 257

Gilbert, Jo., Spalding 1639, 39
 „ Mary, Sibsey 1628 ii, 164
 „ Mich., Benington 1620, 13
 „ Mich., Bennington 1636, 229
 „ Rd., Doddington 1606, 451
 „ Rob., Benington 1604 i, 123
 „ Rob., Kirton 1609 i, 207
 „ St., Swineshead 1642, 84
 „ Tho., Heckington 1617 i, 488
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1633, 321
 „ Tho., Claypole 1634 ii, 188
 „ Gilbert, Wm., Carlby 1616, 543
 „ Wm., Butterwick 1645-6, 613
 „ *als. Note, Wm., Brant*
 Broughton 1650, 304
 Gilbertthorpe, Rob., Moulton 1617 i, 314
See also Gilbertthorpe.
 Gilby, Anne, Waltham 1617 i, 32
 „ Edw., Mablethorpe 1601 i, 98
 „ Geo., Anderby 1637, 416
 „ Wm., Newton 1616, 531
 „ Wm., Navenby 1641, 597
 Gildar, Mary, Westborrow 1638, 541
 „ Gilder, Rd., Alesby 1641, 512
 Gilden, Eliz., Bicker 1621 ii, 112
 „ Tho., Edenham 1609 i, 412
 „ Wm., Donington 1647-8, 13
 Gilding, Ann, Aswarby 1629, 160
 „ Ant., Aswarby 1624-5, 423
 „ Ca., Osbournby 1609 i, 432
 „ Fra., Kirkby Lathorpe 1650, 206
 „ Geo., Howel 1620, 208
 „ Geo., Evedon 1647-8, 841
 „ Jo., Kirkby Lathorp 1626, 246
 „ Tho., Dorrington 1617 i, 437
 Giles, Ar., Swineshead 1636, 424
 „ Aug., Ropsley 1636, 105
 „ Lawr., Swineshead 1631, 1
 „ Mary, Swineshead 1638-40, 71
 „ Rd., Swaton 1624-5, 74
 „ Rd., Goxhill 1627, 240, 245
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1639, 101
 „ Rob., Ropsley 1607 i, 181
 „ Wm., Helpringham 1616, 297
 Gill, Edw., Boston 1643-4, 346
 „ Jo., Fosdyke 1611 ii, 113
 „ Jo., Tealby 1637, 633
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1618 i, 139
 „ Tho., Potterhanworth 1632, 225
 „ Tho., Potterhanworth 1651, 331
 „ Wm., Blankney 1616, 476
 „ Wm., Kelsey 1621 ii, 66
 „ Wm., Alvingham 1637, 631
 Gillam, Jo., Freeston 1620, 76
 Gillian, Gillion, Jenet, Huttoft 1608 ii, 228
 „ Jo., Welbourn 1635 i, 387
 „ Ph., Brancewell 1637, 139
 „ Tho., Welbourn 1630-1, 5
 „ Wm., Roxholme 1639, 491

- Gilliot, Anne, Thornton 1611 i, 258
 " Bart., E. Torrington 1616, 173
 " Gilliat, Eliz., W. Torrington 1618 ii, 366
 " Ell., Walcot 1618 i, 161
 " Fra., E. Torrington 1626, 504
 " Jenet, Wrawby 1608 ii, 4
 " Jo., W. Torrington 1612, 433
 " Gilliat, Mart., Winthorpe 1618 ii, 168
 " Gilliatt, Nich., W. Torrington 1614 i, 387
 " Gilliate, Tho., Wootton 1630-1, 403
 " Wm., Walcot 1610, 356
 " Gillytt, Wm., W. Torrington 1642, 459
 " Wm., Barnetby 1650, 430
 Gillowe, Wm., Lincoln 1615, 398
 Gilman, Rph., Carlton 1632, 175
 " Rd., Swinderby 1615, 347
 " Rd., Waddington 1633, 421
 Gilson, Chris., Frithbank 1624-5, 94
 " Hy., Donington 1607 i, 58
 Giltento, Pet., Butterwick 1632, 140
 " Rd., Butterwick 1649, 473
 Ginkinson, *see* Jenkinson.
 Ginsinge, Rob., Alford 1629, 393
 Girdler, Ell., Grantham 1610, 442
 " Hel., Grantham 1609 i, 377
 Girsby, Rob., Kirkstead 1641, 282
See also Gersby, Gresby, Griesby.
 Gisipe, Jo., Boston 1626, 670
 Gladell, Fra., Fulstow 1638-40, 65
 Gladwin, Jas., Leake 1607 ii, 123
 " Gledwyn, Jo., Swineshead 1615, 63
 " Jo., N. Coates 1627, 195, 436
 " Jo., Wigtoft 1642, 52
 " Rob., Leake 1630-1, 92
 " Rog., Ruskington 1614 ii, 48
 " Sam., Wigtoft 1611 i, 123
 " Sim., Frieston 1621 ii, 184
 " Wm., Ruskington 1607 ii, 95
 " Wm., Swineshead 1624-5, 245
 Glasier, Ant., Welbourn 1611 ii, 187
 " Rd., Kirkby 1601 i, 61
 " Rd., Kirkby 1630-1, 140
 " Tho., Sutton 1615, 231
 " Glazier, Tho., Kirkby Green 1652, 128
 Glaskin, Gabriel, Dembleby 1649, 178
 Glatton, Al. 1610, 594
 Gleane, Beatrix, Spalding 1607 ii, 53
 " Chris., Boston 1627, 161
 " Fra., Willoughby 1607 ii, 110
 " Gleen, Isab., Willoughby 1609 i, 263
 " Jo., Weston 1607 ii, 321
 " Jo., Willoughby 1634 ii, 53
 Gleane, Rd., Croft 1637, 255
 Gledges, Gleges, Marg'y, Kirton 1638-40, 66
 " Tho., Kirton 1638, 282
See also Gleggs.
 Glegg, Mary, Mkt. Rasen 1647-8, 204
 Gleggs, Glegs, Jo., Kirton 1627, 613
 " Leon., Kirton 1639, 415
 " Rd., Kirton 1637, 508
See also Gledges.
 Glen, Dor., Holbeach 1631, 52
 " Edw., Leake 1624-5, 290
 " Rd., Witham 1604 i, 30
 " Rd., S. Witham 1615, 693
 " Rd., Leasingham 1630-1, 341
 " Glenn, Rd., S. Witham 1637, 695
 " Rob. (1638), Bourn B, 61
 " Wm., clerk, Evedon 1609 i, 210
 Glentworth, Edw., Fulstow 1639, 65
 " Hy., Fulstow 1632, 106
 Gleppe, Hy., Sutton 1615, 91
 " Hy., Gedney 1630-1, 176
 " Rd., Sutton 1615, 360
 " Tho., Gedney 1607 i, 125
 Glethero, Rd., Humberstone 1610, 309
 Glewe, Laur., Goulceby 1607 ii, 238
 " Glew, Rd., Crowle 1614 i, 108
 Glinford, Jo., Surfleet 1612, 380
 Glossop, Dor., Leake 1618 ii, 357
 " Tho., Leake 1617 i, 420
 Glover, Ad., Lincoln 1643-4, 158
 " And., Hougham 1617 ii, 196
 " Edm., Barkston 1636, 189
 " Hy., Sewstern 1614 i, 198
 " Jo., Grainthorpe 1628 ii, 212
 " Rd., Fulstow 1601 i, 110
 " Rd., Westby 1610, 517
 " Rd., Bytham 1627, 589
 " Tho., Goxhill 1645-6, 143
 " Tho., Goxhill 1649, 18
 " Wm., Kirkby Green 1626, 222
 " Wm., Pinchbeck 1629, 277
 " Wm., Torksey 1643-4, 306
 Glutton, Hy., Holbeach 1607 ii, 30
 Goake, *see* Gouke.
 Goate, Wm., Sibsey 1630-1, 498
 Goche, Barnaby, D.C.L., Excester 1626, 445
 Goddard, Rob., Bonby 1611 i, 266
 " Rob., Baston 1615, 32
 " Wm., Belvoir 1626, 364
 Goddin, Rd., Fletton 1624-5, 492
See also Goodin.
 Godfrey, Jo., Halton 1621 i, 84
 " Nich., Weston 1622 i, 20
 " Rd., Beauchampton 1631, 368
 " Tho., Grantham 1639, 78
 Godsalf, Tho., Fenton 1607 ii, 83
 Godsawe, Wm., Deeping 1622 ii, 199
 Godsay, Hy., N. Scarle 1631, 192

Godsay, Wm., N. Scarle 1631, 223
Godson, Bart., Quadring 1604 ii, 52
 „ Giles, Anwicke 1616, 249
 „ Jo., Leak 1635 ii, 33
 „ Rd., Freeston 1607 i, 156
 See also Goodson.
Goger, Wm., Alderkirk 1637, 686
Gold, Hy. (1638), Kirkby B, 63
Golden, Rob., Metheringham 1609 i, 81
Goldinge, Chris., Stickney 1621 ii, 203
 „ Gouldinge, Fra., Stickney 1632, 374
 „ Geo., Dunston 1620, 367
 „ Goulding, Hy., Stickney 1641, 527
 „ Goulding, Jo., S. Stoke 1623-4, 144
 „ Gouldinge, Jo., S. Stoke 1624, 217
 „ Gouldinge, Jo., Benington 1649, 175
 „ Rd., Mablethorpe 1634 ii, 44
 „ Rob., Metheringham 1628 ii, 83
 „ Goulding, Rob., Dunston 1638, 169
 „ Goulding, Sim., Dunston 1601 i, 173
 „ Goulding, St., Sutton St. Mary 1645-6, 552
 „ Tho., Nocton 1610, 386
Goldwell, Jo., Bicker 1611 ii, 104
Gollison, Hel., S. Stoke 1650, 208
Gollon, Geo., Burgh 1622 ii, 4
Gonell, Tho., N. Somercotes 1614 i, 103
Gonnas, Fra., clerk, Ulceby 1617 ii, 90
Good, Ca., Elsthorpe 1617 i, 230
 „ Edw., Howsham 1601 i, 96
 „ Hy., Weston 1615, 337
 „ *als.* Hunter, Jenet, Thornton 1609 i, 348
 „ Jo., Hacconby 1607 ii, 81
 „ Jos., Welbourn 1636, 183
 „ Marg'y, Wrawby 1651, 253
 „ Mary, Brigg 1634 i, 25
 „ Rd., Edenham 1610, 251
 „ Rob., Wrawby 1643-4, 609
 „ Sam., Potterhanworth 1642, 433
Goodall, Hy., Wiberton 1629, 202
 „ Jo., Westby 1626, 713
 „ Lewis, Moulton 1649, 394
 „ Pet., Weston 1616, 453
 „ Gooddaile, Rob., Wrawby 1604 ii, 113
 „ Goodhall, Tho., Bolingbroke 1627, 564
 „ Tho., Ruckland 1634 i, 179
 „ Tho., Horncastle 1634 ii, 89

Goodard, *see* **Goddard**.
Goodbarne, Jo., Foston 1620, 333
 „ Tho., Foston 1652, 179
 „ Wm., jun., Foston 1626, 394
Gooderson, Libbeus, Halton Hologate 1621 i, 130
 „ Rd., Wainfleet 1628 ii, 29
 „ Rob., Tathwell 1614 i, 367
 „ Tho., Bratoft 1614 i, 360
Goodge, Ann, Pinchbeck 1629, 282
Goodham, Pet., Aisthorpe 1629, 372
***Goodhand**, Ann, wid., Binbrook 1617 i, 192
 „ Jud., Langton 1639, 29
 „ Rd., Grainthorpe 1645-6, 142
 * „ Wm., gent., Binbrook 1617 ii, 251
Goodin, Ann, Pinchbeck 1622 ii, 189
 See also Goddin.
Goodlake, Jo., Stallingbro' 1629, 30
Goodman, Tho., Wooton 1624-5, 116
Goodnap, Wm., S. Ormsby 1606, 375
Goodricke, Edon, N. Somercotes 1628 ii, 72
 * „ Edw., esq., E. Kirkby 1615, 391
 „ Eliz., N. Somercotes 1647-8, 72
 „ Fra., Leverton 1610, 472
 „ Jas., N. Somercotes 1647-8, 989
 „ Jo., N. Somercotes 1614 ii, 103
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1629, 274
 „ Pet., Wrangle 1621 ii, 95
 „ Gooddericke, Rob., N. Somercotes 1627, 198
 „ Rob., Leak 1638, 788
 „ Tho., Fleet 1652, 45
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1639, 120
Goodson, Ann, Grantham 1638-40, 67
 „ Wm., Grantham 1630-1, 549
 „ Wm., Grantham 1634 ii, 179
 See also Godson.
Goodwin, Ann, Pinchbeck 1613, 52
 „ Ann, Pinchbeck 1614 i, 378
 „ Ann, Claxby 1630-1, 486
 „ Edm., Stamford 1614 ii, 167
 „ Jo., Thoresby 1607 i, 163
 „ Jo., Grimoldby 1628 i, 276
 „ Nich., Mablethorpe 1612, 18
 „ Rd., Weston 1640, 503
 „ Tho., Woodthorpe 1617 i, 467
 „ Tho., Mablethorpe 1622 ii, 17
 „ Tho., Claxby 1630-1, 355
 „ Tho., Raithby 1639, 133
 „ Wm., Wyberton 1649, 370
Goodyear, Jo., Spalding 1614 i, 404
 „ Jo., Willoughby 1616, 350
 „ Jo., Slothby 1637, 191
 „ Jo., Heckington 1637, 696
 „ Mart., Slothby 1643-4, 36
 „ Su., Heckington 1638, 401
Goodyon, Geo., Stickford 1639, 555
Gooke, *see* **Gouke**.

Goose, Jo., Little Carlton	1637, 390	Grangell, Wm.	1630, 533
„ Rob., Maltby	1609 i, 42	Granger, Jo., Thornton	1610, 547
„ Tho., Beasby	1647-8, 124	„ Grainger, Jo., Thornton	1647-8, 915
„ Wm., Lincoln	1617 i, 14	„ Grainger, Marg., Wailesby	1615, 63
„ Wm., Ashby	1643-4, 279	„ Grainger, Mary, Aby	1617 i, 450
„ Wm., Saleby	1652, 13	„ Rob., Croft	1617 i, 180
Gooseman, Dor., Stallingbro'	1615, 71	„ Tho., Horbling	1627, 494
„ Rob., Immingham	1612, 99	„ Grainger, Tho., Blankney	1638, 732
Goshawke, Jo., Benington	1611 i, 104	„ Wm., Halton Holgate	1630, 34
Gosling, Al., Leverton	1639, 447	„ Wm., Helpringham	1636, 212
„ Edw., Swineshead	1639, 12	Grant, Al., Braceburgh	1601 i, 192
„ Geo., Sibsey	1609 i, 169	„ Ann, Aslackby	1631, 43
„ Geo., Bardney	1634 ii, 300	„ Gabriel, Allington	1650, 284
„ Jane, Moorby	1637, 22	„ Hy., Whaplode	1601 ii, 103
„ Jo., Bennington	1633, 178	„ Hy., Gosberkirk	1630, 595
„ Goslin, Marg. (1638),		„ Jo., Gretford	1631, 343
„ Langton	B, 62	„ Jo., Spalding	1635 ii, 30
„ Pet., Kirton Holme	1650, 370	„ Jo., Wilsford	1637, 73
„ Rob., Hammeringham	1611 i, 171	„ Jo., Sutton	1639, 150
„ Rog., Ashby	1637, 178	„ Jo., Stallingboro'	1647-8, 545
„ Tho., Langton	1624-5, 66	„ Jo., Skidbrooke	1647-8, 572
„ Wm., Moorby	1633, 402	„ Mich., Barrowby	1628 i, 287
„ Wm., Leverton	1639, 135	„ Sim., Whaplode	1615, 227
Gosse, Edm., Brantbroughton	1627, 156	„ Tho., Allington	1617 ii, 144
„ Eliz., Brant Broughton	1643-4, 39	Grantham, Ant., Humberstone	1642, 208
„ Jo., Brant Broughton	1639, 498	„ Chris., Tealby	1643-4, 418
„ Tho., Brant Broughton	1630-1, 61	„ Eliz., Barrow	1637, 535
„ Tristin, Brant Broughton	1611 i, 6	* „ Fra., esq., Langton-by-	
„ Wm., alderman of Lincoln D,	39	„ Wragby	1613, 427
Gostilawe, Rob., Frampton	1651, 182	„ Giles, Claxby	1642, 268
Gotte, Jo, Gt. Hale	1630-1, 489	„ Jane, Goltho	1627, 293
„ Rob., Holbeach	1618 ii, 87	„ Magdalen, Grantham	1616, 656
„ Wm., Skinnand	1617 i, 436	„ Nich., Nettleton	1649, 433
„ Wm., Hale	1620, 349	„ Rd., Barrow	1633, 43
Gough, Fra., Wrangle	1615, 46	„ Rob., Lincoln	1618 ii, 29
Gouke, Goake, Eliz., Horncastle	1631, 88	„ Rob., Barrow	1633, 31
„ Gooke, Jas., Horncastle	1628 ii, 41	„ Rob., Stallingboro'	1650, 404
„ Chris., Stainfield	1645-6, 454	* „ Tho., gent., Heckington	1604 ii, 214
Gouldall, Rd., Bicker	1616, 491	„ Tho., Goltho	1630, 487
Goulding, see Goldinge.		„ Tho., Weston	1637, 188
Goulson, Jo., Cowbit	1613, 457	„ Wm., Killingholme	1611 i, 357
„ Joshua, Folkingham	1610, 442	„ Grantam, Wm., Nettleton	1621 ii, 79
Gowerton, Ellis, Denton	1616, 329	Grantham, Wm., Nettleton	1618 i, 36
„ Geo., Denton	1632, 121	Granterne, Jo., Horbling	1618 i, 36
Gowsell, Gousell, Rd., Goxhill	1616, 310	Grason, see Grayson.	
„ Tho., Wragholme	1614 i, 399	Grave, Al., W. Keal	1606, 113
„ Tho., Thoresby	1621 ii, 48	„ Ant., Kirton	1624-5, 420
„ Wm., Wragholme	1618 ii, 11	„ Fra., Thornton	1624-5, 405
Goxhill, Eliz., Goxhill	1617 i, 459	„ Hum., Frampton	1618 ii, 402
„ Rob., Goxhill	1628 ii, 103	„ Jo., W. Keal	1607 ii, 132
Goy, Su., Mareham	1618 ii, 445	„ Rob., Thornton	1632, 188
„ Wm., N. Scarle	1616, 179	„ Wm., Kirton	1610, 231
„ Wm., N. Scarle	1638, 119	Graveley, Ell., Immingham	1640, 159
Graine, Tho., Stamford	1622 ii, 134	„ Jo., Imingham	1652, 291
Graines, Graynes, Tho., Blankney	1632, 426	Graves, Chris., Blankney	1627, 605
		„ Geo., Whaplode	1608 ii, 157

Graves, Hum., Kirton 1640, 467
 „ **Jo., Cumberworth** 1651, 380
 „ **Marg., Fishtoft** 1652, 231
 „ **Rd., Fishtoft** 1624, 73
 „ **Rob., Bicker** 1652, 86
 „ **Tho., Trusthorp** 1623-4, 82
 „ **Tho., Trusthorp** 1624, 197
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1647-8, 283
 „ **Wm., Kirkton** 1623-4, 58
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1624, 251
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1639, 609
Gray, Ab., Edenham 1604 i, 87
 „ **Alx., Ludford Magna** 1605, 64
 „ **Alx., Coningsby** 1609 i, 99
 „ **And., Freeston** 1622 ii, 261
 „ **Ar., Gayton** 1613, 523
 „ **Ca., Conesby** 1610, 49
 „ **Christian, Swineshead** 1607 ii, 246
 „ **Chris., Anderby** 1618 ii, 59
 „ **Eliza, Freeston** 1626, 181
 „ **Elsay, Rippingale** 1624, 48
 „ **Geo., Wigtoft** 1640, 238
 „ **Huing, Bourn** 1647-8, 31
 „ **Jo., Coningsby** 1601 ii, 54
 „ **Jo., Ludford** 1609 i, 305
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1611 i, 96
 „ **Jo., Croft** 1612, 600
 „ **Jo., Barton** 1624, 291
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1630-1, 118
 „ **Grey, Lawr., Wilsthorpe** 1645-6, 477
 „ **Grey, Mary, Ludburgh** 1604 ii, 202
 „ **Mary, Halloughton** 1624-5, 305
 „ **Nich., Pinchbeck** 1613, 94
 „ **Nich., Spalding** 1632, 344
 „ **Rd., W. Keal** 1639, 26
 „ **Rd., Mumby Chapel** 1642, 300
 „ **Rob., Holbeach** 1632, 59
 „ **Rob., Linwood** 1643-4, 656
 „ **Rog., Wigtoft** 1643-4, 411
 „ **Sim., Spalding** 1624, 483
 „ **Tho., Fosdyke** 1612, 38
 „ **Tho., Caythorp** 1629, 70
 „ **Urs., Anderby** 1618 ii, 492
 „ **Wm., Fulbeck** 1607 ii, 275
 „ **Wm., W. Keal** 1609 i, 50
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1618 ii, 61
 „ **Wm., Snelland** 1618 ii, 407
 „ **Wm., Winthorpe** 1638, 133
Graynes, see Graines.
Grayson, Geo., Carlton 1635 i, 364
 „ **Grason, Tho., Stamford** 1622 i, 74
Graystocke, Rph., Scarle 1631, 176
Greathead, Grethead, Ann, Sutton 1629, 256
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1621 ii, 18
Greaves, Chris., Spalding 1639, 309
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1634 i, 125
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1617 i, 354

Grebbe, Alx., Leake 1615, 677
 „ **Rd., Skirbeck** 1626, 684
 „ **Rd., Armtree** 1628 ii, 289
 „ **Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1628 i, 18
 „ **Wm., Hogsthorpe** 1645-6, 603
Greenall, Jas., Grantham 1642, 391
 „ **Jo., Heckington** 1637, 688
 „ **Rd., Horncastle** 1628 ii, 208
 „ **Greenhall, Rob., Sibsey** 1652, 303
 „ **Wm., Kirkby** 1616, 46
Greenbank, Ar., Basingthorp 1613, 367
 „ **Rd., Crowle** 1601 ii, 34
Greenbury, Cuthbert, Aslackby 1650, 276
Greene, Adlard, Kirton 1626, 410
 „ **Ag., Ranby** 1611 ii, 61
 „ **Ann, Boston** 1607 i, 192
 „ **Ann, Willoughby** 1614 i, 250
 „ **Ann, Rothwell** 1634 ii, 316
 „ **Ann, Nettleton** 1647-8, 2
 „ **Grene, Ant., Denton** 1630-1, 49
 „ **Ant., Helpringham** 1647-8, 946
 „ **Chas., Immingham** 1640, 202 & 203
 „ **Chris., Freeston** 1620, 415
 „ **Chris., Leverton** 1626, 56
 „ **Dav., Donington** 1633, 191
 „ **Edm., Metheringham** 1637, 298
 „ **Eliz., Wood Enderby** 1639, 201
 „ **Fra., Wibberton** 1637, 429
 „ **Fra., Timberland** 1640, 423
 „ **Fra., Gosberton** 1645-6, 591
 „ **Grene, Geo., Denton** 1610, 598
 „ **Geo., Nettleton** 1632, 397
 „ **Geo., sen., Cockrington** 1652, 143
 „ **Hy., Stapleford** 1604 i, 36
 „ **Hy., clerk, Calkwell** 1608 i, 76
 „ **Hy., Boston** 1635 i, 377
 „ **Hy., Cockrington** 1637, 125
 „ **Hugh, Mareham** 1620, 256
 „ **Jas., Willoughby** 1613, 333
 „ **Jas., Cockerington** 1630, 35
 „ *a/s. Breadshawe, Jane* 1633, 225
 „ **Jenet, Ludford** 1624, 155
 „ **Joan, Spalding** 1624, 391
 „ **Jo., Northcoats** 1601 ii, 97
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1607 i, 73
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1611 ii, 95
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1612, 136
 „ **Jo., Fulstow** 1613, 110
 „ **Jo., Candlesby** 1618 ii, 434
 „ **Jo., Hareby** 1620, 183
 „ **Jo., Laceby** 1626, 610
 „ **Jo., Cockerington** 1627, 525
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1628 i, 52, 36
 „ **Grene, Jo., Frieston** 1630-1, 451
 „ **Jo., Rothwell** 1632, 475
 „ **Jo., Helpringham** 1634 i, 35
 „ **Jo., Ruskington** 1637, 17

Greene, Jo., Braceby 1637, 471
 " Jo., Stroxtun 1638, 543
 " Jo., Irby 1641, 516
 " Jo., Driby 1642, 212
 " Jo., Immingham 1645-6, 113
 " Jo., Butterwick 1647-8, 458
 " Jo., Leverton 1647-8, 906
 " Jo., Gt. Carlton 1649, 522
 " Lucy, Surfleet 1609 i, 13
 " Mabell, Stainfield 1627, 188
 " Mary, Goxhill 1651, 315
 " Mich., Dembleby 1637, 111
 " Nich., Gretton 1631, 329
 " Rd., Bardney 1606, 394
 " Rd., N. Somercotes 1609 i, 333
 " Grene, Rd., Gedney 1610, 530
 " Rd., Bottesford 1614 i, 259
 " Rd., Yarborough 1616, 283
 " Rd., Covenham 1618 ii, 290
 " *als.* Bretshaw, Rd., Welton 1620, 122
 " Rd., Asterby 1621 i, 1
 " Rd., Algarkirk 1627, 196
 " Rd., Croft 1633, 53
 " Rd., Bennington 1635 i, 145
 " Rd., Bennington 1635 i, 146
 " Rd., Dunsby 1638, 722
 " Rd. (1638), Leake B, 60
 " Rd., Ludford Ma. 1643-4, 394
 " Rob., Cockerington 1604 ii, 215
 " Rob., Welton 1607 ii, 14
 " Rob., N. Kyme 1614 ii, 139
 " Grene, Rob., Ulceby 1618 ii, 354
 " Rob., Helpringham 1621 ii, 48
 " Rob., Helpringham 1621 ii, 201
 " Rob., Lincoln 1622 ii, 35
 " Rob., E. Halton 1629, 58, 71
 " Rob., Denton 1629, 175
 " Rob., Bardney 1629, 394
 " Rob., Barkston 1630, 45
 " Grene, Rob., Belleau 1630, 136
 " Rob., Rand 1647-8, 338
 " Rob., Doddington 1652, 181
 " Rog., Frampton 1606, 387
 " Seth, Bardney 1635 i, 149
 " Tho., Bedford 1601 ii, 114
 " Tho., N. Kelsey 1604 i, 107
 " Tho., Lincoln 1604 ii, 191
 " Tho., Algarkirk 1607 ii, 60
 " Tho., Carlton 1610, 280
 " Tho., Goxhill 1614 ii, 121
 " Tho., Boston 1618 ii, 429
 " Tho., Rothwell 1621 ii, 82
 " Tho., Gosberton 1624-5, 267
 " Grene, Tho., Tetney 1626, 76
 " Tho., Wilksby 1632, 116
 " Tho., Belchford 1632, 451
 " Tho., Helpringham 1633, 330
 " Tho., Hougham 1643-4, 164
 " Tho., Little Limber 1647-8, 715

Greene, Wal., Barrow 1604 ii, 122
 " Grene, wid. 1623-4, 130
 " Wm., Kelstern 1601 i, 116
 " Wm., Algarkirk 1606, 160
 " Wm., Rippingale 1607 ii, 45
 " Wm., Coningsby 1613, 5
 " Wm., Rippingale 1616, 146
 " Wm., Laceby 1616, 398
 " Wm., Frodingham 1617 ii, 44
 " Wm., Husborne-Crawley 1624-5, 238
 " Wm., Algarkirk 1626, 547
 " Wm., Denton 1629, 306
 " Wm., Barton 1630, 100
 " Wm., Rothwell 1636, 116
 " Wm., Boston 1641, 332
 " Wm., Cockington St. Leon. 1645-6, 408
 " Wm., Low Acrehouse 1647-8, 227
 " Wm., Leverton 1647-8, 402
 " Wm., Forthington 1650, 196
 Greenfield, Wm., Kirkby 1641, 414
 Greenleafe, Hy., Walcot 1629, 1
 " Tho., Walcot 1613, 19
 Greenough, Ol., Navenby 1641, 698
 Greenwood, Anne, Tealby 1607 ii, 127
 " Eliz., Gosberton 1612, 540
 " Miles, Grantham 1637, 699
 " Rd., Conesby 1608 ii, 262
 Greese, Chris., Spalding 1611 ii, 146
 Greetham, Chris., Spittleby 1630-1, 477
 " Gretham, Geo., Tetney 1626, 635
 " Jenet, Tetney 1627, 117
 Greeton, Edw., Alford 1628 ii, 59
 Gregby, Jo., Leverton 1608 ii, 209
 " Wm., Tydd St. Mary 1606, 143
 Gregg, Chris., Awbourn 1642, 345
 " Hamlett, Sotby 1641, 223
 " Hel., Langtoft 1641, 178
 " Jo., Dunsby 1614 i, 27
 " Jo., Harmston 1632, 460
 " Rd., Osbournby 1645-6, 288
 " Rob., Gosberkirk 1601 ii, 8
 " Rob., vicar of Langtoft 1613, 167
 * " Rob., gent., Harmston 1613, 252
 " Rob., Pinchbeck 1652, 204
 " Theoph., Fulletby 1640, 182
 " Tho., Hykeham 1611 i, 143
 " Tho., Moulton 1632, 277
 " Tho., Pinchbeck 1651, 184
 " Wm., Hacconby 1609 i, 403
 " Wm., Langtoft 1637, 414
 Greggs, St., Barton 1616, 730
 Gregory, Leon., Tilton 1613, 560
 " Rob., Legbourn 1633, 212
 " Tho., Spalding 1612, 150
 " Tho., Spalding 1630-1, 424
 " Wm., Spalding 1637, 103
 Gregsenne, Ann, Greasby 1645-6, 540
 Gregson, Ann 1640, 469

Gregson, Jo., Girsby 1638, 329
 „ **Tho., Greasby** 1651, 35
Gresby, Wm., Kirton 1636, 292
See also Gersby, Girsby, Griesby.
Gresham, Geo., Wrangle 1613, 454
 „ **Tho., Ashby** 1610, 74
 „ **Tho., Braceborough** 1613, 227
 „ **Tho., Benniworth** 1627, 239
Gresswell, Caleb, Boultham 1631, 345
 „ **Miles, Bicker** 1643-4, 690
 „ **Rph., Swineshead** 1624-5, 76
 „ **Rd., Rowston** 1621 i, 222
 „ **Tho., Leasingham** 1638-40, 68
 „ **Tho., Eagle** 1639, 236
 „ **Wm., Navenby** 1624, 514
 „ **Wm., Bassingham** 1630, 370
Gretie, Tho., Boston 1612, 443
Grew, Tho., Bedford 1624-5, 205
Griesby, Wm., Whaplode 1608 ii, 132
Griffin, Jas., Sutton St. Edm. 1652, 367
 „ **Mary** 1637, 689
Griffith als. Griffin, Tho., rector
 of **N. Scarle** 1612, 74
Grigge, Tho., Langtoft 1606, 318
Grimald, Wm., Horncastle 1643-4, 457
Grimbleby, Eliz., Clee 1613, 17
 „ **Jo., Irby** 1608 ii, 55
 „ **Grimbelbie, Jo., Gt. Limber**
 1640, 59
Grime, see Gryme.
Grimley, Hv., Moulton 1632, 62
 „ **Rd., Moulton** 1617 i, 270
Grimsbrough, Wm., Cawthorpe
 1630-1, 242
Grimsby, Anne, Thoresway 1616, 534
 „ **Edw., Horkstow** 1617 i, 153
 „ **Tho., Thoresway** 1616, 528
 „ **Wm., Bonby** 1628 ii, 154
Grimshawe, Al., Swineshead 1611 i, 86
 „ **Geo., Swinsted** 1610, 126
Grimstone, Mart., Louth 1639, 836
Grindall, Ell., Holbeach 1617 i, 227
 „ **Rd., Kiddington** 1649, 517
 „ **Rob., Holbeach** 1612, 684
Grisley, Jo., S. Kyme 1606, 388
Grix, Jo., clerk, Ropsley 1647-8, 525
Grobbe, Anne, Grantham 1606, 300
Grobe, Fra., Donington 1650, 259
 „ **Rob., N. Hykeham** 1615, 714
See also Grubb.
Grobby, Wm., [? Bicker] 1634 i, 59
Grococke, Tho., Rippingale 1639, 24
 „ **Wm., Knipton** 1635 ii, 82
Grome, see Groome.
Gromitt, Gromet, Edw., Edenham
 1620, 288
 „ **Grumitt, Geo., Harmthorpe**
 1649, 90
 „ **Grymet, Hugh, Boston** 1612, 190
 „ **Rd., Morton** 1633, 216

Gromitt, Rd., Alford 1645-6, 105
 „ **Grunnett, Sam., Manthorpe**
 1639, 796
 „ **Tho., Alford** 1645-6, 127
 „ **Gromett, Wm., Edenham**
 1629, 132
 „ **Grummitt, Wm., Edenham**
 1634 i, 119
 „ **Wm., Harmthorpe** 1641, 614
 „ **Grummitt, Wm., Maltby**
 1650, 315
Groome, Ant., Bitchfield 1640, 604
 „ **Grome, Hel., Kirton** 1604 ii, 155
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1624, 435
 „ **Laur., Whaplode** 1612, 498
 „ **Rd., Whaplode** 1649, 520
 „ **Grome, Rob., Saltfleetby**
 1610, 176
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1624, 184
Grove, Tho., Bicker 1613, 2
 „ **Wm., Rippingale** 1614 i, 276
Grover, Wm., Gunby 1652, 185
Groves, Jas., Grantham 1617 i, 259
Grubb, Gabriel, Grantham 1610, 570
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1612, 372
 „ **Rd., Grantham** 1614 i, 340
See also Grobe.
Grummett, see Gromitt.
Gryme, Grime, Ag., Swineshead
 1612, 535
 „ **Leon., Digby** 1604 ii, 71
 „ **Rd., Spalding** 1639, 448
 „ **Rd., Heckington** 1641, 292
 „ **Rob. (1630), Barkston** E, 1
 „ **Theo., Boston** 1601 i, 114
 „ **Tho., Stainfield** 1611 i, 78
Grymet, see Gromitt.
Gudgam, St., Ewerby 1614 i, 174
Guest, Fra., Wrangle 1649, 26
 „ **Gheste, Tho., Bambrough**
 1626, 234
***Guevara, Geo.** 1604 ii, 109
*** „ Guevera, Jo., esq., Stenigot**
 1607 i, 119
 „ **Wm., Grimsby** 1628 i, 255
Gull, Geo., Burton 1641, 244
 „ **Rob., Burton** 1609 i, 3
 „ **Tho., Anwick** 1626, 198
Gullison, Rob., Harlaxton 1649, 386
Gulliver, Chris., Ashby 1616, 411
 „ **Rd., Digby** 1604 ii, 281
Gulsby, Jo., Burgh-on-Bain 1623-4, 154
Gulson, Jo., Benington 1609 i, 219
 „ **Jo., Billingham** 1622 ii, 160
 „ **Row., Mkt. Rasen** 1645-6, 604
Gunby, Edw., Lit. Steeping 1651, 301
 „ **Wm., Barkston** 1647-8, 956
Gunn, Gune, Jo., Spalding 1608 i, 8
 „ **Jo., Grayingham** 1628 i, 181
 „ **Laur., Hykeham** 1617 i, 94

Gunn, Rd., Sutton 1634 ii, 289
 „ Wm., Sutton 1618 ii, 233
 Gunney, Chris., Gt. Carlton 1640, 93
 Gunnill, Nich., Wigtoft 1652, 75
 „ Wm., N. Somercotes 1650, 225
 Gunnis, Rd., Hogsthorpe 1630-1, 413
 Gunny, Jo., Yarburgh 1610, 115
 Gunrose, Sim., S. Ormsby 1618 ii, 483
 Gunson, Eliz., Wainfleet 1620, 39
 „ Tho., Wainfleet 1611 i, 79
 Gurrell, Gurrill, Ant., Gedney 1630-1, 504
 „ Ca., Gosberton 1641, 486
 „ Luke, Sutterton 1638, 295
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1613, 205
 Guss, Gusse, Edw., Winthorpe 1645-6, 544
 „ Eliz., Spalding 1638, 591
 „ Gusse, Rob., Spalding 1637, 575
 „ Gusse, Tho., Winthorpe 1609 i, 357
 „ Wm., Spalding 1613, 330
 Gustard, Amb., Bassingthorpe 1629, 155
 „ Chris., Threckingham 1632, 329
 „ Rob., Threckingham 1909 i, 222
 „ Rob., Dirrington 1624, 312
 „ Tho., Harmthorpe 1651, 332
 Gutterson, Ant., N. Willingham 1652, 145
 „ Eliz., Winthorpe 1637, 693
 „ Geo., Friskney 1638-40, 69
 „ Jo., Beckering 1609 i, 289
 „ Jo., Friskney 1624-5, 84
 „ Matt., Lissington 1641, 61
 „ Tho., Thorp 1613, 340
 „ Tho., Friskney 1614 ii, 121
 „ Tho., Kirkby 1639, 822
 Guy, Jo., Freeston 1608 ii, 156
 „ Jo., Frieston 1642, 279
 „ Mart., Brinkhill 1642, 161
 „ Rph., Boston 1638-40, 70
 „ Rd., Cowbit 1651, 196
 „ Sim., Butterwick 1645-6, 110
 „ Tho., Cowbit 1643-4, 175
 Gyles, *see* Giles.

Habbin, *see* Hobbin.
 Habergam, Magd., Fulleby 1612, 569
 Habergine, Jo., Holton Beckg. 1641, 136
 Haberson, Tho., Legsby 1633, 393
 Habringham, Rob., Fulleby 1614 i, 75
 Hackett, Ag., Stevenby 1606, 79
 „ Galfrey, Great Hale 1612, 376
 „ Hy., E. Thorpe 1630-1, 32
 „ Rd., Stevenby 1630-1, 131
 „ Tho., Stevenby 1628 i, 191
 „ Tho., Colsterworth 1630-1, 113

Hackman, Hakeman, Fra., Crowland 1624, 498
 „ Tho., Fleet 1627, 567
 Hackworth, Chris., Potter Hanworth 1614 ii, 259
 „ Jo., Thorpe 1636, 362
 Haddock, Rd., Nocton 1614 ii, 230
 Haddon, Jos., Keesby 1617 ii, 122
 Hadley, Tho., Wigtoft 1611 ii, 81
 Hadney, Jo., Lincoln 1647-8, 771
 „ Mary, Lincoln 1652, 123
 Hages, Wm., Coningsby 1628 ii, 120
 Hagg, Hel., N. Thoresby 1642, 191
 „ Hagge, Tho., Marsh Chapel 1620, 510
 Haggar, Al., Kirton 1610, 533
 „ Hagar, Matt., Gedney 1618 ii, 476
 „ Rob., Wiberton 1629, 167
 „ Hager, Tho., Thurlby 1617 ii, 153
 „ Wm., Billesby 1618 ii, 91
 „ Wm., Gayton 1635 ii, 120
 Haggard, Everitt, Sutton S. Mary 1647-8, 51
See also Huggerd, Hugget.
 Haggas, Jo., Wrangle 1612, 492
 „ Mary, Benington 1624-5, 233
 „ Rob., Benington 1615, 378
 „ Tho., Benington 1604 ii, 279
 „ Tho., W. Keal 1627, 521
 Hagworthingham, Pet., N. Somercotes 1632, 479
 Haile, *see* Hayle.
 Hailes, *see* Hales, Hayles.
 Hailsby, Hy., Dogdyke 1626, 256
 Haine, Haynes, *see* Hayne, Haynes.
 Hainsworth, Rob., Bytham 1611 i, 281
 „ Sim., Wigtoft 1615, 401
 „ Sim., Wigtoft 1649, 420
 Hainton, Fra., Benniworth 1609 i, 64
 „ Hy., Newton 1639, 478
 „ Jo., Osgarby 1601 i, 97
 „ Haynton, Jo. (1639), Lincoln 1638-40, 77
 „ Tho., Benniworth 1609 i, 86
 „ Wm., Nettleton 1620, 9
 Hairby, *see* Harby.
 Haire, *see* Hare.
 Haise, Tho., Beltoft 1617 ii, 148
See also Haze.
 Hakes, Jo. 1630, 567
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1614 ii, 138
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1613, 671
 Hale, Giles, Ellington 1609 ii, 19
 „ Rd., Gt. Carlton 1610, 566
 Hales, Jo., Wainfleet 1616, 761
 „ Jo., Steeping 1617 ii, 35
 „ Mk., Thorpe 1647-8, 876
 „ Rob., Carlton Moorland 1641, 18
 „ Wm., Stapleford 1613, 33
See also Hayles.

Halgarth, Jo., Beelsby	1624-5, 67
Halington, Jo., Washingborough	1633, 21
Hall, Aaron, Sutton	1615, 664
„ Ag., Stamford	1612, 533
„ Alice, Boothby	1630, 221
„ Alice, Cadney	1636, 232
„ Alice, Langton	1640, 136
„ Alice, E. Kirkby	1647-8, 849
„ Allan, Keelby	1601 i, 186
„ Amb., Boston	1609 i, 63
„ Ann, Barton	1617 i, 98
„ Ann, Grantham	1630, 47
„ Ant., Stamford	1614 i, 391
„ Ant., Donington	1630-1, 414
„ Aug., Dunston	1616, 3
„ Ca., Croyland	1611 i, 322
„ Ca., Kelsey	1630, 314
„ Cecil, gent., Boothby	1643-4, 691
„ Chris., Kelsey	1618 i, 130
„ Chris., Anderby	1620, 71
„ Dan., Eveden	1627, 604
„ Dav., Stainfield	1613, 379
„ Edm., Boston	1638-40, 72
„ Edw., Snelland	1641, 95
„ Ell., Gosberton	1637, 533
„ Fra., Friskney	1614 i, 428
„ Fra., Burgh	1626, 607
„ Gamaliel, Billingboro'	1630, 102
„ Geo., Coldbrook	1608 i, 58
„ Geo., Donington	1621 ii, 217
„ Geo., Frampton	1630, 572
„ Geo., Middle Rasen	1632, 182
„ Geo., Algarkirk	1647-8, 260
„ Geo., Biscathorpe	1649, 202
„ Hamond, Friskney	1617 ii, 110
„ Hy., gent., Pinchbeck	1613, 237
„ Hy., Brant Broughton	1614 i, 245
„ Hy., Crowland	1621 i, 178
„ Hy., Gretford	1624-5, 307
„ Hugh, Barton	1612, 520
„ Hugh, Killingholme	1628 i, 147
„ Jas., Normanby	1620, 16
„ Jas., Raithby	1651, 74
„ Jane, Sleaford	1635 i, 56
„ Jane, Panton	1650, 49
„ Jo., Stamford	1604 i, 100
„ Jo., Billingham	1606, 153
„ Jo., Ferriby	1609 i, 48
„ Jo., Kirkby	1609 i, 59
„ Jo., Braunston	1610, 374
„ Jo., W. Keal	1611 i, 29
„ Jo., Addlethorpe	1611 ii, 170
„ Jo., Withern	1612, 238
„ Jo., Salmonby	1612, 431
„ Jo., Chapel Hill	1612, 505
„ Jo., Moulton	1614 i, 49
„ Jo., Caddington	1614 i, 230
„ Jo., S. Kelsey	1616, 279
„ Jo., Bracebridge	1621 ii, 27

Hall, Jo., S. Kyme	1626, 1
„ Jo., S. Kelsey	1627, 559
„ Jo., Lincoln	1631, 112
„ Jo., W. Barkwith	1633, 76
„ Jo., Halton Holgate	1634 i, 3
„ Jo., Wibberton	1635 i, 27
„ Jo., Edlington	1639, 500
„ Jo., Sloothby	1643-4, 318
„ Jonathan, Quadring	1640, 217
„ Jos., Rasen	1634 ii, 324
„ Laur., Kelsey	1615, 226
„ Nich., Gt. Hale	1633, 57
„ Rd., Croft	1617 ii, 151
„ Rd., Stamford	1618 ii, 85
„ Rd., Partnall	1622 i, 194
„ Rd., Gedney	1626, 227
„ Rd., Halton Holgate	1651, 56
„ Rob., Holbeach	1601 i, 18
„ Rob., W. Keal	1611 i, 273
„ Rob., Evedon	1616, 527
„ Rob., Lound	1621 ii, 94
„ Rob., Spalding	1627, 234
„ Rog., Timberland	1636, 147
* „ Sam., vicar of Donington	
„ in Holland	1612, 523
„ Sim., Pinchbeck	1637, 393
„ St., Friskney	1614 i, 394
„ Tho., Burgh	1601 i, 93
„ Tho., Boston	1614 i, 113
* „ Tho., gent., Donington in	
„ Holland	1615, 267
„ Tho., Swineshead	1627, 59
„ Tho., Lincoln	1630, 132
„ Tho., Kealby	1630-1, 306
„ Tho., Swineshead	1647-8, 388
„ Tho., Candlesby	1647-8, 449
„ Wal., Newport	1622 i, 185
„ Wm., Sutton	1607 ii, 208
„ Wm., N. Reston	1608 ii, 133
„ Wm., Horkstow	1611 i, 73
„ Wm., Holbeach	1613, 131
„ Wm., Goltho	1615, 144
„ Wm., Sutton	1615, 439
„ Wm., Barrow	1627, 492
„ Wm., Crowland	1627, 597
„ Wm., Gt. Limber	1636, 273
„ Wm., Grimsby	1636, 368
„ Wm., Thimbleby	1637, 374
„ Wm.	1640, 493
Hallalie, Fra., Asterby	1616, 420
Hallam, Wm., Denton	1620, 82
Hallams, Rob., Grantham	1652, 240
Hallaway, Jo., Coxle	1624-5, 194
Hallefield, Marg., Stainton	
„	1607 ii, 70
Halley, Jo., Langton	1617 i, 235
„ Jo., Irby	1621 i, 170
„ Jo., Kelsey	1622 i, 35
„ Rob., Binbrook	1613, 521
Halliday, Fra., Lincoln	1610, 439

- Halliday** *als.* **Houghton**, Joan,
 Boston 1624, 51
 „ **Jo.**, **Revesby** 1612, 222
 „ **Jo.**, **Huttoft** 1612, 529
 „ **Mart.**, **Morton** 1620, 403
 „ **Mary**, **Roughton** 1642, 460
 „ **Wm.**, **Tydd** 1620, 458
Hallington, **Edw.**, **Grimsby** 1620, 139
Halliwell, **Jas.**, **Barton** 1609 i, 158
 „ **Jo.**, **Wilsford** 1628 ii, 14
Hallowell, **Wm.**, **Welbourn** 1620, 1
Halpenny, **Rob.**, **Dorrington** 1626, 523
Halsey, **Jo.**, **Gaddesdon** 1607 i, 46
Halton, **Mary**, **Gt. Carlton** 1634 ii, 43
Hamans, **Geo.**, **Quadring** 1645-6, 338
Hambleton, **Hy.**, **Morton** 1620, 380
Hamby, **Edw.**, **Tathwell** 1626, 340
 „ **Sar.**, **Tointon** 1650, 17
 „ **Wm.**, **Tathwell** 1626, 687
 See also **Hanby**.
Hamersley, **Hammersley**, **Joan**,
 Ashby 1645-6, 394
 „ **Jo.**, **Belchford** 1641, 74
 „ **Rd.**, **S. Ormsby** 1651, 237
 „ **Rob.**, **Bamburgh** 1604 ii, 256
 „ **Tho.**, **Belchford** 1606, 373
Hames, **Wm.**, **Forthington** 1647-8, 891
Hamman, **Ag.**, **Leake** 1632, 372
Hammers, **Jas.**, **Pinchbeck** 1615, 78
 „ **Rd.**, **Spalding** 1639, 720
 „ **Tho.**, **Huttoft** 1636, 126
Hammerstone, **Wm.**, **Skellingthorp**
 1624-5, 7
Hammerton, **Ann**, **Horncastle** 1628 i, 12
 „ **Nich.**, **Pinchbeck** 1614 i, 313
 „ **Nich.**, **Pinchbecke** 1641, 97
 „ **Tho.**, **Horncastle** 1628 ii, 246
 „ **Tho.**, **Horncastle** 1634 i, 36
 „ **Wm.**, **Horncastle** 1635 i, 333
Hamon, **Hammon**, **Edman**, **Swaton**
 1649, 104
 „ **Jo.**, **Lutton** 1616, 763
 „ **Nich.**, **Boston** 1608 ii, 33
 „ **Rob.**, **Moulton** 1620, 162
 „ **Tho.**, **Bourn** 1622 ii, 70
 „ **Tho.** [to be bur. at **E. Ravendale**]
 1629, 390
 „ **Wm.**, **Tetney** 1627, 255
Hamond, **Ag.**, **Waddington** 1618 ii, 424
 „ **Geo.**, **Lincoln** 1618 i, 67
 „ **Isab.**, **Waddington** 1633, 202
 „ **Jo.**, **Harmston** 1610, 1
 „ **Jo.**, **Tointon** 1629, 75
 „ **Jo.**, **Goxhill** 1634 ii, 286
 „ **Mart.**, **Stickney** 1638, 280
 „ **Randall**, **Skirbeck** 1610, 597
 „ **Rd.**, **Hartford** 1608 i, 91
 „ **Rd.**, **Goxhill** 1609 i, 134
 „ **Rd.**, **Waddington** 1626, 54
 „ **Rob.**, **Stainton** 1607 i, 152
Hamond, **Rob.**, **Gt. Marlow** 1631, 370
 „ **Tho.**, **N. Kyme** 1610, 214
 „ **Tho.**, **Wiberton** 1611 ii, 149
 „ **Tho.**, **Wiberton** 1626, 328
 „ **Tho.**, **Straggelthorp** 1629, 222
 „ **Tho.**, **Claypole** 1649, 2
 „ **Wm.**, **Wrangle** 1617 i, 276
 „ **Wm.**, **Pirton** 1624-5, 276
 „ **Wm.**, **Frampton** 1631, 137
 „ **Wm.**, **Harmston** 1651, 82
Hampton, **Fra.**, **Boston** 1631, 91
Hanby, **Allen**, **clerk**, **Navenby**
 1607 ii, 192
 „ **Rd.**, **Osbourneby** 1642, 144
 See also **Hamby**.
Hand, **Alice**, **Thurlby** 1638, 135
 „ **Rog.**, **Thurlby** 1637, 216
 „ **Wm.**, **Sedgebrook** 1610, 307
 „ **Wm.**, **N. Witham** 1638, 117
 „ **Wm.**, **N. Stoke** 1638, 159
Handell, **Jo.**, **Swineshead** 1639, 303
 „ **Tho.**, **Swineshead** 1630-1, 219
Handley, **Amy**, **Kirton** 1637, 520
 „ **Chris.**, **Coleby** 1616, 265
 „ **Edm.**, **Norton Disney** 1622 ii, 34
 „ **Hy.**, **Immingham** 1628 ii, 55
 „ **Jas.**, **Boston** 1611 ii, 63
 „ **Jo.**, **Donington** 1611 i, 283
 „ **Jo.**, **Leake** 1616, 539
 „ **Jo.**, **Kirton** 1632, 418
 „ **Jo.**, **Kirton** 1639, 339
 „ **Rd.**, **Osbourneby** 1636, 140
 „ **Tho.**, **Kirton** 1632, 442
 „ **Wm.**, **Stapleford** 1629, 349
Hanson, *see* **Hanson**.
Hanforth, **Tho.**, **Eagle** 1624, 200
Hanger, **Jo.**, **Kingerton** 1624-5, 537
Hankin, **Ant.**, **Donington in**
 Holland 1647-8, 659
 „ **Jo.**, **Holleach** 1649, 552
 „ **Hanckin**, **Tho.**, **Whaplode**
 1635 ii, 4
Hanley, **Barb.**, **Alford** 1618 i, 109
 „ **Barb.**, **Burgh** 1618 ii, 423
 „ **Jo.**, **Osbourneby** 1615, 519
 „ **Tho.**, **Whaplode** 1618 ii, 158
Hanmer, **Jo.** (1638), **Boston** B, 117
Hanna, **Chris.**, **Winterton** 1617 ii, 183
 „ **Hannah**, **Tho.** 1635 i, 367
Hannadonne, **Tho.**, **Waddington**
 1642, 210
Hannam, **Fra.**, **Boston** 1630, 74
Hannay, **Jo.**, **Nettleton** 1630, 302
 „ **Hanney**, **Mary**, **Ulceby**
 1649, 278
 „ **Hanney**, **Wm.**, **Ulceby** 1640, 476
Hansard, **lady Anne**, **Gayton**
 1643-4, 282
 * „ **Hanserd**, **Eliz.**, **wid.**, **Binbrook**
 1616, 99

Hansard, Hanser, Jo., Usselby 1622 i, 127
 „ Marg., Langton 1643-4, 314
 „ Tho., Hogsthorpe 1647-8, 277
 „ Watters, Maltby 1645-6, 610
Hanscombe, Matt., Hitchin 1624-5, 400
 „ Rob., Chappell St. Thomas 1624-5, 273
Hanser, see Hansard.
Hansley als. Ansley, Rob.,
 Grimsby 1616, 710
Hanson, Alx., Branston 1631, 391
 „ Alice, Bichfield 1616, 524
 „ Cecil, Grantham 1607 ii, 196
 „ Godf., Appley 1649, 182
 „ Jas., Stroxton 1630-1, 425
 „ Jo., Croft 1616, 430
 „ Jo., Osgarby 1616, 599
 „ Handson, Jo., Nassington 1618 i, 142
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1624, 200
 „ Jo., Croft 1634 ii, 213
 „ Jo., Ashby 1637, 190
 „ Jo., N. Stoke 1638-40, 73
 „ Mary, Grantham 1616, 566
 „ Rd., Digby 1614 i, 68
 „ Rd., Long Benington 1634 i, 147
 „ Rob., Skendleby 1613, 60
 „ Rob., Kirkby 1614 ii, 127
 „ Rob., Cabourne 1630, 412
 „ Solomon, Wainfleet 1607 ii, 150
 „ Tho., Grimsby 1620, 191
 „ Tho., Maltby 1630-1, 410
 „ Wal., Clapole 1614, i, 246
 „ Wm., Fotherby 1611 i, 340
 „ Wm., Fotherby 1631, 32
 „ Wm., Boston 1647-8, 725
Harber, Eliz., Sutterton 1652, 64
 „ Jo., Washingbro' 1631, 265
Harbert, Grace, Coleby 1617 ii, 17
 „ Hy., Washingburgh 1622 ii, 31
 „ Tho., Leighton 1624-5, 535
 „ Tho., Coleby 1639, 319
 „ Herbert, Tho., Langton 1647-8, 323
 „ Wm., sen., schoolmaster, Coleby 1641, 217
Harby, Hareby, Ag., Raithby 1606, 259
 „ Hareby, Alice, Thurlby 1620, 10
 „ Hareby, Ann, Thurlby 1618 ii, 436
 „ Hareby, Anne, Norton Disney 1643-4, 520
 „ Bart., Evedon 1630-1, 143
 „ Beat., Thurlby 1643-4, 326
 „ Brian, Thurlby 1626, 3
 „ Brian, Thurlby 1649, 476
 „ Dan., Evedon 1630, 638
 „ Dan., Evedon 1635 i, 307
 „ Edw., Bourn 1630, 237
 „ Edw., Bourn 1632, 379

Harby, Hareby, Edw., Bourn 1638, 118
 „ Hareby, Eliz., Folkingham 1645-6, 374
 „ Hairby, Hel., Raithby 1620, 184
 „ Hy. 1645-6, 432
 „ Harebie, Hugh, Thurlby 1611 ii, 83
 „ Jas., Sutterton 1610, 541
 „ Hareby, Jas., Dunsby 1650, 137
 „ Jo., Frampton 1608 ii, 71
 „ Hareby, Marg. [to be bur. at Raithby] 1634 ii, 295
 „ Harebie, Mart., Somercotes 1620, 41
 „ Harebie, Nich., Thurlby 1615, 154
 „ Rd., Bourn 1612, 567
 „ Hareby, Rd., Miningsby 1613, 647
 „ Rd., Thurlby 1637, 415
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1647-8, 99
 „ Hareby, Rob., Raithby 1606, 190
 „ Rob., Moulton 1610, 460
 „ Hareby, Rob., Morton 1616, 244
 „ Hareby, Rob., Miningsby 1633, 75
 „ Hairby, Rob., Raithby 1645-6, 305
 „ Hareby, Tho., Croft 1616, 820
 „ Hairby, Tho., Mavis Enderby 1617 ii, 147
 „ Harebie, Tho., Mavis Enderby 1620, 502
 „ Haireby, Tho., Mavis Enderby 1630, 128
 „ Hareby, Tho., Bourn 1638, 29
 „ Harebie, Wm., Raithby 1606, 38
 „ Harbie, Wm., Ratheby 1624, 434
 „ Wm., Billingboro' 1639, 845
 „ Hareby, Wm., Thurlby 1641, 110
 „ Hareby, Wm., Langtoft 1652, 391
Hard, Geo., Skidbrook 1621 i, 219
 „ Rd., Grimoldby 1617 i, 484
Hardell, Rd., Bt. Broughton 1637, 709
Hardnay, Rob., Worletby 1631, 140
Hardsman, Fra., Tealby 1632, 377
Hardwick, Hardwicke, Hy., Dyke 1621 ii, 17
 „ Hardwicke, Rob., Bourn 1620, 196
 „ Hardwicke, Wm., Swineshead 1631, 135
 „ Hardwicke, Wm., Dike 1643-4, 226
See also Harwicke.
Hardy, Ag., Thornton 1633, 83
 „ Ben., Sommercoates 1630-1, 273
 „ Chris., Bassingham 1633, 272
 „ Deborah, Stamford 1645-6, 443

- Hardy, Edw., Irby** 1631, 189
 „ **Eliz., Swineshead** 1642, 54
 „ **Hy., Holton Beckering** 1637, 28
 „ **Isab., Garnthorp** 1628 ii, 163
 „ **Isab., Thornton Curtis** 1652, 159
 „ **Jas., Garnthorp** 1628 ii, 214
 „ **Jo., Sutterton** 1604 ii, 283
 „ **Jo., Garnthorp** 1611 i, 177
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1611 i, 203
 „ **Jo., Bardney** 1611 ii, 67
 „ **Jo., Miningsby** 1612, 540
 „ **Jo., Kirkby** 1624-5, 32
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1626, 722
 „ **Jo., Thornton Curtis** 1631, 266
 „ **Jo., Folkingham** 1633, 432
 „ **Jo., Fulstow** 1650, 415
 „ **Jo., Thornton Curtis** 1650, 419
 „ **Marg., Stubton** 1641, 429
 „ **Raphel, Thornton Curtis** 1632, 193
 „ **Reynald, Marston** 1622 ii, 75
 „ **Rd., W. Keal** 1611 ii, 115
 „ **Rd., Timberland** 1618 ii, 435
 „ **Rd., Somercotes** 1624-5, 82
 „ **Rd., Skidbrook** 1647-8, 83
 „ **Rd.** 1647-8, 930
 „ **Rd., Donington** 1649, 503
 „ **Rob., Ludney** 1617 i, 528
 „ **Rob., Thimoldby** 1629, 95
 „ **Rob. (1629), Hagworthingham** D, 41
 „ **Rob., Hagworthingham** 1629, 225
 „ **Rob., Coningsby** 1640, 3
 „ **Rob., Benniworth** 1641, 338
 „ **Tho., Garnthorpe** 1606, 87
 „ **Tho., Irby** 1624-5, 316
 „ **Tho., E. Keal** 1637, 433
 „ **Tho., Thornton** 1638, 338
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1641, 269
 „ **Tho., Anderby** 1652, 301
 „ **Wm., N. Somercotes** 1608 i, 55
 „ **Wm., Toynton** 1618 ii, 454
 „ **Wm., Grainthorp** 1624, 203
 „ **Wm., Thornton Curtis** 1630-1, 65
 „ **Wm., Surfleet** 1630-1, 395
 „ **Wm., Coningsby** 1638, 124
 „ **Wm., Saltfleet haven** 1647-8, 713
 „ **Wm., Stixwold** 1647-8, 1001
Hare, Alice, Billingboro' 1634 i, 69
 „ **Alice, Billingborough** 1634 ii, 132
 „ **Haire, Chris., Boston** 1630, 198
 „ **Edw., Ludburgh** 1614 i, 357
 „ **Haire, Edw., Billingboro** 1650, 27
 „ **Geffrey, Gretford** 1649, 86
 „ **Geo., Belton** 1624-5, 10
 „ **Jo., Lushby** 1635 ii, 42
 „ **Lyon, Alford** 1624-5, 171
 „ **Rph., Lit. Bytham** 1613, 112
 „ **Rph., Lit. Bytham** 1651, 106
Hare, Haire, Rob., Lincoln 1643-4, 67
 „ **Sim., Gonerby** 1624, 380
 „ **Tho., Welton** 1647-8, 917
 „ **Wm., Brattleby** 1621 ii, 215
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1638, 639
 „ **Wm., Manthorpe** 1649, 85
 „ *See also Harr.*
Harebottle, Hy., Baston 1634 ii, 106
 „ **Jo., Baston** 1645-6, 596
Hareby, see Harby.
Harford, Rob., Withern 1643-4, 533
 „ *See also Hartford.*
Harforth, Tho., Eagle 1623-4, 81
Hargate, Rob., Moulton 1614 i, 4
Hargrave, Haregrave, Geo., Wilksby 1643-4, 310
 „ **Hel., Legbourn** 1609 i, 33
 „ **Wm., Beasby** 1611 i, 180
 „ *See also Hartgrave.*
Hargreave, Rph., Blankney 1635 i, 359
Harker, Chris., Skirbeck 1640, 6
 „ **Fra., Frith Bank** 1604 ii, 141
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1647-8, 576
Harland, Tho., E. Kirkby 1614 i, 405
Harle, Bart., Horsington 1637, 402
 „ **Rd., Benniworth** 1638-40, 74
Harley, Rob., Colsterworth 1630, 611
 „ **Rob., Billinghay** 1647-8, 1030
Harlin, Hy., Pinchbeck 1643-4, 529
 „ **Rog., Pinchbeck** 1617 i, 109
Harne, Matt., Holbeach 1634 ii, 132
Harmston, Ag., Gonerby 1615, 351
 „ **Ann, Grantham** 1622 ii, 128
 „ **Eliz., Belton** 1617 i, 400
 „ **Gilb., Doddington** 1614 ii, 197
 „ **Jo., Caythorp** 1622 ii, 93
 „ **Jo., Caythorp** 1628 ii, 245
 „ **Rob., Leasingham** 1630, 365
 „ **St., Belton** 1610, 111
 „ **Tho., Caythorp** 1630, 196
Harnis, Harneis, Alx., Leverton 1614 ii, 22
 „ **Anne, Swineshead** 1631, 64
 „ **Harnesse, Jo., Theddlethorp** 1613, 658
 „ **Harnesse, Jo., Swineshead** 1614 i, 193
 „ **Harnes, Rd., Trusthorpe** 1608 ii, 16
 „ **Rd., Leverton** 1639, 464
 „ **Tho., Kirtton** 1633, 117
 „ **Harnesse, Tho., Laceby** 1637, 167
 „ **Harnesse, Wm., Sutton** 1613, 438
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1639, 216
Harod a/s. Harwood, Rob., Gosberkirk 1615, 675
Harpe, Su., Barholme 1618 i, 50
Harper, Jo., Dalderby 1622 i, 174
 „ **Tho., Bedford** 1601 ii, 114

Harpham, Ann, Marsh Chapel 1618 ii, 121
 „ Harpam, Dor., Orby 1616, 102
 „ Jas., Bratoft 1643-4, 376
 „ Jo., Maltby 1630-1, 409
 „ Harpam, Mary, Maltby 1614 i, 88
 „ Rob., Bardney 1624, 431
 * „ Wal., gent., Marsh Chapel 1607 ii, 306
Harpley, Hum., Sutton 1622 ii, 162
 „ Rob., Spalding 1621 ii, 41
 „ Wm., Sutton St. Edmunds 1638, 261
Harr, Anne, Gunby 1643-4, 81
 „ Dor., Steeping 1614 i, 217
 „ Harre, Jo., Thorpe 1647-8, 883
 „ Nich., Gunby 1609 i, 369
 „ Rd., Thorpe next Wainfleet 1637, 686
 „ St., Brothertoft 1614 i, 237
 „ Tho., Gunby 1618 ii, 493
See also Hare.
Harrabin, Rob., Dunston 1640, 581
Harriman, Harreman, Brid.,
 Quadring 1606, 167
 „ Geo., Gosberkirk 1645-6, 503
 „ Wm., Quadring 1629, 111
 „ Wm., Quadring 1634 ii, 103
 „ Wm., Ingolsby 1640, 329
Harrines, Tho., Bennington 1641, 450
Harringe, Tho., Kirton 1630, 159
See also Herring.
Harrington, Hy., Deeping 1641, 365
 „ Marg., Skidbrook 1635 i, 6
 „ Rd., Horncastle 1616, 747
 „ Sapcott, Lincoln 1630, 106
 „ Tho. (1638), E. Kirkby B, 85
Harris, Chris., Whaplode 1611 i, 286
 „ Eliz., Whaplode 1611 i, 42
 „ Giles, Londonthorpe 1614 ii, 114
 „ Jo., Tydd St. Mary 1606, 295
 „ Jo., Bicker 1608 ii, 270
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1617 i, 170
 „ Harries, Jo., Kirton 1647-8, 326
 „ Leon., Witham 1612, 110
 „ Rob., Donington 1609 i, 362
 „ Rob., Boston 1637, 600
 „ Rob., Kirton 1639, 379
 „ Rob., Bicker 1647-8, 998
See also Herres.
Harrison, Alice, Wigtoft 1601 ii, 27
 „ Alice, Edlington 1638, 680
 „ Amb., Spalding 1624, 49
 „ And., N. Elkington 1632, 371
 „ Ann, N. Willingham 1632, 285
 „ Ann, Bourne 1649, 111
 „ Ant., Barton 1626, 167
 „ Dor., Grainthorpe 1633, 190
 „ Edw., Gosberton 1610, 166
 „ Edw., Fleet 1639, 134

Harrison, Edw., Kirton 1647-8, 778
 „ Geo., Algarkirk 1610, 196
 „ Geo., Willingham 1621 ii, 69
 „ Geo., Saltfleetby 1622 ii, 260
 „ Geo., Grantham 1641, 232
 „ Gerratt, Tumby 1626, 732
 „ Godf., Gonerby 1615, 348
 „ Greg., Welton 1639, 432
 „ Hamond, Croft 1641, 129
 „ Hy., Agmondsham 1621 ii, 62
 „ Hugh, Stamford 1614 ii, 137
 „ Isab., Mareham 1616, 180
 „ Isab., Swineshead 1618 ii, 13
 „ Jas., Horsington 1616, 753
 „ Jas., Coningsby 1626, 492
 „ Jas., Kirton 1639, 6
 „ Jenet, Holton 1610, 28
 „ Joan, Bicker 1611 i, 178
 „ Jo., Donington 1607 ii, 40
 „ Jo., Hemingby 1611 ii, 62
 „ Jo., Thornton Curtis 1613, 96
 „ Jo., Ealand 1614 i, 6
 „ Jo., Fulletby 1614 i, 174
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1614 i, 473
 „ Jo., Hacconby 1618 i, 138
 „ Jo., E. Randall 1620, 195
 „ Jo., Goxhill 1626, 85
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1628 ii, 198
 „ Jo., Goxhill 1629, 42
 „ Jo., Frampton 1630, 199
 „ Jo., Somercoates 1630-1, 243
 „ Jo., E. Keal 1632, 442
 „ Jo. 1634 i, 10
 „ Jo., Spilsby 1637, 196
 „ Jo., Coningsby 1638, 376
 „ Jo., W. Keal 1647-8, 447
 „ Magdalen, Belchford 1643-4, 350
 „ Marg., Thornton Curtis 1613, 500
 „ Marg., Pinchbeck 1614 i, 96
 „ Mary [to be bur. at Barrowby] 1633, 102
 „ Matt., Huttoft 1636, 450
 „ Mich., Weston 1622 i, 76
 „ Nath., Waddingworth 1638, 72
 „ Nich., Hacconby 1626, 320
 „ Rph., Osgarby 1608 i, 118
 „ Rd., Whaplode 1601 i, 179
 „ Rd., Thornton 1601 i, 193
 „ Rd., Lincoln 1606, 439
 „ Rd., Algarkirk 1608 ii, 40
 „ Rd., Helpringham 1613, 165
 „ Rd., Gosberkirk 1613, 471
 „ Rd., Swaby 1621 ii, 43
 „ Rd., Thornton 1632, 398
 „ Rd., Heckington 1634 i, 14
 „ Rd., Branston 1638, 247
 „ Rd., Woodhall 1640, 486
 „ Rd., Billingboro 1640, 489
 „ Rd., Dedham 1643-4, 339

- Harrison, Rd., Holbeach** 1645-6, 445
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1652, 319
 „ Rob., Gosberkirk 1609 i, 25
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1612, 434
 „ Rob., Aswarby 1612, 539
 „ Rob., Swineshead 1613, 212
 „ Rob., Claxby 1627, 370
 „ Rob., Waltham 1629, 44
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1631, 16
 „ Rob., Alford 1634 ii, 96
 „ Rob., Skendleby 1634 ii, 294
 „ Rob., Wragby 1636, 353
 „ Rob., Mareham 1639, 5
 „ Rob., Belchford 1639, 50
 „ Rob., Stainton 1640, 424
 „ Rob., Buslingthorpe 1643-4, 291
 „ Rob., Goxhill 1652, 234
 „ Rog., Pinchbeck 1608 ii, 28
 „ Sim., Little Hale 1601 ii, 62
 „ Tho., Threckingham 1611 i, 211
 „ Tho., Theddlethorpe 1615, 653
 „ Tho., Spittlegate 1618 i, 43
 „ Tho., Sedgbrook 1624, 256
 „ Tho., Kirton 1624-5, 410
 „ Tho., Croft 1626, 1
 „ Tho., Wragby 1627, 351
 „ Tho., West Halton 1628 i, 231
 „ Tho., Freckingham 1633, 126
 „ Tho., Claxby 1637, 312
 „ Tho. 1638-40, 75
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1645-6, 594
 „ Tho., Utterby 1649, 524
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1604 i, 106
 „ Wm., Belchford 1610, 599
 „ Wm., Barton 1611 i, 75
 „ Wm., Mablethorp 1611 ii, 202
 „ Wm., Haxey 1611 ii, 238
 „ Wm., Friskney 1612, 426
 „ Wm., Gayton 1616, 688
 „ Wm., Wigtoft 1618 ii, 200
 „ Wm., Ratheby 1624, 100
 „ Wm., Gosberkirk 1628 i, 182
 „ Wm., N. Willingham 1630, 384
 „ Wm., Bourne 1630-1, 211
 „ Wm., Marnham, co. Nott. 1638, 612
 „ Wm., Stapleford 1639, 701
 „ Wm., Algarkirk 1640, 474
 „ Wm., Bourne 1647-8, 698
 See also **Herrison**.
Harroway, Wm., Barton 1639, 108
Harrye, Rob., Wilsford 1606, 483
 „ Harye, Wm., Stamford 1634 ii, 36
Harston, Rd., Lincoln 1633, 247
 „ Tho., Grantham 1634 i, 11
Harsway, Edw., Nocton 1639, 682
Hart, Ant., Wrangle 1621 i, 151
 „ Harte, Edw., Holton 1601 ii, 49
 „ Rd., Asfordby 1622 i, 173
Hartburn, Fra., Hatton 1617 ii, 3
- Hartburn, Hartborne, Tho., Hatton** 1628 ii, 157
 „ Hartborne, Wm., Benniworth 1626, 221
Hartford, Geo., Ingoldsby 1613, 405
 See also **Harford**.
Hartgrave, Paynell, Wilksby 1636, 97
 See also **Hargrave**.
Harting, Wm., parson of Healing 1609 i, 331
Hartley, Alice (1626), Louth D, 42
 „ Ant., clerk, Bracebridge 1616, 258
 „ Chris., Farforth 1617 ii, 119
 „ Edw., Farforth 1627, 204
 „ Fra., Wigtoft 1645-6, 158
 „ Jo., Addlethorp 1612, 171
 „ Marg., Oxcomb 1630, 507
 „ Mary, Blankney 1649, 587
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1643-4, 658 & 659
Hartup, Milcent, Kirton 1613, 381
 „ St., Algarkirk 1652, 74
 „ Wm., Kirton 1612, 208
Harvey, Alice, Boston 1634 i, 165
 „ Ca., Bicker 1645-6, 309
 „ Geo., Ashwell 1618 i, 8
 „ Hy., Surfleet 1647-8, 803
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1618 ii, 134
 „ Jo., Spalding 1624, 39
 „ Leon., Durrington 1635 ii, 108
 „ Marg., Willoughby 1622 i, 63
 „ Marg., Hawthorp 1622 ii, 39
 „ Mich., Foston 1611 ii, 255
 „ Rd., Spalding 1633, 226
 „ Rd., Gosberkirk 1651, 146
 „ Rob., Long Benington 1612, 147
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1630-1, 311
 „ Rob., Wilsford 1639, 594
 „ Rob., Stapleford 1652, 150
 „ Tho., Kirton 1629, 120
 „ Tho., Kirton in Holland 1632, 333
 „ Wm., Silk Willoughby 1617 i, 438
 „ Wm., Wilsford 1637, 340
Harwicke, Alice, Linwood 1637, 39
 „ Gilb., Linwood 1634 i, 159
 „ Pet., Worletby 1627, 478 & 485
 See also **Hardwick**.
Harwood, Edw., Coningsby 1615, 208
 „ Edw., Bicker 1641, 203
 „ Geo., Thurlby 1604 ii, 257
 „ Giles, Thurlby 1626, 305
 „ Hel., Thurlby 1645-6, 657
 „ Jo., Skirbeck 1620, 504
 „ Marg., Thurlby 1610, 367
 „ Matt. [to be bur. at Boston] 1634 ii, 113
 „ Mich., Swinderby 1607 i, 94
 „ Rd., Gosberton 1608 ii, 117
 „ als. Harod, Rob., Gosberkirk 1615, 675

Harwood, Rob., Kirton 1632, 463
 „ **Rob., Hacconby** 1636, 30
 „ **Solomon, Deeping** 1621 i, 207
 „ **Tho., Sutterton** 1620, 80
 „ **Tho., Swinderby** 1627, 71
 „ **Wm., Gosberkirk** 1634 ii, 277
 „ **Wm., Butterwick** 1641, 164
 „ **Wm., Frieston** 1645-6, 427
Hasedale, Ca., Carlton 1611 ii, 243
Haselay, Edw., Cockerington 1610, 103
Haseldine, Geo., Cathorpe 1631, 138
Hasell, Edw., Swaton 1633, 14
 „ **Wm., Lusby** 1611 ii, 117
Haskard, Jo., Grantham 1610, 187
Haslame, Geo., Clerkenwell 1601 i, 52
Haslewood, Ann, Kirkby 1639, 57
Hassen, Tho., Gresby 1628 ii, 277
Hastings, Eliz., Coningsby 1649, 206
 „ **Jo., Hannay** 1638-40, 76
 „ **Jo., Mumby** 1650, 13
 „ **Rd., Alford** 1601 i, 15
 * „ **Rob., gent., Billesby** 1616, 214
 „ **Rob., Quarrington** 1620, 353
 „ **Rob., E. Keal** 1635 ii, 32
 „ **Wm., Quarrington** 1615, 199
 „ **Wm., Billesby** 1637, 450
 „ **Wm., Colsterworth** 1639, 571
Hastwhat, Tho., Burton Coggles 1632, 455
 See also **Hustwaite.**
Hatcher, Jo., Carlyby 1640, 408
Hatcliff, Ann, Gt. Grimsby 1623-4, 141
 „ **Ann, Grimsby** 1624, 180
 * „ **Dav., clerk, Thoresway** 1615, 627
 „ **Dor., Ravendale** 1638, 384
 „ **Wm., Tetney** 1621 ii, 71
 „ **Wm., W. Randall** 1631, 231
Hatfield, Chris., Coleby 1636, 396
 „ **Clare, Welton** 1635 i, 103
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1606, 95
 „ **Reg., Tathwell** 1643-4, 316
 „ **Rd., Ludborough** 1627, 14
 „ **Rob., Northorp** 1624-5, 473
 „ **Tho., Welton** 1629, 3
 „ **Wm., Panton** 1624, 209
Hather, Wm., Wilsford 1647-8, 543
Hathers, Jo., Cowbit 1606, 148
Hathney, Cuthbert, Ivinghoe 1608 i, 17
Hatoft, Rd., Ferriby 1631, 145
Haugham, Tho., Boston 1645-6, 78
Haughton, Haughton, Willoughby 1640, 506
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1645-6, 329
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1612, 557
 See also **Hawton, Houghton, Howton.**
Haustead, Jo., Marston 1649, 177
 „ **Tho., Cowbit** 1650, 450
Have, Jo., Alvingham 1620, 485
Haver, Jeff., Stamford 1614 ii, 37

Havey, Anne, Wigtoft 1634 i, 153
 „ **Havie, Philemon, Swineshead** 1636, 265
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1634 i, 151
Haw, Julian, Broughton 1609 ii, 2 & 4
 „ **Hawe, Rob., Frampton** 1647-8, 259
 See also **Howe.**
Haward, Mart., Leake 1616, 17
 „ **Rd., Addlethorpe** 1645-6, 366
 „ **Rob., Langton** 1609 i, 372
 „ **Tho., Roughton** 1632, 229
 See also **Howard.**
Hawdell, Tho., Whaplode 1608 ii, 71
Hawdon, Hugh, Gt. Hale 1645-6, 558
 „ **Hawdin, Jo., Freiston** 1611 i, 350
 „ **Hawden, Jo., Fishtoft** 1615, 192
 „ **Jo., Fishtoft** 1626, 675
 „ **Hawden, Pet., Miningsby** 1645-6, 328
 „ **Hawden, Tho., Fishtoft** 1616, 708
Hawes, Jo., N. Stoke 1613, 503
 „ **Mich., Aubourn** 1601 ii, 86
 „ **Rob., N. Stoke** 1617 i, 255
 „ **Rob., Awborn** 1624-5, 297
 „ **Tho., N. Kyme** 1640, 390
Hawford, Alice, Medbourn 1635 ii, 87
Hawine, Rob., Navenby 1618 ii, 328
Hawkins, Ant., Houghton 1622 i, 203
 „ **Tho., Fulbeck** 1612, 115
 „ **Tho., Houghton** 1624-5, 87
Hawkred, Ant., Boston 1628 i, 46
Hawksworth, Wm., Caistor 1614 i, 367
Hawley, Chris., N. Thoresby 1645-6, 362
 „ **Clem., Alford** 1645-6, 324
 „ **Eliz., Fosdike** 1633, 63
 „ **Fra., Alford** 1626, 654
 „ **Geo., Edenham** 1610, 574
 „ **Rd., Fosdyke** 1620, 344
 „ **Tho., Alford** 1622 ii, 246
 „ **Tho., Rasen** 1628 i, 10
 „ **Wm., Lit. Carlton** 1643-4, 244
Hawnby, Edw., Holton 1615, 148
 „ **Tho., Waith** 1620, 472
 See also **Hornby.**
Hawood, Edm., Barnoldby 1612, 128
 „ **Rd., Forthington** 1611 i, 340
 See also **Heywood.**
Haworth, Rob., Upton 1615, 340
Hawse, Rob., Aubourn 1607 ii, 193
Hawson, Ant., Worletby 1607 ii, 210
 „ **Fra., Farlsthorne** 1643-4, 75
 „ **Geo., Worletby** 1615, 382
 „ **Geo., Stickford** 1617 i, 365
 „ **Geo., Kirton Holme** 1647-8, 976
 „ **Ka., Kirton Holme** 1650, 154
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1650, 342
 „ **Wm., Blankney** 1615, 226
 See also **Howson.**

- Hawstead, see Haustead.**
Hawton, Hy., Cockerington 1626, 597
 " **Tho., Epworth** 1643-4, 74
See also Haughton, Houghton, Howton.
Hayes, Ell., Bourn 1613, 439
 " **Jo., Swineshead** 1628 i, 180
 " **Mary, Heckingham** 1636, 37
 " **Rob., Bolingbroke** 1615, 542
 " **Tho., Heckingham** 1636, 36
 " **Wm., Gt. Greford** 1637, 714
See also Haise, Haze.
Hayet, Jo., Bourn 1612, 576
Hayle, Rob., Corby 1601 i, 164
Hayles, Hailes, Alx., Steeping
 1622 ii, 142
 " **Alice, S. Hykeham** 1615, 242
 " **Hailes, Edm., Waddington**
 1642, 341
 " **Hailes, Geo., Navenby** 1637, 297
 " **Jo., Lit. Steeping** 1604 ii, 121
 " **Hailes, Jo., S. Hykeham**
 1615, 146
 " **Wm., Wainfleet** 1630-1, 377
See also Hales.
Hayne, Ag., Foston 1624, 98
 " **Alice, Goxhill** 1649, 5
 " **Haine, Jo., E. Halton**
 1621 ii, 131
 " **Jo., Barkwith** 1622 ii, 28
 " **Heyne, Rob., Asfordby**
 1622 i, 172
 " **Haine, Wm., E. Halton** 1616, 609
Haynes, Ant., N. Thoresby 1618 i, 117
 " **Haines, Jo., Aswarby** 1621 i, 119
 " **Heines, Rd., Moulton** 1613, 187
 " **Tho., Folkingham** 1616, 236
See also Heanes.
Haynesworth, see Heansworth.
Haystrop, Wm., Hogsthorp 1614 i, 305
Hayton, Sim., Sibsey 1645-6, 230
Haywell, Gilb., Brigg 1643-4, 620
Haze, Jo., Swineshead 1613, 171
See also Haise.
Hazeldine, see Heseldine.
Head, Dor., Thornton 1609 i, 282
 " **Matt, Colsterworth** 1622 ii, 68
Headley, Ann, Bag Enderby 1620, 228
 " **Brian, Freeston** 1607 ii, 126
Headon, Geo., W. Rasen 1647-8, 900
 " **Joan, Heighington** 1612, 225
 " **Jo., N. Kyme** 1613, 163
 " **Rd., Luddington** 1614 i, 8
 " **St., W. Rasen** 1635 ii, 86
Health, Brid., N. Willingham
 1630-1, 358
Healy, Dor., Whaplode 1616, 35
 " **Rob., Kettleby** 1639, 119
 " **Tho., Whaplode** 1611 i, 287
 " **Hely, Wm., W. Deeping** 1613, 450
Heanes, Wm., Baston 1649, 233
Heansworth, Rob., Bytham 1627, 80
 " **St., Gt. Bytham** 1645-6, 531
Heapes, Rd., Quadring 1609 i, 308
Heard, Jo., Kilton 1612, 280
Hardie, Jas., Cawthorp 1613, 11
Hearnsman, Tho., Gt. Hale
 1624-5, 466
Heardson, Wm., Uffington 1613, 158
Hearinge, Jo., Ludford 1616, 558
Heasell, Rob., Roughton 1614 i, 445
Heath, Hy., Wigtoft 1623-4, 24
 " **Hy., Doddington** 1624, 326
 " **Rob., Coningsby** 1623-4, 59
Heaton, Alice, Cockerington Mary
 1640, 431
 " **Edw., Grimsby** 1649, 347
 " **Jas., Gt. Cotes** 1610, 226
 " **Jas., Limber** 1631, 109
 " **Solomon, Cockington** 1633, 315
Hebblewayte, Rd., Canwick 1631, 303
 " **Hebblewayte, Rob., Becking-**
 ham 1626, 655
Heblethwaite, Rob., Fiskerton
 1611 ii, 49
Heblewhite, Geo., Lincoln 1640, 255
Heckabottom, Jo., Grimsby 1634 ii, 53
Heckerston, Galfrey, Somerby
 1607 ii, 119
Hegar, Jane, Fleet 1604 ii, 244
Heiffeld, Hy., Edenham 1628 ii, 186
Heigham, Ann, Hogsthorp 1624, 114
Heild, Hy., Fosdike 1652, 89
 " **Rog., Coningsby** 1617 ii, 171
Heines, see Haynes.
Hele, Rob., Lit. Hale 1628 ii, 138
Helme, Rd., Carlton 1617 i, 273
Helvish, Tho., Algarkirk 1613, 208
 " **Tho., Clee** 1630-1, 459
Hely, see Healey.
Hempsall, Bart., Hallington
 1607 ii, 116
 " **Geo., Swineshead** 1624-5, 169
 " **Jo., Hallington** 1617 i, 332
 " **St., Hallington** 1617 ii, 80
 " **Tho., Thoresthorp** 1612, 248
Hemsley, Jo., Algarkirk 1620, 254
 " **Hemesley, Tho., Tydd**
 1607 ii, 109
***Heneage, Ad., Donington** 1617 ii, 228
 " **Henage, Elias, Horncastle**
 1626, 387
 " **Marg., Horncastle** 1620, 180
Henson, Jo., E. Kirkby 1649, 446
Henthorn, Edw., Nocton Abbey
 1626, 647
Hependale, Rd., Skirbeck 1623-4, 125
 " **Rd., Skirbeck** 1624, 219
Heppenstall, Edw., Holbeach
 1649, 492

- Herbert, *see* Harbert.
 Herdman, Geo., Gt. Hale 1621 ii, 81
 Herenden, Edw., E. Kirkby 1629, 64
 Herenshaw, Jo., Billingham 1613, 338
 Hergott, Wm., Whaplode 1628 ii, 96
 Hernsey, Rob., Yarborough 1636, 21
 Herres, Nich., Spalding 1620, 265
 Herring, Hering, Geo., Thorpe
 1631, 254
 ,, Geo., Thorpe 1647-8, 276
 ,, Hering, Jo., Donington 1630, 485
 ,, Hering, Wm., Aubourn 1610, 407
 See also Harringe.
 Herrison, Herison, Jo., Amersham
 1621 ii, 56
 ,, Wm., Cowbit 1620, 32
 See also Harrison.
 Herry, Alice, Spalding 1612, 715
 ,, Wm., Spalding 1607 i, 68
 Herson, Godf., Deeping 1622 ii, 164
 Heseldine, Hy., Normanton 1615, 528
 ,, *als.* Carter, Isab., Stamford
 1628 ii, 243
 ,, Rph., Stamford 1610, 109
 ,, Hazeldine, Tho., Lincoln
 1620, 204
 Heslopp, Jo., Cadney 1639, 182
 Hessel, Tho., Billingham 1616, 814
 Hett, Ann, Folkingham 1624, 300
 Heward, Eliz., Lincoln 1638, 54
 Hewen, Galfrey, Wragby 1604 ii, 8
 Hewer, Chris., Grimoldby 1629, 160
 Hewes, Rob., Asterby 1616, 122
 ,, Wm., N. Kyme 1614 ii, 200
 Hewitson, Hewetson, Hy., Keelby
 1616, 31
 ,, Jo., W. Keal D, 43
 ,, Hewetson, Rob., Wainfleet
 1607 ii, 259
 ,, Wm., Frithbank 1621 i, 166
 ,, Wm., Boston 1628 i, 169
 See also Huitson.
 Hewitt, Anne, Coningsby 1637, 478
 ,, Geo., Coningsby 1617 i, 490
 ,, Jo., Crendon 1618 i, 151
 ,, Hewett, Rob., N. Rauceby
 1629, 152
 ,, Rob., Lincoln 1643-4, 52
 Hewman, Aug., Pinchbeck 1652, 48
 Hewson, Ann, Normanby 1618 ii, 481
 ,, Chris., Waltham 1634 ii, 258
 ,, Jo., Waltham 1607 ii, 7 & 319
 ,, Jo., Normanby 1607 ii, 174
 ,, Heuson, Jo., E. Kirkby
 1649, 446
 ,, *als.* France, Mary, Lincoln
 1640, 346
 ,, Huson, Rob., Horkstow
 1610, 568
 Hewson, Tho., Barnoldby 1604 ii, 53
 ,, Tho., Waltham 1637, 280
 Hey, Rd., Thornton-le-Moor
 1628 ii, 284
 Heyfield, Geo., Bourn 1607 i, 27
 ,, Wm., Heckington 1615, 183
 Heyne, *see* Hayne.
 Heywerd, Ag., Sutton St. James
 1649, 179
 Heywood, Jas., Hatcliffe 1604 ii, 184
 See also Hawood.
 Hick, Isab., E. Rasen 1607 ii, 303
 Hickes, Bart., Skidbrook 1637, 562
 ,, Edw., Somercotes 1618 ii, 361
 ,, Tho., N. Somercotes 1610, 328
 Hickson, Ann, Halton 1616, 401
 ,, Ann, Swineshead 1631, 188
 ,, Ant., Helpringham 1634 ii, 221
 ,, Edm., Scopwick 1623-4, 146
 ,, Edw., Uffington 1620, 66
 ,, Hy., Sibsey 1606, 50
 ,, Hy., Ludford 1612, 362
 ,, Hugh, Swineshead 1630-1, 552
 ,, Joan, Braceby 1629, 125
 ,, Jo., Scopwick 1607 ii, 318
 ,, Jud., Spalding 1618 i, 16
 ,, Laur., Londonthorpe 1622 ii, 254
 ,, Matt., Ropsley 1614 i, 420
 ,, Miles, Braceby 1637, 659
 ,, Rph., Horbling 1601 i, 17
 ,, Rd., Blankney 1612, 301
 ,, Rd., Barkston 1643-4, 590
 ,, Rob., Sudbrook 1617 ii, 198
 ,, Rob., Barrowby 1624, 351
 ,, Rob., Dogdyke 1636, 442
 ,, Rob., Spalding 1641, 524
 ,, Tho., Barrowby 1626, 345
 ,, Tho., Londonthorpe 1635 i, 272
 ,, Tho., Tidd St. Mary 1639, 460
 ,, Wm., Halton Hologate
 1611 i, 284
 ,, Wm., Melton Mowbray
 1614 i, 486
 Hide, Jas., Billingham 1624, 241
 ,, Rd., Ropsley 1643-4, 688
 Hides, Fra., E. Allington 1611 i, 111
 ,, Rd., Ropsley 1609 i, 428
 ,, Rd., Folkingham 1614 i, 346
 ,, Wm., Greetham 1628 ii, 25
 ,, Wm., Wigtoft 1652, 324
 Hidron, Jo., Fishtoft 1641, 109
 ,, Rph., Boston 1635 ii, 60
 Hidson, Tho., Ingoldsby 1641, 616
 Higbed, Cuthbert, Dagnole, Bucks
 1614 i, 370
 Higdon, Bart., Baston 1601 i, 40
 ,, Pet., Stixwold 1615, 52
 ,, Rob., Boston 1615, 518
 ,, Tho., Baston 1613, 106
 ,, Tho., Spalding 1641, 598

Higdon, Wm., Calcethorpe	1629, 138	Hilton, Jo., Trusthorp	1627, 526
Higges, Rog., Christed	1610, 118	Hinchcliffe, Tho., Kirkby-on-Bain	1649, 258
Higgins, Higgans, Brian, Muckton	1627, 197	Hinche, Jo., Wigtoft	1639, 589
„ Rd., Bratofit	1620, 291	„ Rd., Holbeach	1607 i, 151
Higgon, Rd., Killingholme	1613, 668	„ Wm., Wigtoft	1606, 244
Higson, Anne, Asterby	1613, 128	Hinckes, Jo., Bassingthorpe	1614 i, 141
„ Jo., Swineshead	1631, 61	Hinckley, Rob., Lit. Bytham	1608 i, 40
„ Rob., Pointon	1634 i, 56	„ Tho., Swineshead	1616, 22
Hildred, Rd., Carlton	1627, 545	„ Wm., Castle Bytham	1613, 489
Hill, Abel, N. Sommercoates	1630-1, 195	Hinde, Geo., Sixhills	1636, 44
„ Ag., Asserby	1643-4, 315	„ Jo., Halton	1621 i, 204
„ Arber	1623-4, 150	„ Jo., Willoughton	1624, 193
„ Ar., Donington	1624, 296	„ Rd., Wrangle	1610, 473
„ Chas., S. Somercotes	1640, 184	„ Rog., Moulton	1618 i, 25
„ Chris., Roughton	1630-1, 501	„ Tho., Wrangle	1637, 149
„ Dor., Boston	1629, 351	„ Wm., Cardington	1622 i, 199
„ Edw., Caukwell	1630-1, 465	„ Wm., Cumberworth	1637, 45
„ Edw., Swineshead	1636, 363	Hindes, Hyndes, Brice, Fulbeck	1604 i, 27
„ Fra., Syston	1647-8, 590	„ Jo., Carlton-le-Moorland	1630-1, 15
„ Geo., Penn	1631, 384	„ Jo., Fulbeck	1638, 796
„ Geo., Harlaxton	1643-4, 112	Hindmarsh, Geo., Aubourn	1609 i, 387
„ Hy., Manthorpe	1601 i, 59	„ Herbert, Grimsby	1635 ii, 126
„ Jas., Gosberkirk	1616, 23	„ Jo., Heckington	1620, 493
„ Jas., Caborne	1645-6, 98	Hinkson, Tho., W. Keal	1624, 441
„ Jo., E. Rasen	1604 ii, 269	Hinman, Isab., Castle Bytham	1615, 395
„ Jo., Whaplode	1610, 459	„ Jo., Castle Bytham	1612, 734
„ Jo., Irby	1612, 474	„ Rph., Bytham	1632, 427
„ Jo., Grantham	1617 ii, 105	„ Rob., Surfleet	1606, 228
„ Jo., Witham	1620, 30	„ Wm., Bytham	1622 ii, 79
„ Jo., Leake	1629, 298	Hinshaw, Wm., Tattershall	1617 i, 366
„ Jo., Donington	1630, 436	Hinson, Hynson, Wm., Swineshead	1606, 423
„ Jo., Holbeach	1639, 637	„ Wm., Wainfleet	1615, 47
„ Joshua, S. Somercoates	1639, 739	Hippwell, Rph., Wragby	1630, 207
„ Millicent	1635 i, 143	Hird, <i>see</i> Hurd.	
„ Randall, Welby	1630, 157	Hirst, <i>see</i> Hurst.	
„ Rd., Healing	1640, 201	Hitchcocke, Jo., Surfleet	1609 i, 406
„ Rob., Southwell	1607 ii, 289	„ Rob., Stanground	1618 i, 10
„ Rob., Sutton	1615, 483	Hitchin, Tho., Donington	1614 ii, 125
„ Rob., S. Ormsby	1639, 98	Hithell, Fra., Donnington in	1617 i, 11
„ Rob., Barrow	1643-4, 73	Holland	1617 i, 11
„ Sim., Gunby	1637, 257	Hixhill, Wm., S. Kelsey	1618 ii, 301
„ St., Grimsby	1637, 60	St. Mary	1618 ii, 301
„ Tho., Cockerington	1611 ii, 209	Hoall, <i>see</i> Hole.	
„ Tho., Withcall	1615, 502	Hoare, Tho., Boston	1608 ii, 124
„ Wm., Sutton	1615, 172	Hoaseman, Mary, Folkingham	1637, 439
„ Wm.	1623-4, 79	<i>See also</i> Horsman.	
„ Wm., Boston	1624, 220	Hobbin, Chris., Coleby	1611 ii, 21
„ Wm., Saltfleetby	1624, 370	„ Edith, Coleby	1624-5, 294
„ Wm., Calsthorpe	1626, 26	Hobcrofte, Joan, Tingwick	1614 i, 88
„ Wm., Boston	1628 ii, 113	Hoberte, Tho., Bassingham	1629, 173
„ Wm., Lutton	1629, 403	Hobes, Wm.	1610, 384
„ Wm., Hyhall [to be bur. at		Hobson, Ag., Alford	1618 i, 160
„ Roughton]	1630, 34	„ Anne, Fishtoft	1642, 221
„ Wm., Hundleby	1630-1, 21	„ Ant., Alford	1616, 426
„ Wm., Edlington	1633, 251		
„ Wm., Lincoln	1645-6, 374		
„ Wm., Bennington	1645-6, 523		
Hilton, Jo., Stamford	1620, 151		

Hobson, Geo., Surfleet 1601 i, 125
 „ Geo., Fishtoft 1606, 318
 „ Hamond, Northolme 1615, 108
 „ Jo., Marsh Chapel 1618 i, 127
 „ Jo., Barton 1628 i, 37
 „ Jo., Friskney 1630, 348
 „ Rd., Kinthorpe 1617 ii, 169
 „ Rose, Whaplode 1624, 202
 „ Wm., N. Thoresby 1621 ii, 196
 „ Wm., Spalding 1639, 340
 „ Wm., Spalding 1647-8, 737
Hobster, Hy., Leake 1632, 177
 „ Launc., Wainfleet St. Mary 1647-8, 706
 „ Rd., Bennington 1645-6, 375
 „ Wal., Wrangle 1639, 436
 „ Wm., Leake 1606, 354
 „ Wm., Candlesby 1645-6, 62
Hockerstone, Joan, Poynton 1617 i, 12
 „ Jo., Surfleet 1652, 393
 „ Mabel, Swaton 1611 ii, 120
Hoddle, Jo., Elslowe 1622 i, 187
Hodge, Beat., Morton 1614 i, 175
 „ Chris., Waltham 1634 ii, 258
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1624, 511
 „ Marg., Pinchbeck 1630-1, 37
Hodges, Brid., Toynton 1614 i, 496
 „ Jo., Toynton 1614 i, 231
 „ Mary, Spalding 1632, 480
Hodgkin, Jo., Lincoln 1618 ii, 106
 „ Wm., Branston 1628 i, 126
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1649, 330
See also Hotchkin.
Hodgkinson, Aug., Grantham 1617 i, 287
 „ Chris., Sibsey 1601 ii, 59
 „ Chris., Aunsby 1606, 322
 „ Rob., Aunsby 1633, 13
Hodgshion, see Hodgson.
Hodgskin, Fra., Pinchbeck 1639, 367
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1652, 12
Hodgson, Alice, Goxhill 1642, 415
 „ Anne, Hogsthorpe 1617 i, 446
 „ Annas, Lit. Coates 1630, 286
 „ Ben., Addlethorp 1612, 174
 „ Cecilia, Thornton Curtis 1630-1, 329
 „ Clem., clerk, Roughton 1614 i, 449
 „ Clem., Partney 1645-6, 54
 „ Dor., Stainfield 1637, 400
 „ Edw., E. Halton 1623-4, 50
 „ Edw., E. Halton 1624, 113
 „ Edw., S. Ormsby 1633, 169
 „ Edw., S. Ormsby 1634 ii, 216
 „ Elr., Kirkstead 1620, 42
 „ Eliz., Sutton 1614 i, 126
 „ Eliz., Wood Enderby 1641, 394
 „ Emma, Blankney 1612, 510

Hodgson, Fra., Gayton 1643-4, 341
 „ Geo., Spalding 1606, 201
 „ Geo., Wigtoft 1623-4, 48
 „ Geo., Wigtoft 1624, 285
 „ Hy., Blankney 1604 ii, 40
 „ Hy., Usselby 1611 ii, 65
 „ Jas., Fulstow 1613, 119
 „ Jas., Wrangle 1626, 317
 „ Jas., Osgarby 1628 ii, 163
 „ Jo., Hundleby 1601 i, 44
 „ Jo., Mareham 1604 ii, 103
 „ Jo., Somerby 1607 ii, 63
 „ Jo., Addlethorp 1610, 209
 „ Jo., Spridlington 1611 ii, 56
 * „ Jo., clerk, Dalderby 1614 ii, 201
 „ Jo., E. Halton 1615, 297
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1623-4, 49
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1624, 286
 „ Jo., E. Halton 1624, 484
 „ Jo., Thurlby 1630, 442
 „ Jo., Swarby 1631, 302
 „ Jo., Edlington 1640, 174
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1652, 229
 „ Mary, Londonthorp 1628 i, 182
 „ Nich., Bolingbroke 1606, 340
 „ Rd., Sutton 1606, 198
 „ Rd., Haltham 1617 i, 53
 „ Rob., Tathwell 1601 ii, 72
 „ Rob., Somerby 1609 i, 49
 „ Rob., Authorpe 1611 ii, 24
 „ Rob., Utterby 1616, 422
 „ Rob., Bracebridge 1630, 620
 „ Rog., clerk, Cople, co. Bed. 1609 ii, 24
 „ Tho., Stixwould 1606, 181
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1606, 420
 „ Tho., Barrow 1611 ii, 52
 „ Tho., Cumberworth 1611 ii, 242
 „ Tho., Lit. Coates 1626, 264
 „ Tho., Scrivelsby 1627, 98
 „ Tho., Kirmington 1636, 339
 „ Tho., Bassingham 1636, 366
 „ Tho., Haltham-on-Baine 1645-6, 70
 „ Tho., Dunsby 1651, 353
 „ Tho., Claxby 1652, 157
 „ Wm., Hogsthorpe 1606, 258
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1607 i, 142
 „ Wm., Belchford 1615, 4
 „ Wm., Sutterton 1617 i, 174
 „ Wm., Goxhill 1617 i, 329
 „ Wm., Blankney 1618 ii, 382
 „ Wm., Legsby 1634 ii, 222
 „ Wm., Mareham 1641, 27
 „ Wm., Nether Tointon 1643-4, 49
 „ Hodgshion, Wm., Goxhill 1649, 7
 „ Wm., Trusthorpe 1650, 323
See also Hodson, Hogson.
Hodles, Jo., Barton 1633, 42

- Hodson, Chris., Baston** 1631, 26
 „ **Edw., Bracebridge** 1630-1, 418
 „ **Jud., Swarby** 1635 i, 157
 „ **Wm., Fulbeck** 1640, 57
See also Hodgson, Hogson.
Hoe, Tho., Baston 1617 i, 551
Hoell, see Howell.
Hoffam, Jo., Le Radwell End, p. of
 Felmersham, co. Buck.
 1607 i, 80
Hogg, Ann, Skirbeck 1649, 194
 „ **Hog, Chris., Boston** 1612, 388
 „ **Rd., Thornton** 1628 ii, 47
 „ **Tho., Wispington** 1652, 377
Hoggerson, Laur., Pickworth
 1617 i, 134
 „ **Rd., Pointon** 1616, 238
Hoggerston, Tho., Osbornby
 1638-40, 78
Hogson, Pet., Whaplode 1604 ii, 243
See also Hodgson, Hodson.
Hogsum, Rd., Sibsey 1638-40, 79
Holbeche, Ca., Immingham 1617 i, 201
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1626, 596
 „ **Wm., Immingham** 1606, 389
Holborne, Jo., Westby 1613, 57
 „ **Holburne, Rob., Carlton**
 1624-5, 280
Holden, Ag., Welby 1608 i, 34
 „ **Jo., Brinkhill** 1611 i, 30
See also Houlden.
Holderness, Eliz., Lissington 1633, 434
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1641, 248
 „ **Matt., Osbournby** 1604 ii, 35
 „ **Houlderness, Matt., Langtoft**
 1615, 395
 „ **Matt., Threckingham** 1650, 358
 „ **Tho., Aswarby** 1607 ii, 250
Holdsworth, Hum., Gayton 1613, 236
 „ **Houldsworth, Jas., Market**
 Deeping 1637, 183
 „ **Houldsworth, Jo., Careby**
 1649, 485
 „ **Houldsworth, Rd., Cadeby**
 1630, 282
 „ **Holsworth, Rd., Waddington**
 1633, 115
 „ **Holsworth, Wm., Deeping**
 1624, 190
Hole, Edw., Heckington 1615, 473
 „ **Jo., Heckington** 1616, 207
 „ **Rd., Hale** 1641, 425
 „ **Hoale, Wm., Donington**
 1604 ii, 176
 „ **Wm., Burwell** 1612, 124
See also Hoole.
Holfoot, see Hoolfote.
Holland, Alice, Ingoldmells 1610, 208
 „ **Ann, Stixwold** 1630, 584
 „ **Ant., Swineshead** 1629, 415
Holland, Chris., Walesby 1630-1, 305
 „ **Edw., Barrow** 1613, 651
 „ **Edw., E. Halton** 1637, 427
 „ **Eliz., Gt. Carlton** 1610, 567
 „ **Hy., Fosdyke** 1628 i, 68
 „ **Jane, Tointon** 1622 ii, 65
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1607 ii, 154
 * „ **Jo., gent., Hemingby** 1608 ii, 131
 „ **Jo., Winterton** 1611 ii, 2
 „ **Jo., Fenton** 1614 ii, 153
 „ **Jo., Tointon St. Peter** 1634 ii, 223
 „ **Jo., Barrow** 1639, 820
 „ **Marg'y (1620), Barrow** D, 44
 „ **Mary, Swinstead** 1630, 558
 „ **Mary, Torrington** 1639, 232
 „ **Matt., Donington** 1632, 257
 „ **Mich., Benington** 1601 i, 6
 „ **Rd., Friskney** 1615, 366
 „ **Rd., Wigtoft** 1621 i, 38
 „ **Rd., Scotter** 1628 i, 253
 „ **Rd., Wigtoft** 1643-4, 111
 „ **Rob., Benington** 1604 ii, 26
 „ **Rob., Bassingthorpe**
 1636, 142 & 178
 „ **Sam., Stixwold** 1628 i, 265 & 266
 „ **St., Toynton St. Peter's**
 1630-1, 141
 „ **Tho., Appleby** 1628 i, 228
 „ **Wal., Poynton** 1610, 317
 „ **Wm., Donington** 1612, 522
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1613, 309
 „ **Wm., Ulceby** 1630, 508
 „ **Wm., Timberland** 1636, 431
Hollander, Geo., Wigtoft 1617 ii, 87
 „ **Geo., Wigtoft** 1624, 162
 „ **Hollynder, Jo., Kirton** 1651, 239
Hollett, Rob., Gosberton 1638, 716
Holliday, Rob., Wragby 1608 ii, 95
Hollidge, Tho., Coningsby 1638, 793
Hollie, Jo., Fulstow 1615, 10
Hollingsworth, Mart., Lincoln
 1631, 237
Hollingworth, Aug., Barkston
 1616, 567
 „ **Dor., Lincoln** 1631, 272
 „ **Edw., Lincoln** 1616, 707
 „ **Geo., Metheringham** 1635 i, 273
 „ **Hy., Eastwell** 1621 ii, 142
 „ **Leon., Lincoln** 1622 i, 129
 „ **Rd., Boothby** 1615, 177
 „ **Rob., Stewton** 1642, 44
 „ **Val., Claypole** 1627, 618
 „ **Wm., Helpringham** 1601 i, 174
 „ **Wm., Bassingthorp** 1622 ii, 184
Hollins, Anne, Lit. Bytham 1637, 362
 „ **Chris., Lit. Bytham** 1635 ii, 56
Holliwell, Alice, Crowland 1624, 513
 „ **Giles, Spalding** 1632, 262
 „ **Holiewell, Mich., Pickworth**
 1647-8, 12

Hollome, Tho., Garnthorpe 1610, 352
Holme, Jo., Benniworth 1624-5, 447
Holmes, Ann, Alford 1608 i, 138
 „ Ann, Clapole 1620, 498
 „ Ann, Benniworth 1636, 428
 „ Chas., Swineshead 1641, 165
 „ Dor., Branston 1624, 15
 „ Eliz., Toft 1613, 486
 „ Eliz., Greford 1620, 474
 „ Fra., Elsham 1650, 403
 „ Hy., Claypole 1616, 254
 „ Hy., Claypole 1651, 7
 „ Hum., Pinchbeck 1640, 8
 „ Isab., Holbeach 1608 ii, 181
 „ Jas., Cowbit 1624, 412
 „ Joan, Ranby 1607 ii, 244
 „ Joan, Trusthorpe 1620, 471
 „ Homes, Jo., Ruskington 1611 i, 143
 „ Jo., Gt. Limber 1615, 87
 „ Jo., Benniworth 1615, 308
 „ Jo., Kyme 1622 i, 85
 „ Jo., Elsham 1624-5, 228
 „ Jo., Benniworth 1628 i, 7
 „ Jo., Ruskington 1637, 681
 „ Jo., Waltham 1639, 129
 „ Jo., Billingham' 1639, 428
 „ Jo., Appley 1639, 703
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1641, 340
 „ Jo., Gt. Coates 1645-6, 39
 „ Jo., Benniworth 1647-8, 221
 „ Joseph, Toft 1606, 93
 „ Mart., N. Reston 1612, 628
 „ Mary, Saltfleetby 1628 i, 127
 „ Nich., Bytham 1613, 497
 „ Nich., Stickney 1626, 501
 „ Homes, Rd., Willoughby 1606, 35
 „ Rd., Claypole 1634 ii, 70
 „ Rd., Elsham 1647-8, 143
 „ Rob., Asterby 1623-4, 96
 „ Rob., Asterby 1624, 123
 „ Rob. (1638), Skirbeck D, 45
 „ Rob., Gosberton 1642, 9
 „ Rob., Swaton 1642, 196 & 328
 „ Rog., gent., Hatton 1611 ii, 102
 „ St., Sutton 1624, 204
 „ Homes, Tho., Langton 1601 i, 28
 „ Tho., Ludford 1609 i, 58
 „ Tho., Willoughton 1628 i, 101
 „ Tho., Scopwick 1630, 2
 „ Wm., Greford 1607 i, 16
 „ Wm., Legsby 1620, 44
 „ Wm., Barton 1628 ii, 238
 „ Wm., Kirton 1630-1, 201
 „ Wm., Claypole 1633, 126
 „ Wm., Marsh Chappel 1641, 506
Holsworth, *see* **Holdsworth**.
Holtby, Dor., Claxby 1609 i, 25
 „ Houlty, Jo., Waddingworth 1642, 108

Holtby, Rd., Somersby 1641, 500
Holte, Ann, Freeston 1622 ii, 259
 „ Ant., Freiston 1612, 240
 „ Chris., Cowbit 1601 i, 85
 „ Houlty, Edee, Barrowby 1638-40, 84
 „ Jas., Surfleet 1616, 391
 „ Jane, Helpringham 1606, 407
 „ Jo., Cowbit 1622 ii, 144
 „ Marg., Cowbit 1607 ii, 180
 „ Houlty, Nich., Manthorp 1626, 270
 „ Rph., Eaton 1613, 532
 „ Houlty, Rd., Barrowby 1632, 267
 „ Rob., Helpringham 1622 i, 60
 „ Wm., Spalding 1606, 416
 „ Wm., Langton 1622 ii, 40
Homes, *see* **Holmes**.
Hompton, Chris., Clee 1606, 477
Honilove, Eliz., Wigtoft 1630, 285
 „ Pet., Bedford 1624-5, 440
Honingham, Tho., Gosberton 1636, 193
Hooby, Tho., Heckington 1621 i, 75
Hood, Rd., Kirton 1617 i, 181
 „ Rob., E. Halton 1636, 341 & 343
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1617 i, 264
Hooker, Rd., Kirkby 1624-5, 453
 „ Rob., Kirkby Green 1612, 18
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1638, 636
Hoole, Tho., Bicker 1629, 279
See also **Hole**.
Hoolfote, Wm., Raithby 1641, 239
Hooper, Jo., Deeping 1641, 415
Hooton, Ann, Sherrington 1624-5, 23
 „ Nich., Lissingham 1647-8, 806
 „ Rph., Sherrington 1607 i, 143
 „ Wm., Cranwell 1610, 158
Hope, Edw., Navenby 1630, 127
 „ Edw., Navenby 1633, 226
 „ Fra., Folkingham 1636, 354
 „ Jo., gent., Navenby 1616, 506
 „ Rob., Wiberton 1627, 604
 * „ Wm., gent., Navenby 1607 ii, 8
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1622 ii, 104
Hopes, Jef., clerk, Armtree, in
 par. of Coningsby 1638, 812
Hopkin, Jane, Tointon 1647-8, 448
 „ Wm., Algarkirk 1606, 402
Hopkins, Jo., Brocklesby 1613-4, 547
Hopkinson, Jo., Leverton 1611 i, 174
 „ Jo., Boston 1643-4, 406
 „ Priscilla, Alford 1651, 2
 „ Tho., Ewerby 1620, 252
 „ Tho., Castle Carlton 1650, 157
 „ Wal., Wigtoft 1652, 3
 „ Wm., Walcott 1639, 451
Hopper, Jo., Brothertoft 1609 i, 14
 „ Pet., Habrough 1629, 391
 „ Tho., Immingham 1617 i, 506
 „ Tho., Habrough 1633, 351
Hopson, Tho., Fishtoft 1626, 139

- Hopster, Jo., Freiston** 1632, 259
Hopward, Ant., S. Reston 1635 ii, 125
Hopwood, Jo., Dunston 1601 ii, 11
 „ **Marg., Dunston** 1618 i, 90
Horberry, Hugh, clerk, S. Hykeham
 1615, 582
Horby, Ant., Kealby 1645-6, 681
 „ **Rd., clerk, Wiberton** 1638-40, 80
Horlocke, Geo., Raithby 1606, 257
Hornby, Chris. 1638-40, 81
 „ **Eliz., Kingerby** 1618 ii, 379
 „ **Hy., Welton** 1649, 141
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1612, 548
See also Hawnbys.
Horncastle, Jef., Skidbrook
 1617 i, 492
Horne, Ann, Pointon 1630, 395
 „ **Chris., Hanslap** 1601 ii, 94
 „ **Chris., Sutton St. Mary**
 1618 ii, 124
 „ **Edw., Poynton** 1620, 278
 „ **Hy., Wigtoft** 1631, 65
 „ **Joan, Sutton** 1607 ii, 191
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1607 ii, 203
 „ **Miles, Whipsnade** 1622 i, 54
 „ **Phæbie, Houghton** 1624-5, 541
 „ **Rd., Weston** 1636, 10
 „ **Rob., Freckingham** 1633, 127
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1639, 806
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1641, 421
 „ **Tho., Tetford** 1650, 255
Horner, Aug., Halton 1615, 596
 „ **Hy., Barrowby** 1647-8, 499
 „ **Jo., Orby** 1616, 248
 „ **Jo.** 1629, 199
 „ **Jo., Orby** 1638, 462
 „ **Rob., Sempringham** 1611 ii, 147
 „ **Sar., Kirton** 1647-8, 1029
Hornsey, Chris., Bonby 1614 ii, 39
 „ **Edm., Lincoln** 1630-1, 544
 „ **Hum., Holbeach** 1601 ii, 112
 „ **Joan, Alford** 1612, 184
 „ **Jo., E. Halton** 1609 i, 344
 „ **Rob., E. Halton** 1612, 676
 „ **Su., Yarborough** 1636, 155
 „ **Tho., Willoughby** 1616, 234
Hornson, Wm., Sutterton 1629, 395
Hornwood, St., Fishtoft 1621 ii, 140
Hornwoud, Jo. 1638-40, 82
Horobin, Howrobbyn, Hum., Lincoln
 1614 i, 208
 „ **Hum., Lincoln** 1621 ii, 113
Horse, Tho., Foston 1622 ii, 75
Horshard, Rd., Alvingham 1617 i, 292
Horsley, Alice, Humberstone
 1608 ii, 58
 „ **Ann, Sutterton** 1624-5, 266
 „ **Jenet, Humberstone** 1607 ii, 128
 „ **Rd., Humberstone** 1604 ii, 150
 „ **Rob., Humberstone** 1632, 417
Horsman, Rd., Coningsby 1617 i, 168
See also Hoaseman.
Horswold, Wm., Benniworth
 1614 ii, 190
Hort, Ann, Wiberton 1630-1, 511
Hotchinson, see Hutchinson.
Hotchkin, Jo., Bourn 1647-8, 292
Houbelon, Dan., Boston 1640, 219
 * „ **Jo., Boston** 1609 i, 15
Houckham, Edw., Hundleby 1649, 78
Houden, Isab., N. Somercoates
 1630-1, 514
Hough, Wm., Folkingham 1632, 125
Hougham, Jo., Fishtoft 1609 i, 111
Houghton, Ell., S. Kelsey 1637, 352
 „ **Hy., Benington** 1612, 224
 „ **Hy., Faldingworth** 1628 i, 281
 „ **Hy., Nocton Abbey** 1631, 252
 „ **Jas., Lincoln** 1632, 434
 „ *als. Halliday, Joan, Boston*
 1624, 51
 „ **Rd. (1637), Wrawby** D, 47
 „ **Rob., S. Kelsey** 1628 ii, 144
 „ **Sam., Lincoln** 1638-40, 83
See also Hawton, Howton.
Houlden, Ant., Moulton 1632, 270
 „ **Eliz., Saxby** 1613, 305
 „ **Galfrey, Donington** 1604 ii, 248
 „ **Marian, Moulton** 1626, 15
 „ **Mart., Driby** 1638, 795
 „ **Rachael, Frieston** 1645-6, 555
 „ **Rd., Fulletby** 1614 ii, 15
 „ **Rob., Frieston** 1645-6, 614
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1622 i, 115
See also Holden.
Houlderness, see Holderness.
Houldsworth, see Holdsworth.
Houlker, Jas., Skinnard 1629, 32
Hoult, see Holte.
Houlty, see Holtby.
Houlton, Alice, Worletby 1612, 685
 „ **Edw., Lincoln** 1636, 153
Houme, Eliz., Elsham 1635 i, 360
Houne, Nich., Kirton 1622 ii, 226
Houseman, Chris., Swineshead
 1610, 409
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1621 i, 219
 „ **Howsman, Tho., Swineshead**
 1638, 756
 „ **Howsman, Wm., Swineshead**
 1632, 58
Hovingham (?), see Honingham.
Howard, Wm., Addlethorp 1614 i, 326
See also Haward.
Howcocks, Tho., clerk, E. Rasen
 1610, 270
Howdell, Gilb., Spalding 1618 ii, 338
Howe, How, Hel., Theddlethorpe
 1635 i, 154
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1612, 204

- Howe, Jo., Algarkirk** 1627, 595
 „ **Marg., Hitchin** 1607 i, 37
 „ **Rob., Wigtoft** 1631, 305
 See also Haw.
Howell, Edw., Gt. Hale 1638, 770
 „ **Joan, Gedney** 1632, 102
 „ **Sim., Gedney** 1606, 131
 „ **Hoell, Wm., Wexham** 1631, 393
Hower, Rd., Fleet 1640, 77
Howes, Bart., Baston 1607 i, 50
 „ **Geo., Navenby** 1637, 150
Howett, Hy., Bitchfield 1611 ii, 152
 „ **Jas., Manthorpe** 1616, 552
 „ **Jef., Ingoldsby** 1608 ii, 137
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1616, 287
 „ **Jo., Wibberton** 1633, 188
 „ **Marg'y, Bottesford** 1610, 298
 „ **Marg., Bottesford** 1611 ii, 54
 „ **Mich., Bottesford** 1610, 294
 „ **Mich., Bottesford** 1611 ii, 19
 „ **Nich., Sutton** 1611 ii, 153
 „ **Rd., Tevelby** 1634 i, 29
 „ **Rob., Hawthorp** 1613, 347
 „ **Tho., Panton** 1613, 328
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1615, 264
 „ **Tho., Ingoldsby** 1628 ii, 249
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1634 i, 144
 „ **Wm., Ewerby** 1624, 454
Howgates, Nich., Gosberton 1641, 357
Howick, Alison, Osgarby 1610, 367
Howlett, Rd., Sutton 1614 i, 6
 „ **Row., Crendon** 1604 i, 52
Howsam, Geo., Middle Rasen 1649, 327
Howsby, Rob., Holbeach 1647-8, 752
Howson, Alice, S. Kelsey 1634 ii, 160
 „ **Ant., Whaplode** 1624-5, 132
 „ **Edm., Ruskington** 1634 ii, 292
 „ **Edw., Hougham** 1631, 20
 „ **Eliz., Waltham** 1635 i, 207
 „ **Geo., Wigtoft** 1621 i, 77
 „ **Isab., Hougham** 1606, 53
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1615, 361
 „ **Jo., Waltham** 1618 ii, 501
 „ **Rog., Wigtoft** 1645-6, 528
 „ **Sim., Scartho** 1651, 236
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1604 ii, 174
 „ **Tho., Marsh Chapel** 1615, 362
 „ **Wm., Hougham** 1601 i, 192
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1637, 16
 See also Hawson.
Howth, Edw., Bicker 1613, 73
 „ **Edw., Sutton** 1614 i, 375
 „ **Fra., Cockerington** 1630, 10
 „ **Fra., Cockerington** 1639, 450
 „ **Geo., Cockerington** 1628 ii, 27
 „ **Pet., Cockerington** 1630, 623
 „ **Rob., Holbeach** 1618 i, 42
 „ **Tho., Waddington** 1641, 514
 „ **Wm., Waddington** 1629, 92
 See also Hawton, Houghton.
Howys, Grace, Benington 1604 i, 21
Hoyes, Ag., Long Bennington
 1632, 223
 „ **Hoyse, Edw., Claypole** 1630, 441
 „ **Eliz., Clapole** 1601 i, 208
 „ **Hoise, Jo., Clapole** 1618 i, 153
 „ **Hoies, Jo., Foston** 1627, 29
 „ **Hoyse, Jo., Benington** 1630, 366
 „ **Rob., Clapole** 1612, 601
 „ **Rob., the elder, Claypole** 1649, 4
 „ **Hoyse, Tho., Westborough**
 1626, 320
 „ **Wm., Cathorp** 1623-4, 26
 „ **Wm., Caythorp** 1624, 338
 „ **Wm., Claypole** 1634 ii, 225
Hoyland, Tho., Miningsby 1632, 429
Hoyle, Tho., Bennington 1630-1, 100
 „ **Wm., Beckingham** 1641, 452
Hubbard, Adlard, Wainfleet 1616, 18
 „ **Adlard, Wiberton** 1630, 148
 „ **Ag., Foston** 1613, 598
 „ **Ag., Foston** 1640, 273
 „ **Ann, Wiberton** 1642, 83
 „ **Ann, Wainfleet** 1647-8, 242
 „ **Geo., Needlam** 1630-1, 483
 „ **Hamond, Wainfleet**
 All Saints' 1632, 369
 „ **Hy., Boston** 1624, 402
 „ **Jo., Foston** 1637, 451
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1628 i, 117
 „ **Tho., E. Keal** 1631, 206
 „ **Wm., Foston** 1601 i, 35
Hubblethorne, Tho., S. Elkington
 1608 ii, 63
Hucke, Geo., Digby 1608 ii, 110
Huckerby, Fra., Woolsthorpe
 1614 i, 284
Hudd, Ant., Whaplode 1607 ii, 114
 „ **Ca., Whaplode** 1609 i, 110
 „ **Edw., Spalding** 1620, 156
Huddleston, Barb., Walesby 1641, 617
 „ **Chris., Fulbeck** 1630, 208
 „ **Edw., Manby** 1637, 616
 „ **Godf., Rowston** 1617 ii, 84
 „ **Jas., Digby** 1628 ii, 199
 „ **Joan, Rowston** 1604 ii, 21
 „ **Jo., Dunston** 1620, 262
 „ **Jo., Billsby** 1647-8, 381
 „ **Mary, Langton by Wragby**
 1628 ii, 51
 * „ **Ol., tailor, city of Lincoln**
 1604 i, 18
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1635 i, 72
 „ **Tho., Long Leadenham**
 1641, 528
 „ **Wm.** 1604 ii, 92
 „ **Wm., Fulbeck** 1610, 192
Hudless, Guy, Brigg 1647-8, 630
 „ **Hugh, Ulceby** 1613, 14
 „ **Rob., E. Halton** 1624, 175

Hudless, Hudles, Rob., Limber

1635 i, 410

See also Hodles.

Hudley, Eliz., Hale 1624, 197

Hudson, Ab., Market Deeping 1609 i, 4

„ Alex., Market Deeping 1610, 93

„ Alice, Barrow 1639, 419

„ Ant., Billesby 1608 ii, 127

„ Chris., Branston 1620, 4

„ Cuthbert, Tidd 1628 ii, 97

„ Edw., Deeping 1604 i, 41

„ Geo., Lincoln 1614 ii, 70

„ Geo., Witherne 1617 i, 64

„ Geo., Winthorpe 1638-40, 85

„ Grace, Horncastle 1615, 346

„ Hel., Benington 1622 i, 48

„ Hy., Dowsby 1614 i, 277

„ Jas., Clee 1643-4, 563

„ Joan, Candlesby 1626, 4

„ Jo., Benington 1614 i, 223

„ Jo., Grainthorpe 1633, 189

„ Laur., Deeping 1613, 348

„ Mary, Weelsby 1640, 439

„ Mary, Binbrook 1649, 156

„ Rd., Melton 1601 i, 49

„ Rd., Swineshead 1620, 466

„ Rob., Elsham 1608 ii, 5

„ Rob., Mumby 1611 ii, 104

„ Rob., Clee 1624, 227

„ St., Barrow 1612, 669

„ Tho., E. Rasen 1610, 57

„ Tho., Hammeringham 1620, 347

„ Wm., Deeping 1617 i, 325

„ Wm., Horbling 1618 ii, 368

„ Wm., Sutterton 1626, 290

„ Wm., Barrow 1631, 183

„ Wm., Barrow 1633, 95

„ Wm., Market Deeping 1643-4, 33

„ Wm., Quadring 1647-8, 364

„ Zachariah, Deeping 1638-40, 86

Hueson, Jo., Tetney 1635 ii, 137

Huffe, Wm., Quadring 1637, 516

Hugbody, Alex., Leverton 1643-4, 176

„ Hum., Bicker 1614 i, 3

„ Jo., Leverton 1601 i, 214

„ Jo., Donington 1639, 483

„ Jo., Donington 1650, 117

Huggerd, Eliz., Lincoln 1633, 35

Hugget, Edw., Yaddlethorp 1611 ii, 37

Huggon, Ag., W. Rasen 1610, 483

„ Ezekiel, Mid. Rasen 1634 ii, 200

„ Huggin, Mary, Kirkby

Lathorp 1613, 166

„ Nich., Harrington 1601 ii, 19

„ Huggen, Rd., Blankney

1613, 584

„ Huggin, Rd., Horsington

1633, 220

„ Tho., Broxlesby 1645-6, 345

„ Wm., W. Rasen 1606, 117

Huggon, Huggan, Wm., W. Rasen

1606, 173

„ Hugin, Wm., Whaplode

1618 i, 97

Huglescott, Hy., Blason 1608 i, 5

Huitson, Fra., E. Halton 1624-5, 511

„ Jas., Kinnard Ferry 1628 i, 219

„ Joan, Sutterton 1615, 582

„ Jo., W. Keal 1629, 178

„ Rd., Boston 1624-5, 14

See also Hewitson.

Hull, Jo., Boston 1624, 134

„ Rob., Gedney 1628 i, 32

„ Wm., Gedney 1634 ii, 174

Humberstone, Jud., Metheringham

1645-6, 622

„ Rob., Osgerby 1637, 240

„ Rob., Boston 1652, 121

„ Tho., Usselby 1629, 175

Humble, Allan, Bradley 1608 ii, 43

„ Rd., Waltham 1612, 557

Humbleton, Theophilus, Fleet 1631, 336

„ Tho., vicar of Timberland

1613, 124

Hume, Geo., Kirton 1606, 207

„ Rd., Wigtoft 1609 i, 185

„ Tho., Gosberkirk 1652, 61

Humfrey, Alex., Timberland 1630, 360

„ Humphrey, Chas., Walton

1640, 150

„ Edm., Baston 1604 ii, 206

„ Eliz., Immingham 1636, 452

„ Jo., Clapole 1614 i, 143

„ Humphrie, Jo., Deeping St. Jas.

1640, 70

„ Lawr., Saltfleetby All Saints

1637, 658

„ Matt., Boston 1616, 482

„ Nich. (1618) D, 48

„ Rd., Immingham 1607 ii, 168

„ Humphrey, Rob., Spalding

1637, 232

„ Tho., Leadenham 1606, 40

Humpe, Geo., Gosberkirk 1609 i, 19

„ Jo., Gosberkirk 1615, 352

„ Jo., Gosberkirk 1618 ii, 65

Hundleby, Fra., Burgh

1613, 107

„ Hy., Gunby 1637, 32

„ Wm., Fulsthorp 1615, 68

Huning, Rog., Boston 1612, 195

Hunn, Hunne, Alice, Freeston

1617 i, 332

„ Dav., Gosberkirk 1647-8, 600

„ Mary, Algarkirk 1610, 269

„ Hunne, Nich., Kirton 1622 ii, 226

„ Rd., Algarkirk 1610, 284

„ Hunne, Rob., Lutton 1616, 387

„ Hunne, Rob., Algarkirk

1616, 449

Hunston, Rose, Barrow 1639, 180

Hunt, Ann, Fosdike	1638, 533	Hurdman, Ann, Withern	1638, 184
" Ann, Baston	1652, 161	" Jas., Gt. Hale	1647-8, 756
" Ant., gent., W. Deeping	1606, 307	" Jo., Trusthorpe	1636, 271
" Bart., Deeping	1630, 123	Hurman, Alice, Swinhop	1645-6, 426
" Chris., Holton Beckering	1638, 170	Hurne, Jo., Crowland	1627, 54
" Dor., Swineshead	1628 i, 172	" Rob., Crowland	1624, 90
" Eliz., Legbourn	1611 i, 52	" Wm., Cowbit	1651, 205
" Gilb., Easton	1621 i, 189	Hurrit, Jo., Thurlby	1601 ii, 22
" Hy., Kirton	1601 ii, 84	Hurst, Alice, Elsham	1632, 195
" Hy., Swineshead	1641, 642	" Dan., Hitchin	1608 i, 50
" Hum., Wigtoft	1626, 304	" Densill, Horsington	1612, 519
" Ka., Market Deeping	1631, 128	" Frances, wid. [to be bur. at	
" Rd., Rippingale	1620, 290	Haugham]	1639, 249
" Rd., Croft	1633, 109	" Jo., Boston	1640, 27
" Rob., Kirton	1611 i, 323	" Jo., Dorrington	1642, 209
" Rob., Kirton	1624, 423	" Pet., Hougham	1639, 762
" Rog., Rippingale	1639, 219	" Rd., Kirkby	1616, 122
" Tho., Stoke	1617 i, 385	" Rd., Barrowby	1628 ii, 67
" Wm., Doddington	1609 i, 121	" Hirst, Rog., clerk, Worletby	
" Wm., Kirton	1622 i, 166		1618 ii, 176
" Wm., Westborrow	1647-8, 339	" Sim., Owersby	1626, 523
" Wm., Fosdike	1650, 367	Hurstcrofte, Eliz., Orby Hill	
Hunter, Edw., Ropsley	1621 i, 56		1645-6, 161
" Ell., Grantham	1635 i, 305	" Hurscrofte, Rd., Winthorpe	1639, 115
" Fra., Winthorpe	1610, 244	Hurstwaite, Leon., Grimsby	1640, 543
" Geo., Huttoft	1623-4, 55	<i>See also</i> Hastwhat, Hustwaite.	
" Geo., Huttoft	1624, 353	Hurt, Rd., Holton	1612, 258
" Hy., Grimsby	1614 ii, 112	" Rob., Holton	1628 i, 80
" Jane, Killingholme	1606, 463	Hurton, Rd., Stainfield	1641, 656
" <i>als.</i> Good, Jenet, Thornton		Husband, Geo., Barkwith	1621 i, 188
	1609 i, 348	Huson, <i>see</i> Hewson.	
" Jo., Thornton	1630, 129	*Hussey, Rob., gent., Honington	
" Jo., Thornton Curtis	1647-8, 631		1615, 122
" Marian, Brothertoft	1638, 147	Hust, Jo., Surfleet	1617 i, 274
" Rd., Boothby Pagnell	1637, 563	Hustwaite, Edw., Miningsby	1620, 396
" Rd. (1638), Brothertoft	B, 86	* " Rob., Burgess of Gt. Grimsby	
" Rog., Heighington	1643-4, 76		1615, 716
" Tho., Slothby	1632, 73	<i>See also</i> Hastwhat, Hurstwaite.	
" Tho., Grimsby	1641, 86	Hutchens, Austen, Uffington	1613, 90
" Tho., Brothertoft	1642, 365	Hutchin, Ant., Bourn	1630-1, 104
" Wm., Wathe	1601 i, 70	" Jo., Wiverby	1624-5, 418
" Wm., Brothertoft	1601 i, 129	Hutchinson, Hotchinson, Alx.,	
Hunterhow, Jennett, Hammeringham		Brothertoft	1645-6, 570
	1630, 298	" Ann, Grimoldby	1630, 543
Huntington, Bart., N. Somercotes		" Beat., Halton Hologate	
	1640, 387		1608 ii, 90
" Dan., Allington	1627, 17	" Chas., Nocton	1637, 493
" Hy., Leverton	1621 i, 8	" Chris., Mablethorpe	1609 i, 346
" Jo., Saltfleetby	1624, 359	* " Chris., Scupholme	1616, 185
Hunton, Edw., Donnington	1624-5, 55	" Chris., Lincoln	1629, 190
" Jo., Horbling	1610, 162	" Edm., Addlethorpe	1604 ii, 48
Huntred, Edw., Bonby	1643-4, 324	" Edw., Fenton	1638-40, 87
" Marg., Ulceby	1601 i, 135	" Eliz., Holbeach	1613, 188
Hurd, Hird, Ag., Willoughton		" Fra., Grimoldby	1627, 179
	1617 ii, 42	" Hy., Wainfleet	1638-40, 88
" Hird, Jo., Lincoln	1643-4, 361	" Jef., Marsh Chapel	1628 i, 26
" Rob., Hogsthorpe	1639, 254	" Joan, Kirkby	1610, 84
" Hird, Tho., Willoughton		" Jo., Carlton	1609 i, 127
	1611 ii, 146	" Jo., Gt. Carlton	1610, 543

Hutchinson, Jo., Mablethorp	1612, 508	Ingle, Hy., Colsterworth	1640, 313
„ Jo., Stubton	1616, 161	„ <i>See also</i> Ingall.	
„ Jo., Alford	1643-4, 251	Ingleby, Grace, Ashby	1626, 125
„ Marg., Stubton	1627, 48	Inglewood, Ar., Hagworthingham	1624, 41
„ Pet., Keelby	1620, 16	„ Nich., Wragby	1641, 268
„ Rachael, Swineshead	1645-6, 560	Ingoldsby, Wm., Freeston	1626, 258
„ Hotcheson, Rob., Wiberton	1601 ii, 57	„ Wm., Frieston	1637, 452
„ Rob., Fleet	1613, 432	„ <i>See also</i> Ingolsby.	
„ Rob., Horncastle	1635 i, 332	Ingollmells, Eliz., Gt. Carlton	1650, 16
„ Sim., Bicker	1628 ii, 221	„ Ingoldmells, Jo., Sutton	1613, 416
„ Hutcheson, Su., Lit. Hale	1645-6, 615	„ Jo., Gt. Carlton	1650, 2
„ Tho., Saltfleetby	1609 i, 280	„ Ingoldmells, Rd., Friskney	1615, 248
„ Tho., Spilsby	1612, 735	„ Ingolmells, Tho., Gt. Carlton	1609 i, 236
„ Tho., Wiberton	1627, 21	„ Wm., Carlton	1635 i, 346
„ Tho., Tointon	1643-4, 263	„ Ingoldmells, Wm., Gt. Carlton	1649, 523
„ Tho., Careby	1647-8, 710	Ingolls, Hy., Skirbeck	1614 i, 160
„ Wm., Stickford	1606, 11	„ Rob., Skirbeck	1618 ii, 317
„ Wm., Castle Carlton	1612, 317	Ingolsby, Anne, Freeston	1629, 257
„ Wm., Keddington	1614 i, 124	„ Ant., Fishtoft	1627, 303
„ Wm., Donington	1615, 269	„ Ant., Fishtoft	1632, 331
„ Wm., Wainfleet	1639, 1	„ <i>See also</i> Ingoldsby.	
„ Wm., Stubton	1647-8, 795	Ingram, Emma, Gosberton	1635 i, 314
Hutton, Ant., Bonby	1643-4, 103	„ Jas., Gt. Carlton	1628 ii, 269
„ Ca., Frampton	1638, 588	„ Jo., Panton	1629, 402
„ Chris., Carlton	1601 i, 106	„ Jo., Frampton	1630-1, 154
„ Edw., Tointon All Saints'	1639, 212	„ Jo., Gt. Hale	1634 ii, 99
„ Eliz., Carlton	1606, 246	„ Jo., Covenham	1649, 561
„ Fra., Brocklesby	1639, 270	„ Laur., Holbeach	1614 i, 41
„ Rob., Hanney	1620, 275	„ Martha, Weston	1633, 129
„ Rob., Anderby	1636, 238	„ Nich., Gt. Carlton	1642, 45
„ Tho., Tointon	1611 ii, 107	„ Rob., Weston	1620, 260
„ Wm., Gedney	1632, 119	„ Rob., Holbeach	1630-1, 177
Huxworth, Rph., E. Keal	1611 ii, 144	„ Rob., Sutton St. Mary	1637, 680
		„ Tho., Gosberkirk	1645-6, 285
		„ Wm., Whaplode	1613, 384
		Inguis, Marg., Hameringham	1650, 51
		„ Tho., Hammeringham	1647-8, 801
Ibetson, Rd., Pinchbeck	1613, 667	Inkersall, Hy., Manthorpe	1614 ii, 219
„ <i>See also</i> Ebatson, Ebbetson.		„ Rob., Broughton	1601 i, 204
Ibrye, Alice, Fulstow	1610, 366	Inkerson, Geo., Holbeach	1626, 72
„ Jo., Marsh Chappel	1642, 146 & 323	Inman, Amos, Swineshead	1611 ii, 216
Idle, Joan, Scopwick	1634 ii, 220	„ Chris., Kirton	1601 i, 139
Idon, Nich., Spalding	1606, 385	„ Geo., Frothington	1610, 553
Idson, Jo., Witham	1631, 81	„ Isaac, Pinchbeck	1649, 442
„ Rob., Manthorpe	1612, 286	„ Jo., Osbournby	1622 i, 84
Iles, Pet., Donington	1652, 209	„ Rd., Kirkby	1610, 302
Ilett, Tho., Silk Willoughby	1630-1, 440	„ Tho., Swineshead	1609 i, 5
Illiot, Sim., Yarborough	1635 i, 94	„ Tho., Quarrington	1643-4, 655
„ <i>See also</i> Elliott.		Inocent, Hy., Lincoln	1632, 24
Ilyse, Rob., Bourn	1617 ii, 112	Inold, Eliz., Coningsby	1626, 221
Incle, Hy., Colsterworth	1640, 313	Insome, Jo., Pinchbeck	1621 i, 121
Ingall, Jo., Torksey	1601 ii, 27	Inwell, Troth, Coningsby	1640, 340
„ Rd., Appley	1639, 147	*Ion, Jo., esq., Barrow	1610, 184
„ <i>See also</i> Ingle.		Irby, Edw., Evedon	1632, 476
Ingerson, Jo., Belton	1604 ii, 277		
„ Rd., W. Deeping	1630-1, 3		

Ireland, Jo., Market Deeping 1609 i, 126
 „ Jo., Stamford 1615, 314
 „ Irland, Jo., Sutton-in-Marsh 1632, 69
 „ Jo., Grantham 1642, 57
 „ Irland, Rd., Tilton, Leics 1613, 446
 „ Rob., Sutton 1610, 429
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1631, 143
 Isaack, Brian, Fulbeck 1636, 370
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1629, 167
 „ Rd., Fulbeck 1628 i, 291
 Ithell, Hithell, Francis, Donington
 in Holland 1617 i, 11
 „ Leon., clerk, Bratofst 1634 ii, 77
 „ Tho., Donington 1616, 231
 Ivers, Rd., Horncastle 1631, 106
 Ives, Hy., Kyme 1622 i, 81
 „ Rob., Martin in par. of
 Timberland 1632, 326
 „ Rob., Wrangle 1639, 178
 „ Tho., Digby 1604 i, 109
 „ Tho., Timberland 1645-6, 571
 Ivory, Edw., Bourne 1639, 128
 „ Tho., Bourne 1649, 106
 Izatt, Nath., Easton 1643-4, 624

Jackling, Geo., Gt. Carlton 1620, 239
 „ Mart., Worletby 1638, 172
 „ Gackling, Nich., Burnell 1630-1, 244
 „ Rd., Stainton-le-Vale 1616, 423
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1608 ii, 27
 „ Jacklyne, Wm., Worletby 1615, 237
 Jackson, Alx., S. Kyme 1617 i, 131
 „ Alice, Granthorpe 1610, 79
 „ And., Hannay 1631, 341
 „ Anne, Brant Broughton 1635 i, 196
 „ Ant., Donington 1607 ii, 99
 „ Ant., Dorrington 1620, 220
 „ Ant., Stow Green 1627, 598
 „ Bart., Haltham 1650, 289
 „ Cath., Tallington 1609 ii, 3
 „ Chris., Harrington 1649, 260
 „ Edm., Pantan 1636, 305
 „ Edw., alderman of Grimsby 1616, 220
 „ Edw., Wainfleet 1624-5, 406
 „ Edw., Branston 1643-4, 214
 „ Edw., Kealby 1645-6, 620
 „ Eliz., Boston 1617 i, 302
 „ Eliz., Swineshead 1640, 341
 „ Emma, Grimsby 1612, 635
 „ Eustace, E. Halton 1639, 273
 „ Francis, Frampton 1609 i, 258
 „ Francis, Donington 1612, 245

Jackson, Francis, Willoughby le
 Marsh 1618 i, 34
 „ Francis, Frampton 1632, 328
 „ Francis, Aslackby 1643-4, 216
 „ Geo., Frampton 1610, 121
 „ Geo., clerk, W. Keal 1612, 7
 „ Geo., gent., Harlaxton 1624, 329
 „ Geo., Brinckhill 1626, 30
 „ Geo., Tidd St. Mary 1640, 525
 „ Godf., Bracebridge 1611 ii, 54
 „ Hel., Gainsburgh 1611 ii, 112
 „ Hy., Butterwick 1641, 573
 „ Jas., Boston 1633, 39
 „ Joan, Osgarby 1621 ii, 141
 „ Jo., Swaton 1606, 79
 „ Jo., Wragby 1613, 216
 „ Jo., Dry Doddington 1615, 718
 „ Jo., Westborough 1616, 108
 „ Jo., Surfleet 1618 ii, 165
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1627, 305
 „ Jo., Asgarby 1630-1, 197
 „ Jo., E. Barkwith 1647-8, 203
 „ Jo., Sudbrook 1649, 311
 „ Jo., Syston 1651, 385
 „ Judeth, Bourn 1622 ii, 11
 „ Laur., Lutton 1607 i, 190
 „ Laur., Driby 1615, 169
 „ Leon., Hellington 1627, 301
 „ Leon., Moulton 1649, 422
 „ Lidgerd, E. Halton 1640, 403
 „ Marg., Barkwith 1627, 601
 „ Mary, E. Halton 1628 ii, 4 & 10
 „ Matt., Gosberton 1634 ii, 123
 „ Mich., E. Halton 1624-5, 34
 „ Nath., Barton 1647-8, 141
 „ Nich., Pinchbeck 1634 i, 167
 „ Rd., Horbling 1607 ii, 78
 „ Rd., Gainsboro' 1611 ii, 174
 „ Rd., Westborough 1615, 334
 „ Rd., Wigtoft 1632, 202
 „ Rd., Bardney 1633, 118
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1636, 414
 „ Rd., Westborough 1637, 202
 „ Rd., Spalding 1641, 131
 „ Rd., Huttoft 1647-8, 120
 „ Rob., Hacconby 1612, 4
 „ Rob., Huttoft 1613, 201
 „ Rob., Asgarby 1615, 292
 „ Rob., gent., Spalding 1624-5, 21
 „ Rob., Bicker 1624-5, 281
 „ Rob., Uffington 1627, 50
 „ Rob., Boston 1637, 228
 „ Rob., Haltham 1638, 558
 „ Rob., Hatton 1641, 621
 „ Rob., Stickford 1642, 296
 „ Sam., Bicker 1622 i, 94
 „ Sam., Bicker 1649, 463
 „ Sol., Grimsby 1621 i, 200
 „ Tho., Frampton 1604 i, 43
 „ Tho., Bardney 1606, 196

- Jackson, Tho., Morton** 1607 ii, 245
 „ **Tho., E. Halton** 1609 i, 259
 „ **Tho., Morton** 1610, 316
 „ **Tho., Sainton in par. of**
 Appleby 1616, 405
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1617 ii, 233
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1618 ii, 242
 „ **Tho., gent., Stamford** 1630-1, 422
 „ **Tho., Dowood (Lincs)** 1631, 172
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1632, 50
 „ **Tho., Bucknall** 1637, 420
 „ **Tho., Saltfleetby** 1637, 479
 „ **Tho., Potterhanworth** 1641, 71
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1641, 153
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1641, 638
 „ **Jaxon, Tho., Ulceby** 1645-6, 679
 „ **Wm., N. Willingham** 1601 i, 11
 „ **Wm., Donington** 1608 i, 29
 „ **Wm., Woodwalton, Hunts**
 1609 ii, 18
 „ **Wm., Sapperton** 1610, 279
 „ **Wm., Willoughby** 1610, 322
 „ **Wm., rector of E. Keal** 1612, 1
 „ *als.* **Sampson, Wm.,**
 Hemingby 1613, 88
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1618 ii, 83
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1624-5, 135
 „ **Wm., Hogsthorp** 1626, 212
 „ **Wm., Billingbro'** 1628 ii, 73
 „ **Wm., Deeping St. Jas.**
 1628 ii, 262
 „ **Wm., Thurlby in par. of**
 Bilsby 1630-1, 409
 „ **Wm., Brant Broughton** 1632, 474
 „ **Wm., Grimsby** 1635 i, 28
 „ **Wm., Theddlethorpe** 1637, 590
 „ **Wm., Swaton** 1638, 134
 „ **Wm., Barton** 1647-8, 613
 „ **Wm., Stainton** 1651, 266
 See also Jexson.
Jakes, Joan, Bicker 1611 ii, 1
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1634 ii, 13
 „ **Tho., Glamford Briggs**
 1617 i, 110
 „ **Jaquis, Thomasin,**
 Coningsby 1615, 543
 „ **Jaques, Wm., Coningsby**
 1612, 284
James, Alice, Boston 1627, 95
 „ **Cuth., E. Kirkby** 1643-4, 549
 „ **Isab., Grimsby** 1612, 558
 „ **Jo., minister of God's Word,**
 Skirbeck 1612, 236
 „ **Jo., Asgarby** 1645-6, 22
 „ **Rd., Legbourne** 1626, 483
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1641, 170
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1616, 478
Jaques, Jaquis, see Jakes.
Jarmon, Mich., Biscathorpe 1604 ii, 242
Jarnill, Rd., Trusthorpe 1643-4, 377
Jarnill, Jarnell, Wm., Huttoft 1620, 280
Jarrat, Chas., Pinchbeck 1609 i, 174
 „ **Joan, Pinchbeck** 1628 i, 5
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1638, 757
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1636, 168
Jarvis, Emma, Spalding 1607 i, 66
 „ **Jarvice, Rd., Oseby** D, 49
 „ **Garvis, Rob., Bourn** 1615, 255
Jassie or Gasshe, Jo., clerk,
 Grimoldby 1649, 19
Jauntree, Rd. 1633, 340
Jawson, Jo., Bilsby 1632, 450
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1639, 111
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1621 ii, 102
Jaxon, see Jackson.
Jayes, Wm., Colmorth, Beds
 1624-5, 189
 See also Jeyes.
Jease, Davy, Spalding 1601 i, 172
 „ **Jeas, Hy., Spalding** 1641, 295
 See also Jeyes.
Jebb, Rd., Aslackby 1621 ii, 85
 „ **Wal., Deeping** 1620, 152
Jeckhill, see Jekyll.
Jefferson, Jo., Stallingbro' 1608 ii, 52
 „ **Gefferson, Jo., Stallingbro'**
 1624, 153
 „ **Jo., Skendleby** 1630-1, 408
 „ **Jo., Surfleet** 1637, 88
 „ **Rd., Little Hale** 1616, 576
 „ **Rob., Immingham** 1609 i, 196
Jeffrey, Bart., Skellingthorpe 1621 i, 4
 „ **Eliz., Gosberkirk** 1649, 407
 „ **Jennet, Hameringham** 1626, 718
 „ **Jo., E. Kirkby** 1606, 324
 „ **Jeffray, Jo., Heckington**
 1617 i, 295
 „ **Jo., Surfleet** 1618 ii, 280
 „ **Jo., Gosberkirk** 1642, 85
 „ **Jo., Heckington** 1650, 336
 „ **Jo., Ashbourn** 1651, 159
 „ **Raphael, Skellingthorpe** 1624, 98
 „ **Rd., Moulton** 1638, 255
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1616, 503
 „ **Tho., Hammeringham** 1620, 7
 „ **Tho., Hameringham** 1643-4, 284
 „ **Jefferey, Tho., Gosberton**
 1647-8, 295
 „ **Tho., Gosberkirk** 1651, 204
 „ **Wm., Ruskington** 1607 ii, 159
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1617 i, 65
Jekyll, Jo., Bradley 1638, 359
 „ **Jeckell, Tho., Coates** 1612, 77
 „ **Jeckhill, Wm., Beniworth**
 1610, 181
Jellis, Rob., Bardney 1614 ii, 266
Jellous, Eliz., Market Deeping
 1606, 395
 „ **Hel., Market Deeping** 1610, 48
 „ **Jellos, Pris.** 1632, 200

Jellow, Elias, Fleet 1630-1, 159
Jellowes, Hy., Whaplode 1647-8, 748
 „ **Jas. (1638), Market Deeping**
 1638-40, 9
 „ **Jo., Langtoft** 1628 ii, 189
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1642, 197
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1612, 636
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1639, 22
Jelson, Ant., Benington 1638, 787
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1612, 442
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1623-4, 36
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1624, 293
 See also Jilson.
Jempson, Mary, Elsham 1611 i, 161
 „ **Ph., gent., Baston** 1637, 578
 „ **Rob. Boston** 1643-4, 415
 „ **Tho., Elsham** 1611 i, 145
Jenison, Hel., Elsham 1622 i, 26
 „ **Hy., Spalding** 1609 i, 18
 „ **Tho., Billinghay** 1617 ii, 72
Jenkinge, Alice, Gt. Coates 1615, 251
Jenkinson, Ant., Wigtoft 1634 i, 150
 „ **Dan., Barrowby** 1613, 177
 „ **Geo., Witherne** 1614 i, 362
 „ **Geo., Great Hale** 1614 ii, 235
 „ **Geo., Frampton** 1640, 188
 „ **Hel., Barrowby** 1616, 109
 * „ **Hy., E. Wycam** 1609 i, 395
 „ **Hy., gent., Welton, near**
 Louth 1643-4, 15
 „ **Jas., Langtoft** 1616, 268
 „ **Jo., Butterwick** 1608 i, 136
 „ **Ginkinson, Jo., Fishtoft** 1627, 433
 „ **Mark, Barrowby** 1641, 687
 „ **Mary, New Sleaford** 1633, 233
 „ **Ralph, Goxhill** 1612, 241
 „ **Genkinson, Rd., Deeping**
 1624, 377
 „ **Rob., Dunsby** 1641, 77
 „ **Tho., Skendleby** 1626, 667
 „ **Wm., Claxby-next-Willoughby**
 1613, 437
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1629, 96
 „ **Wm., alderman of Boston**
 1642, 476
Jennings, Gennings, Rachell,
 Spalding 1634 ii, 194
 „ **Tho., Halton Holgate** 1637, 256
 „ **Wm., Bourn** 1620, 391
Jennys, Jo., Swarby 1604 i, 93
Jesper, Joan, Stickney 1611 i, 30
Jessopp, Alx., Brant Broughton
 1630, 355
 „ **Ann, Blankney** 1631, 45
 „ **Anne, Brant Broughton**
 1635 i, 102
 „ **Jesupp, Chris., Cowbit**
 1623-4, 101
 „ **Chris., Cowbit** 1624, 293
 „ **Eliz., Grantham** 1620, 456

Jessopp, Jessup, Ell., N. Willingham
 1638-40, 89
 „ **Godf., N. Willingham** 1638, 4
 „ **Hy., Spalding** 1635 i, 374
 „ **Joan, Donington** 1627, 615
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1608 ii, 82
 „ **Jo., Silk Willoughby** 1620, 202
 „ **Gisipe, Jo., Boston** 1626, 670
 „ **Margery, wid.** 1624-5, 51
 „ **Mich., vicar of Middle Rasen**
 1635 ii, 106
 „ **Nich., Gosberkirk** 1608 ii, 72
 „ **Ralph, Grantham** 1620, 251
 „ **Rd., Long Benington**
 1604 ii, 299
 „ **Rd., Honington** 1626, 685
 „ **Rd., Horsington** 1631, 154
 „ **Jessupp, Rd., Pickworth**
 1645-6, 137
 „ **Rob., Stickney** 1614 i, 432
 „ **Rob., Coleby** 1640, 542
 „ **Tho., Long Benington**
 1604 ii, 300
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1615, 268
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1630, 274
 „ **Thomasin, Long Sutton**
 1640, 376
 „ **Wm., Quadring** 1608 ii, 194
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1616, 61
 „ **Wm., Blankney** 1626, 62
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1634 ii, 201
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1637, 101
 „ **Jessup, Wm., Wrangle**
 1647-8, 257
Jewell, Wm., Armtree in par. of
 Coningsby 1634 ii, 90
Jewett, Juit, Edw., N. Scarle 1636, 224
 „ **Hel., Scarle** 1641, 455
 „ **Juit, Nazareth, N. Scarle**
 1636, 365
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1647-8, 995
Jexson, Tho., Pinchbeck 1613, 93
 See also Jackson.
Jey, Alice, Sutton St. Jas. 1612, 223
 „ **Hy., Sutton St. Jas.** 1609 i, 403
Jeyes, Rob., Spalding 1638, 451
 See also Jayes, Jease.
Jilson, Rob., Gt. Limber 1629, 173
 „ **Wm., Wrawby** 1647-8, 964
 See also Jelson.
Joanes, see Jones.
Jobson, Jas., Alesby 1627, 115
 „ **Wm., Ailsby** 1606, 153
Johns, see Jones.
Johnson, Abig., Saleby 1645-6, 138
 „ **Agnes, Woodhall** 1609 i, 9
 „ **Agnes, Potter Hanworth**
 1609 i, 112
 „ **Agnes, Market Deeping**
 1616, 490

Johnson, Alice, Moulton 1608 ii, 160
 „ **Allen, Leake** 1621 i, 190
 „ **Anne, Linwood** 1616, 370
 „ **Anne, Lincoln** 1635 i, 261
 „ **Anne, N. Hyckham** 1641, 80
 „ **Ant., S. Thoresby** 1607 ii, 6
 „ **Ant., Newton** 1640, 76
 „ **Ar., Billingham** 1630-1, 421
 „ **Bart., Friskney** 1632, 198
 „ **Cath., Fosdyke** 1609 i, 365
 „ **Cath., Bytham** 1616, 166
 „ **Cath., Whaplode** 1616, 341
 „ **Chris., Waddington** 1609 i, 321
 „ **Chris., Coningsby** 1611 i, 132
 „ **Chris., Careby** 1612, 644
 „ **Chris., Burgh-in-Marsh** 1652, 306
 „ **Dan., Horncastle** 1636, 439
 „ **Edm., Hawthorpe in par. of**
 Irnham 1632, 66
 „ **Edw., Sothy** 1628 ii, 280
 „ **Edw., Lit. Steeping** 1633, 65
 „ **Edw., Theddlethorpe** 1649, 59
 „ **Jonson, Eliz., Ulceby** 1601 ii, 53
 „ **Eliz., Waddington** 1616, 481
 „ **Eliz., Huttoft** 1618 ii, 358
 „ **Eliz., Whaplode** 1643-4, 526
 „ **Emma, Howton by Tetney**
 1624, 369
 „ **Fortune, Tetney** 1609 i, 60
 „ **Francis, Freeston** 1624, 348
 „ **Geo., Claxby Pluckacre**
 1607 i, 108
 „ **Geo., Whaplode** 1616, 64
 „ **Geo., Theddlethorp** 1628 ii, 185
 „ **Geo., Humberstone** 1630-1, 308
 „ **Geo., Nettleton** 1639, 252
 „ **Geo., Ingoldmells** 1643-4, 215
 „ **Hy., Waddington** 1607 ii, 217
 „ **Hy., Gayton** 1632, 392
 „ **Herb., Theddlethorp** 1613, 650
 „ **Hum., Stallingburgh** 1612, 10
 „ **Isaac, Elsham** 1632, 192
 „ **Jas., Swineshead** 1615, 257
 „ **Jas., Rothwell** 1615, 296
 „ **Jas., Bonby** 1616, 794
 „ **Jas., Blankney** 1626, 108
 „ **Jas., Ruskington** 1627, 459
 „ **Jas., Addlethorpe** 1645-6, 482
 „ **Jarrad, Haugham** 1614 i, 256
 „ **Jeff., Market Deeping** 1641, 27
 „ **Joan, Sutton in Holland** 1612, 30
 „ **Jonson, Jo., clerk, S. Ormsby**
 1601 i, 66
 „ **Jonson, Jo., Langtoft** 1604 i, 119
 „ *als.* **Pie, Jo., Whaplode**
 1607 i, 128
 „ **Jo., E. Keal** 1607 i, 193
 „ **Jo., Essenden, Herts**
 1608 i, 93
 * „ **Jo., clerk, Yarburgh** 1609 i, 31

Johnson, Jo., Donington 1613, 50
 „ **Jo., Mumby** 1614 i, 220
 „ **Jo., Beesby** 1614 ii, 22
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1615, 625
 „ **Jo., Ingoldmells** 1616, 2
 „ **Jo., Tattershall** 1616, 270
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1617 i, 501
 „ **Jo., Bardney** 1620, 363
 „ **Jo., Blankney** 1622 ii, 87
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1624-5, 502
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1628 ii, 75
 „ **Jo., Burton Pedwardine** 1629, 50
 „ **Jo., Couthorpe in par. of**
 Castle Bytham 1631, 242
 „ **Jo., gent., Algerkirk** 1635 ii, 2
 „ **Jo., Holton-le-Clay** 1636, 120
 „ **Jo., Burton Coggles** 1639, 453
 „ **Jo., Wood Enderby** 1639, 702
 „ **Jo., Bag Enderby** 1643-4, 135
 „ **Jo., Mavis Enderby** 1649, 203
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1649, 362
 „ **Jo., Friskney** 1649, 594
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1650, 256
 „ **Jo., Morton** 1651, 59
 „ **Jo., Skirbeck** 1651, 340
 „ **Laur., Waddingworth** 1630, 9
 „ **Leon., Kettlethorpe** 1628 i, 69
 „ **Leon., Holton-le-Cley** 1636, 200
 „ *als.* **Dayles, Lyon, E. Kirkby**
 1614 ii, 162
 „ **Lyon, Alford** 1628 i, 75
 „ **Marg., Boston** 1617 ii, 217
 „ **Marg., wid., Ingolmells** 1618 ii, 56
 „ **Martin, Boston** 1609 i, 82
 „ **Martin, Boston** 1617 ii, 219
 „ **Matt., Cockerington** 1615, 314
 „ **Jonson, Mich., Digby** 1601 i, 34
 „ **Nich., clerk, S. Elkington**
 1649, 493
 „ **Ralph, Cosen, Leics** 1631, 383
 „ **Rd., Ailsby** 1606, 258
 „ **Rd., Dogdyke** 1609 i, 246
 „ **Rd., Linwood** 1610, 538
 „ **Rd., Humberstone** 1611 i, 296
 „ **Rd., Clew** 1611 ii, 207
 „ **Rd., Grasby** 1613, 107
 „ **Rd., Grimsby** 1614 i, 362
 „ **Rd., Saltfleetby** 1617 ii, 94
 „ **Rd., Kexby** 1628 i, 13
 „ **Rd., Bardney** 1630, 541
 „ **Rd., Moulton** 1632, 200
 „ **Rd., Morton** 1641, 76
 „ **Rd., Worletby** 1642, 170
 „ **Rd., clerk, Hareby** 1645-6, 232
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1610, 210
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1614 i, 117
 „ **Rob., Grantham** 1616, 413
 „ **Rob., Hougham** 1620, 410
 „ **Rob., Fotherby** 1623-4, 80
 „ **Rob., Irby** 1624, 207

Johnson, Rob., Fotherby 1624, 210
 „ **Rob., Sutton St. Mary** 1627, 548
 „ **Rob., Whaplode** 1633, 119
 „ **Rob., Humberstone** 1634 i, 1
 „ **Rob., Freiston** 1634 i, 140
 „ **Rob., Langton by Horncastle**
 1647-8, 721
 „ **Rob., Holton Beckering** 1650, 450
 „ **Jonson, Rog., Thurlby** 1604 ii, 247
 „ **Rog., Howton** 1616, 536
 „ **Rog., Kirton** 1628 i, 170
 „ **Sim., Wrawby** 1608 ii, 16
 „ **Sim., Grimoldby** 1645-6, 141
 „ **St., Tattershall** 1622 i, 1
 „ **Jonson, Tho., Leake** 1604 ii, 29
 „ **Jonson, Tho., clerk, Cranwell**
 1604 ii, 140
 „ **Tho., Manthorpe** 1609 i, 432
 „ **Tho., Freiston** 1612, 375
 „ **Tho., Barnoldby** 1612, 512
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorp** 1613, 99
 „ **Tho., Toynton** 1614 i, 327
 „ **Tho., Steeping** 1614 ii, 181
 „ **Tho., Ulceby** 1614 ii, 229
 „ **Tho., Waddington** 1615, 568
 „ **Tho., Rippingale** 1621 ii, 22
 „ **Tho., W. Ashby** 1627, 34
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1630, 424
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1630-1, 103
 „ **Tho., Gedney Fen** 1632, 293
 „ **Tho., N. Hyckham** 1635 i, 110
 „ **Tho., W. Rasen** 1639, 523
 „ **Tho., gent., Fishtoft** 1640, 440
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1640, 457
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorpe**
 1647-8, 483 & 486
 „ **Troth, Horncastle** 1637, 270
 „ **Wm., W. Torrington** 1606, 184
 „ **Wm., Skegness** 1606, 345
 „ **Wm., Ferriby** 1609 i, 329
 „ **Wm., Fulstow** 1610, 283
 „ **Wm., Cadney** 1612, 5
 „ **Wm., S. Thoresby** 1613, 113
 „ **Wm., Croft** 1614 i, 234
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1615, 324
 „ **Wm., Alford** 1616, 84
 „ **Wm., Kinthorpe** 1620, 322
 „ **Wm., Beesby** 1624-5, 239
 „ **Wm., Friskney** 1626, 383
 „ **als. Crowston, Wm., Nettleton**
 1626, 731
 „ **Wm., Langtoft** 1628 i, 55
 „ **Wm., Haxey** 1628 i, 108
 „ **Wm., Wolsthorp** 1630, 82
 „ **Wm., Osgarby** 1630, 126
 „ **Wm., Tetney** 1630, 250
 „ **Wm., Horncastle** 1630-1, 475
 „ **Wm., Langworth in par. of**
 Stainton 1634 i, 45
 „ **Wm. (1638)** B, 90

Johnson, Wm., Brant Broughton
 1640, 149
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1641, 487
 „ **Wm., Brant Broughton** 1650, 158
 „ **Wm., Holton Beckering** 1650, 205
 „ **Wm., Saleby** 1652, 20
 „ **Wm., Gedney Hill** 1652, 65
Joice, see Joyce.
Jolland, Chris., Middle Rasen
 1613, 354
 „ **Joan, E. Rasen** 1609 i, 343
 „ **Jollan, Mark, Rasen** 1631, 28
 „ **Tho., W. Rasen** 1604 ii, 255
Jollands, Jo., Algarkirk 1628 i, 184
Jollife, Jo., Humberstone 1610, 112
 „ **Jo., Marsh Chapel** 1618 ii, 453
Jollowes, Pris. 1632, 200
See also Jellous, Jellowes.
Jolly, Jas., Tumby 1612, 255
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1637, 683
 „ **Marg., Huttoft** 1649, 310
***Jon, Jo., esq., Barrow** 1610, 184
Jones, And., Spalding 1611 i, 22
 „ **Antonia, Spaldwick** 1639, 860
 „ **Edw. (dat. 1611), Luton, Beds**
 F, 10
 „ **Johnes, Francis, Calcote in**
 par. of Legsby 1634 ii, 311
 „ **Johns, Rd., Algarkirk** 1617 ii, 128
 „ **Rob., Stepingley, Beds**
 1631, 399
 „ **Joanes, Silvester, Caddington,**
 Beds 1624-5, 174
 „ **Joanes, Wm., Barford,**
 Beds 1624-5, 198
Jordan, Rog., Barrowby 1643-4, 667
Jorden, Hy., Harlaxton 1607 ii, 6
Jordeyne, Ant., Spittlegate 1615, 525
Jorham, Jo., husbn., Yaxley, Hunts
 (will with inventory, etc.)
 F, 201-204
Joseph, Ant., Stamford 1604 i, 45
 „ **Jo., clerk, Cowbit** 1638, 778
Josson, Wm., Wigtoft 1639, 397
Jowitt, Tho., Marston 1638, 819
Joyce, Dor., Whaplode 1608 ii, 205
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1610, 174
 „ **Joyes, Jo., Walesby** 1629, 60
 „ **Joice, Jo., Whaplode** 1632, 288
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1649, 467
 „ **Joyse, Ka., Walesby** 1643-4, 211
 „ **[? Joye], Rd., Holbeach** 1637, 129
 „ **Joice, Tho., Donington** 1630, 94
 „ **Joyes, Wm., Walesby** 1615, 255
Joye, see Joyce.
Joyson, Francis, Kirton 1615, 231
Judgson, Chris., Barrow 1610, 345
Jugg, Jugg, And., Pinchbeck
 1630, 206
 „ **Edw., Benington** 1629, 165

Jugg, Eliz., Gedney 1630-1, 347
 „ Jo., Boston 1633, 180
 „ Jo., Stickney 1636, 444
 „ Jo., Gedney 1639, 194
Juit, *see* Jewett.
Julian, Alx., Leverton 1611 i, 312
 „ Julian, Hy., Leake 1614 i, 323
 „ Jo., Leverton 1626, 201
 „ Martin, Butterwick 1627, 25
 „ Rog., Wrangle 1616, 260
 „ Rog., Boston 1639, 686
 „ Tho., Leverton 1618 ii, 167
 „ Ursula, Leake 1616, 114
 „ Wm., E. Kirkby 1635 i, 58
 „ Wm., Leverton 1645-6, 683

Kamack, Eliz., Coningsby 1623-4, 17
See also Camocke.
Kaster, Tho., Spalding 1639, 103
See also Caster.
Katherins, Su., Moulton 1627, 596
Kathrens, Jo., Bratoft 1610, 104
Kay, Ant., Holbeach 1624-5, 170
 „ Edw., Ingoldmells 1630, 637
 „ Kaye, Ellen, Holbeach 1638, 520
 „ Jos., Tetford 1616, 440
 „ Kaye, Sim., Huttoft 1641, 433
 „ St., Holbeach 1611 i, 253
 „ Wm., gent., Holbeach 1640, 512
See also Key.
Keale, Edw., Hogsthorpe 1630-1, 188
 „ Jane, Upton 1637, 308
 „ Jane, Bardney 1637, 489
 „ Lyon, Mumby 1630, 315
 „ Pet., Upper Toynton 1610, 235
 „ Rd., Moreby 1613, 3
 „ Rd., Thorp-on-the-Hill 1628 ii, 227
 „ Rd., gent., Dalderby 1639, 465
 „ Rd., Welton-in-the-Marsh 1645-6, 61
 „ Rob., Moreby 1613, 1
 „ Rob., Leverton 1624, 309
 „ Rob., Maltby 1628 ii, 60
 „ Rob., Moreby 1652, 239
 „ Rose, widow, Markby 1637, 269
 „ Tho., N. Hykam 1630, 86
 „ Tho., Moreby 1634 ii, 326
 „ Tho., Moorby 1636, 395 & 458
 „ Tim., Bardney 1618 ii, 170
 „ Wm., Beisby 1634 ii, 287
 „ Keele, Wm., W. Allington 1643-4, 637
Kean, Rd., Thorp 1609 i, 13
Keatoe, Anne, Stainfield 1634 ii, 162
Keele, *see* Keale.
Keep, Brid., Swineshead 1623-4, 39
 „ Brid., Swineshead 1624, 186
 „ Keepe, Hy., Aubourn 1609 i, 232

Keightley, Ellen 1638-40, 91
Keisby, Joan, Stamford 1604 i, 127
 „ Jo., Spalding 1615, 415
 „ Tho., Stamford 1604 i, 101
Kelke, Chris., Rasen 1624, 42
 „ Edm., Imingham 1642, 2
 „ Jo., clerk, N. Ormsby 1611 i, 130
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1604 ii, 25
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1636, 84
 „ Kilke, Tho., E. Randall 1634 ii, 208
 „ Tho., Saleby 1638, 723
Kell, Pet., Swineshead 1643-4, 616
 „ Tho., Grantham 1606, 179
Kellam, Agnes, Allington 1636, 32
 „ Ann, Gunwarby 1640, 312
 „ Cath., Grantham 1637, 207
 „ Cath., Grantham 1637, 560
 „ Chris., Ropsley 1614 ii, 159
 „ Francis, Lincoln 1639, 306
 „ Geo., Grantham 1627, 589
 „ Mich., Allington 1623-4, 119
 „ Mich., Allington 1624, 267
 „ Rob., Grantham 1623-4, 32
 „ Rob., Gonerby 1624, 89
 „ Rob., Grantham 1624, 303
 „ Rob., Grantham 1640, 205
 „ Wm., Grantham 1620, 65
Kellett, Eliz., Boston 1636, 279
 „ Rd., clerk, Carlton-le-Moorland 1610, 461
 „ Tho., Boston 1626, 32
 „ Tho., Silk Willoughby 1638, 623
 „ Kellitt, Wm., Threckingham 1637, 367
Kelly, Jo., Woolsthorpe 1637, 406
Kelsey, Alice, Bennington 1638, 281
 „ Hy., Bennington 1616, 563
 „ Hy., Bennington 1642, 183
 „ Joan, Sutterton 1626, 113
 „ Jo., Coningsby 1607 i, 62
 „ Celsay, Jo., Skirbeck 1609 i, 26
 „ Jo., Burgh 1612, 42
 „ *als.* Culcheth, Jo., Lincoln 1612, 267
 „ Jo., Barkwith 1622 ii, 159
 „ Jo., Stickney 1629, 305
 „ Kelsay, Marg., E. Barkwith 1606, 5
 „ Matt., Ashby next Horncastle 1640, 606
 „ Kellsey, Rd., Fishtoft 1634 ii, 320
 „ Tho., Newbigg 1601 ii, 94
 „ Tho., E. Barkwith 1614 ii, 249
 „ Tho., E. Barkwith 1615, 200
 „ Wm., Skirbeck 1616, 654
 „ Wm., Frierton 1638-40, 92
Kelvin, Tho., Moulton 1609 i, 221
Kemp, Geo., Bourn 1617 ii, 91
 „ Jas., Brigsley 1618 ii, 355

- Kemp, Jo., Croyland** 1652, 362
 „ **Lodwick, Croyland** 1612, 497
 „ **Tho., Crowland** 1618 ii, 145
 „ **Wm., Hungerton, Leics**
 1624-5, 2
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1630-1, 105
Kempley, Jo., Harmston 1629, 20
Kemps, Wm., Covenham St. Bart.
 1607 ii, 93
Kench, Wm., Boston 1611 i, 46
Kendall, Alice, Hawthorne 1633, 332
 „ **Ant., Donington** 1606, 101
 „ **Cath., Grimoldby** 1617 i, 238
 „ **Kendell, Cath., Lincoln** 1637, 649
 „ **Edm., Wildmorebank** 1628 ii, 3
 „ **Emon, Somercotes** 1627, 76
 „ **Francis, N. Somercotes** 1626, 592
 „ **Geo., Kirton** 1604 ii, 134
 „ **Geo., Skendleby** 1640, 33
 „ **Greg., Theddlethorpe** 1611 ii, 142
 „ **Hy., Lincoln** 1636, 379
 „ **Hy., Coonsby, baker**
 1647-8, 704
 „ **Rph., Langton** 1630, 81
 „ **Kendall, Risse, Bardney**
 1630-1, 284
 „ **Rob., Linwood** 1650, 311
 „ **Tho., Grimolby** 1607 ii, 190
 „ **Wm., Little Carleton** 1617 i, 118
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1647-8, 54
 See also Kindall.
Kenderick, Dor., Somerby 1612, 429
Kenington, Marg., Grainsby
 1618 ii, 120
 „ **Wm., Roughton** 1610, 334
 „ **Wm., Grainsby** 1615, 14
 „ **Wm., clerk, Bonby** 1649, 205
Kensell, Jeff., Algarkirk 1637, 373
 „ **Rob., Stainfield in par. of**
 Hackonby 1616, 448
 „ **Kinsal, Wm., Algarkirk** 1639, 490
Kent, And., gent., Langton by
 Horncastle 1640, 139
 „ **Elias, gent., Scamblesby**
 1628 ii, 79*a*
 * „ **Eliz., Lincoln** 1612, 268
 „ **Eliz., Raithby** 1620, 357
 „ **Rd., Ludford Mary** 1651, 84
 „ **Rob., Ratheby** 1615, 504
 „ **Rob., Snelland** 1651, 32
 „ **St., Lincoln** 1617 ii, 188
 „ **Tho. (pr. 1621), Broughton,**
 Bucks F, 56
 „ **Tho., clerk, Donington-on-**
 Bain 1638, 530
 „ **Tim., clerk, Donington-on-**
 Bain 1624, 341
 „ **Wm., Morton** 1620, 146
 „ **Wm., gent., Lincoln** 1630-1, 372
 „ **Wm., Ewerby** 1636, 31
- Keny, Rob., Stamford** 1614 i, 392
Kepingale, Giles, Sutton 1639, 661
Kepest, Kippest, Jo. (pr. 1606),
 Dyvilho in par. of Eaton
 Socon, Beds F, 123
 „ **Jo., Develow in par. of**
 Eaton Socon, Beds
 1631, 365
Kerby, see Kirkby.
Kerchin, Mary, Market Deeping
 1615, 526
 „ **Rd., Wigtoft** 1628 ii, 203
 See also Kirchian.
Kerchiver, Jo., Wiberton 1601 i, 201
 „ **Rd., Grantham** 1627, 429
 „ **Rob., Wiberton** 1647-8, 312
 „ **Kerchever, Tho., Wibberton**
 1634 ii, 62
Kerke, see Kirke.
Kerlew, Wm., Fosdike 1650, 114
Kerman, see Kirmond.
Kershy, Ann 1638, 14
 See also Kirsey.
Kettle, Chris., Huttoft 1607 ii, 320
 „ **Ketle, Jo., Sibsey** 1616, 492
 „ **Ketle, Jo., Sibsey** 1618 ii, 133
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1609 i, 285
Kittlepenny, see Kittlepenny.
Kettlewell, Tho., Clee 1612, 328
Ketton, Keton, Jo., Kirton 1606, 288
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1610, 289
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1635 i, 382
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1645-6, 424
 „ **Rob., Frampton** 1608 ii, 15
 „ **Tho., Moulton** 1615, 564
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1647-8, 380
Kew, Jo., S. Willingham 1630, 8
Key, Geo., Gosberton 1638, 686
 „ **Geo., Wragby** 1650, 447
 „ **Jas., Toynton All SS.** 1608 ii, 62
 „ **Jo., Long Leadenham**
 1647-8, 542
 „ **Moises, Burgh** 1632, 473
 „ **Pet., Stickney** 1624, 28
 „ **Rd., Stickney** 1608 ii, 92
 * „ **Keye, Rob., gent., Aleby**
 1610, 178
 „ **Rob., Howsham** 1634 i, 76
 „ **Rob., E. Rasen** 1634 ii, 235
 „ **Rob., clerk, Barnoldby** 1641, 375
 „ **Rob., Langtoft** 1652, 390
 „ **Tho., Mumby Chapel** 1606, 337
 * „ **Tho., yeo., Leadenham** 1616, 145
 „ **Tho., Surfleet** 1641, 485
 „ **Tichicus, Ashby by Partney**
 1641, 182
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1612, 363
 „ **Wm., Mid. Rasen** 1634 ii, 15
 See also Kay.
Keyes, Jo., Sutton 1630-1, 163

Keyloe, Rd., Stainfield 1615, 663
Keymer, Tho., Heckington 1643-4, 77
Kiam, Tho., Billinghay 1631, 296
Kichen, Kicken, *see* **Kitchen**.
Kidd, Chris., Ingoldmells 1642, 299
 " Kid, Marg., Benniworth 1611 ii, 32
 " Pet., Salmonby 1616, 430
 " Rob., Withcall 1610, 155
 " Rob., Coningsby 1652, 27
 " Tho., Grantham 1647-8, 800
 " Kid, Wm., Burwell 1627, 562
 " Wm., Witherne 1647-8, 837
Kidder, Hugh, Lissington 1638-40, 93
Kidgell, Eliz., Eyton, Beds 1631, 389
 " Jo., Frampton 1620, 453, & 1621 ii, 124
Kidson, Wm., Fulnetby 1635 ii, 20
Kifford, Jas., Tharfield and Hitchin, Herts 1621 ii, 58
Kiggs, Tho., Burgh 1617 i, 351
Kighley, Alice (pr. 1619), Kirton in Holland D, 50
 " Anne, Marsh Chapel 1638-40, 94
 " Chris., Frampton 1616, 315
 " Hy., Alvingham 1637, 166
 " Marg., Frampton 1617 i, 175
 " Rd., Frampton 1630-1, 495
 " Rob., Frampton 1626, 234
Kilbie, Rob., Ratcliffe 1611 ii, 260
Kilke, *see* **Kelke**.
Killingham, Chris., Swallow 1622 i, 82
Killingley, Ed., Allington 1643-4, 596
 " Hy., N. Witham 1613, 157
 " Jo., Allington 1624, 205
Killingworth, Geo., Pointon 1634 i, 12
 " Jo., Wilshamstead, Beds 1622 i, 187
Kilpacke, Tho., Kibworth Beauchamp, Leics 1631, 351
Kilver, Jo., S. Kyme 1616, 686
Kimber, Pet., Boston 1631, 35
 " Wm., Boston 1632, 220
Kime, *see* **Kyme**.
Kimpton, Hy. (pr. 1626), Mapsall, Beds F, 62
 " Wal. (pr. 1611), Stevenage, Herts F, 130
Kindall, Jo., Revesby 1613, 57
 See also **Kendall**.
Kinder, Jo., Westboro' 1609 i, 169
King, Alice, Moulton 1609 i, 112
 " Anne, Birton apud Grantham 1616, 293
 " Ann, Harmethorpe in par. of Morton 1639, 848
 " Ant., Moulton 1639, 550
 " Cath., Panton 1642, 5
 " Chas., Dodington Piggott 1636, 350

***King**, Edw., esq., Ashby de la Launde 1617 i, 183
 " Edw., Kirmington 1622 ii, 161
 " Edw., Kirkby cum Osgodby 1647-8, 642
 " Hy., Donington 1624-5, 71
 " Hy., Sixhills 1630-1, 472
 " Hugh, Barton 1621 i, 211
 " Jo., Holme, Hunts 1609 ii, 11
 " Jo., Moulton 1616, 487
 " Jo., gent., Salmonby 1633, 235
 " Jo., Dogdike 1640, 10
 " Jo., Gt. Coates 1647-8, 914
 " Lawr., Stallingboro' 1642, 305
 " Marg., Barton 1624, 409
 " Marg., Sutton St. Mary 1652, 363
 " Margery, Coates 1630, 394
 " Mary, Ashby de la Laund 1639, 246
 " Prudence, spinster, Morton 1633, 202
 " Rd., Stamford 1614 i, 459
 " Rd., Bloxholme 1633, 54
 " Rd. (pr. 1638), Fishtoft B, 93
 " Rd., Nettleton 1638, 797
 " Rd., Stickney 1638-40, 95
 " Rob., Gosberton 1612, 256
 " Rob., Burton 1616, 112
 " Rob., Faldingworth 1617 i, 335
 " Silvester, Harmthorpe 1620, 424
 " St., Cawthorpe 1642, 292
 " Tho., Wootton 1606, 39
 " Tho., Barton 1606, 443
 " Tho., Slawston, Leics 1624-5, 247
 " Tho., Butterwick 1612, 493
 " Tho., Sileby, Leics 1624-5, 4
 " Wm., Hitchin, Herts 1601 ii, 66
 " Wm., Moulton 1604 i, 60
 " Wm., Kirton 1615, 190
 " Wm., gent., Uffington 1624, 109
 " Wm., Thornton Curtis 1632, 478
 " Wm., sen., Wootton 1638-40, 96
 " Wm., Barton 1647-8, 628
 " Wm., Sutton St. Jas. 1652, 340
Kingerby, Kingarby, Edw., Gt. Sturton 1608 ii, 73
 " Hy., Gt. Sturton 1630-1, 363
 " Jo., Gt. Sturton 1649, 565
 " Rob., Wainfleet 1613, 279
 " Tho., Sturton 1618 ii, 67
 " Tho., Manby 1641, 358
 " Wm., Gt. Sturton 1628 i, 245
Kingsley, Rob., Boston 1651, 160
Kingston, Alice, Halton Hologate 1617 i, 84
 " Edw., Aylton, Hunts 1631, 102
 " Jo., S. Ormsby 1615, 184
 " * Jo., esq., Grimsby 1617 ii, 30
 " Rd., Stixwold 1632, 170

- Kingston**, Wm., Ashby by Partney 1611 i, 5
Kinkby (?), Edw., Billingboro' 1630-1, 531
Kinole, *see* **Kynole**.
Kinsal, *see* **Kensell**.
Kinsey, Jo., clerk, Firsby 1615, 529
 „ Mary, Freeston 1622 ii, 72
Kinton, Kynton, Edw., S. Kyme 1607 ii, 182
 „ Grace, S. Kyme 1626, 4
Kinwood, Rd., S. Kelsey 1647-8, 812
 „ Wm., S. Kelsey 1606, 130
Kippas, Jo., Ouston 1618 i, 128
 „ Kyppus, Tho., Offord Cluny, Hunts 1609 ii, 28
 „ Kyppis, Wm., Boston 1636, 296
Kippest, *see* **Kepest**.
Kirby, *see* **Kirkby**.
Kirchian, Rob., Coningsby 1632, 413
See also **Kerchin**.
Kirkbird, Jo., Welton 1630-1, 284
Kirkby, Alice, Coningsby 1616, 664
 „ Allan, Withcall 1545-6, 231
 „ Ant., Donington-on-Bain 1604 i, 29
 „ Edw., Billingbro' 1630-1, 10
 „ Jo., Moulton 1618 i, 84
 „ Kerby, Jo., Moulton 1639, 120
 „ Leon., Wainfleet All Saints 1611 i, 39
 „ Margery, Brothertoft 1633, 2
 „ Rd., Moulton 1611 ii, 171
 „ Rob., Coningsby 1612, 318
 „ Rob., Immingham 1613, 242
 „ Kerby, Rob., Moulton 1617 i, 375
 „ Rob., Kyme 1622 ii, 148
 „ Kerby, Rob., Long Sutton 1643-4, 530
 „ Rob., Ashby peurorum 1647-8, 476
 „ Kirby, Tho., Lutton 1624-5, 97
 „ Kirckby, Tho., Frieston 1630-1, 120
 „ Tho., Benniworth 1630-1, 541
 „ Tho., Canwick 1645-6, 163
 „ Tho., Orby 1652, 19
 „ Wm., Canwick 1630, 578
 „ Kirby, Wm., Whaplode 1647-8
Kirke, —, Stragglethorpe in par. of Beckingham 1623-4, 92
 „ Agnes, Crowland 1617 i, 498
 „ Anne, Leake 1613, 231
 „ Chris., Toynton 1611 i, 48
 „ Dan., Newball 1618 ii, 69
 „ Dor., Sotby 1631, 259 & 299
 „ Edw., Tealby 1638, 97
 „ Eliz., Holbeach 1612, 224
 „ Francis, Marston 1639, 553
Kirke, Joan, Helpringham 1630, 254
 „ Jo. (pr. 1606), Dodington, Hunts F, 143
 „ Jo., Creeton 1611 ii, 196
 „ Jo., Sotby 1630-1, 301
 „ Marg., Kingerby 1639, 743
 „ Margery, Barton-on-Humber 1640, 344
 „ Nich., Bamburgh 1623-4, 8
 „ Nich., Bamber 1624, 214
 „ Ph., Northoresby 1626, 343
 „ Rd., Westby 1607 i, 51
 „ Rd., Kirton 1609 i, 397
 „ Rd., W. Keal 1611 ii, 31
 „ Rob., Threckingham 1616, 290
 „ Rob., Bucknall 1617 i, 404
 „ Rob., Morton 1620, 153
 „ Rob., Straggelthorp 1624, 265
 „ Rob., Swinstead 1628 ii, 87
 „ Rob., Moulton 1645-6, 60
 „ Tho., Leake 1611 ii, 148
 „ Tho., Marston 1617 i, 410
 „ Tho., Barton 1639, 247
 „ Kerke, Tho., Threckingham 1642, 361
 „ Wm., Candlesby 1610, 291
 „ Wm., Croyland 1612, 153
 „ Wm., Grantham 1612, 401
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1614 i, 407
 „ Wm., Raithby 1633, 209
 „ Wm., Alford 1640, 155
Kirkgarth, Dorcas, Wintringham 1628 i, 114
Kirkham, Geo., clerk, Bicker 1636, 125
 „ Wm., Addlethorp 1613, 2
Kirkman, Aug., gent., Hundleby 1630-1, 406
 * „ Jo., gent., E. Keal 1608 ii, 74
 * „ Leon., esq., E. Keal 1604 ii, 171
 „ Tho., Partney 1639, 177
Kirmond, Kirmon, Agnes, N. Thoresby 1617 i, 447
 „ Bart., Tetney 1642, 266
 „ Brian, Healing 1615, 422
 „ Marg., Tetney 1612, 288
 „ Kirmon, Rd., N. Thoresby 1610, 122
 „ Kirman, Rd., Waltham 1615, 345
 „ Kirman, Rd., Conisholme 1622 ii, 180 & D, 51
 „ Kerman, Rd., Scartho 1643-4, 206
 „ Kirman, Rob., Rothwell 1624, 14
 „ Kirman, Tho., Marsh Chapel 1620, 283
Kirsey, Rob., Thealby in par. of Burton Stather 1617 ii, 184
See also **Kershy**.
Kirton, Chris., Boston 1636, 236
 „ Marg., Bassingham 1624, 24

Kirton , Margery, Boston	1636, 454
„ Rph., Heighington	1647-8, 501
„ Rd., Bassingham	1617 i, 223
„ Tho., Leadenham	1618 ii, 185
„ Tho., Coleby	1641, 92
„ Wm., Leadenham	1606, 471
„ Wm., Surfleet	1609 i, 11
„ Wm., Helpringham	1611 i, 97
Kitchen , Agnes, Moulton	1616, 181
„ Alx., Belton in the Isle of Axholme	1614 i, 97
„ <i>als.</i> Steele , Dor., Dalby Chacombe, Leics	1622 i, 98
„ Eliz., Grayingham	1624-5, 107
„ Kitchinge, Eliz., Frithbank	1626, 476
„ Geo., Howsam	1614 i, 247
„ Geo., S. Ormsby	1617 i, 504
„ Isab., Cadney	1616, 528
„ Jo., Benniworth	1614 ii, 234
„ Jo., Butterwick	1616, 541
„ Jo., Boston	1622 i, 167
„ Jo., Boothby	1622 ii, 253
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1630, 56
„ Jo., Freiston	1632, 356
„ Mary, Gedney	1621 ii, 34
„ Pet., Frithbank	1624, 64
„ [? Kicken], Rd., Mablethorpe	1616, 401
„ Rd., Coleby	1627, 67
„ Rd., Lenton	1627, 129
„ Rob., Cadney	1614 ii, 233
„ Kichin, Rob., Amcoats	1628 ii, 168
„ Kytchen, Sim., Lutton	1601 ii, 1
„ Kitching, Tho., Gedney	1609 i, 405
„ Tho., Beckingham	1631, 90
„ Kicken, Tho., Sutton	1635 ii, 119
„ Kitching, Tho., Sommerby	1637, 42
„ Wm., Allington	1620, 57
„ Wm., Frieston	1630-1, 521
Kitchinman , Jo., Moulton	1620, 143
„ Kitchingman, Wm., Boston	1645-6, 344
Kite , Rd., Lincoln	1635 i, 185
Kittlepenny , Ann, Partney	1626, 179
„ Kettlepenny, Rob., Skendleby	1610, 596
„ Tho., Partney	1617 ii, 150
Kitton , Jo., Spalding	1634 ii, 141
„ Marg., Spalding	1640, 389
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1612, 138
Knapp , Francis, gt., Boston	1640, 347
„ Hy., Leak	1638, 724
„ Jo., Leak	1645-6, 23
Kneeland , Alx., Hough	1606, 312
„ Augustine, Straglethorpe	1632, 224

Kneeland , Edm., Panton Great	1628 i, 267
„ Edm., Gt. Panton	1638, 644
Knewstubbs , Tho., Osbournby	1628 ii, 79b
Knight , Alice, Wiberton	1630, 398
„ Cath., Honington	1613, 589
„ Dan.	1629, 63
„ Edm., Swinderby	1645-6, 155
„ Edw., Brandon	1631, 338
„ Edw., Stubton	1633, 219
„ Eliz., Leake	1618 ii, 409
„ Eliz., Bassingham	1638-40, 97
„ Hugh, Wibberton	1636, 278
„ Jo., Swineshead	1604 i, 97
„ Jo., Ropsley	1618 ii, 275
„ Jo., Market Deeping	1624-5, 9
„ Jo., Sedgbrook	1627, 333
„ Jo., Kirton	1630, 184
„ Jo., Hough	1632, 430
„ Libeas, Owersby	1610, 387
„ Marg., Saxilby	1639, 681
„ Mark, Wiberton	1630, 396
„ Rph., Low Toynton	1615, 89
„ Rd., Reavesby	1608 i, 64
„ Rd., Brandon	1639, 320
„ Rd., Brandon	1645-6, 281
„ Rob., Swinderby	1610, 450
„ Rob., gent., S. Ferriby	1647-8, 854
„ Wm., Colmorth, Beds	1607 i, 94
„ Wm., Ropsley	1607 ii, 195
„ Wm., clerk (pr. 1611), Lurgar-shale, Bucks	F, 152
„ Wm., Brandon	1621 ii, 7
„ Wm., Swinderby	1627, 11
„ Wm., Mareham	1629, 180
„ Wm., gent., Lincoln	1629, 364
„ Wm., Leake	1633, 116
„ Knite, Wm., Navenby	1634 ii, 128
„ Wm., Leake	1647-8, 662
Knightley , Wm., the elder, Dunstable, Beds	F, 78
Knipe , Knipp, Isab., Wrangle	1624-5, 53
„ Rob., Wrangle	1621 ii, 126
„ Knip, Tho., Thornton	1627, 24
Knitch , Jo., clerk, Wilsthorp	1614 i, 345 & 489
„ Rph., Wigtoft	1634 ii, 116
Knite , <i>see</i> Knight	
Knott , Hy., Grantham	1641, 115
„ Jo., Algarkirk	1623-4, 10
„ Jo., Algarkirk	1624, 334
„ Jo., Algarkirk	1628 i, 257
„ Rob., Kirton	1620, 306
„ Rob., Carlton in Moreland	1632, 428
„ Tho., Algarkirk	1601 i, 147
„ Tho., Potton, Beds	1609 ii, 20
„ Tho., Stickney	1638, 671

Knott, Tho., Braceby 1647-8, 775
 „ Wm., Gunarby 1641, 324
Knowles, Cath., Halton Holgate 1635 i, 220
 „ Edm., Halton Hologate 1621 ii, 1
 „ Isab., Bollingbroke 1635 i, 8
 „ Joan, Bardney 1628 ii, 287
 „ Jo., Bolingbroke 1617 i, 489
 „ Jo., Bardney 1651, 94
 „ Rob., Fulsthorp 1614 i, 415
 „ Tho., Bardney 1624-5, 252
 „ Wm., Bardney 1614 ii, 129
Knysmythe, Rd., alderman of Lincoln 1629, 242
Kyme, Alice, Hareby 1634 i, 195
 „ Ant., Potter Hanworth 1604 ii, 162
 „ Kime, Ant., Timberland 1614 ii, 27
 „ Kime, Chris., Mareham 1615, 583
 * „ Edm., gent., Surfleet 1610, 290
 * „ Eliz., gentlewoman, Boston 1601 i, 127
 „ Jo., Timberland 1623-4, 68
 „ Kime, Jo., Timberland 1624, 193
 „ Kime, Jo., Blankney 1627, 74
 „ Jo., Fishtoft 1633, 178
 „ Jo., Frieston 1641, 204
 „ Kime, Jonas, Hameringham 1652, 139
 „ *als.* **Wright**, Libeus, Stickford 1610, 595
 „ Rog. 1634 ii, 207
 „ Kime *als.* **Woodward**, Wm., Wibberton 1637, 687
 „ Wm. (pr. 1638), Stickford B, 92
 „ Wm., Salmonby 1650, 457
See also Kiam.
Kynole, Francis, Bolingbroke 1652, 294
Kynton, *see* **Kinton**.
Kyppus, *see* **Kippas**.

Laborne, Jo., Grantham 1604 ii, 120
Lacey, Hy., Humberston 1610, 307
 „ Jo., Howell in par. of Clew 1609 i, 288
 „ Jo., Clew 1613, 235
 „ Rd., Holbeach 1621 i, 34
 „ Wm., clerk, Utterby 1631, 340
Lackforth, Sus., Moulton 1618 ii, 302
Lackson, Rob., Helpringham 1630-1, 484
 * **Lacon**, Christobel, wid., Biscathorpe 1611 i, 196
 * „ Edw., gent., Tetney 1615, 150
 „ Francis, Gt. Coates 1635 i, 106
 „ Laycon, Geo., Coningsby 1645-6, 623

* **Lacon**, Herb., gent., Humberstone 1607 ii, 277
 „ Jo., gent., Tetney 1635 i, 42
 „ Mary, Tetney 1624, 392 & D, 52
 „ Tho., minister, Waith 1618 i, 3
 „ Tho., Tetney 1650, 195
 „ Wm., Tealby 1649, 139
Lacy, Lacie, Alx., Helpringham 1642, 418
 „ Edm., Bicker 1633, 107
 „ Geo., E. Rasen 1630, 139
 „ Lacie, Hy., Braceburgh 1615, 25
 * „ Rob., esq., Washingbro' 1613, 215
 „ Lacie, Tho., Gainsburgh 1611 ii, 259
 „ Lacie, Tho., Fosdike 1641, 114
 „ Lacie, Tim., Rippingale 1634 ii, 152
 * „ Wm., esq., Deeping St. Jas. 1612, 303
 „ Wm., Bicker 1630, 197
Ladiman, Edw., Partney 1652, 297
Ladley *als.* **Phillips**, Jo., Farlsthorp 1615, 289
Laine, Ant. 1642, 185
 „ Edw., Moulton 1638, 624
 „ Francis, Brandon 1638-40, 98
 „ Jo., Moulton 1608 ii, 144
 „ Layne, Rd., Walcot 1617 ii, 37
 „ Layne, Tho., Horncastle 1635 i, 319
 „ Layne, Wm., Welbourn 1601 i, 59
 „ Wm., Welbourn 1618 ii, 112
See also Lane.
Laines, Jo., Legbourn 1614 i, 300, 353
Laire, Hy., Coningsby 1620, 48
Laistropp, Anne, Kirton 1642, 187
 „ Laistrupp, Jo., Lit. Steeping 1642, 47
Lake, Joan, Huttoft 1624-5, 50
 „ Wm., W. Keal 1615, 216
Lakes, Anne, Tetney 1627, 321
 „ Jo., Humberstone 1615, 368
 „ Jo., Tetney 1621 ii, 226
 „ Rd., Tetney 1626, 572
Lamb, Chris., Alford 1635 ii, 124
 „ Dan., Braceby 1650, 67
 „ Hy., Claypole 1613, 169
 „ Jo., Frampton 1616, 786
 „ Jo., Moulton 1624-5, 26
 „ Jo., Blankney 1635 i, 418
 „ Jo., Bassingham 1636, 217
 „ Jo., Ashby de la Laund 1651, 208
 „ Kath., Sutton St. Jas. 1621 ii, 182
 „ Marg., Ewerby 1617 i, 317
 „ Nich., gent., Stamford 1610, 424
 „ Nich., Gedney 1640, 218

- Lamb, Rd., Sutton St. Mary** 1616, 551
 „ **Rd., S. Ferriby** 1617 ii, 110
 „ **Rd., Welburne** 1631, 297
 „ **Rd., Metheringham** 1638, 332
 „ **Rd., Bardney** 1641, 221
 „ **Rob., Frampton** 1612, 327
 „ **Rob., Ewerby** 1620, 372
 „ **Tho., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1612, 536
 „ **Tho., Hough** 1623-4, 122
 „ **Tho., Hougham** 1624, 244
 „ **Wm., Harmston** 1641, 13
See also **Lame.**
Lambard, Chris., Sutterton 1643-4, 19
Lambert, Agnes, Deeping St. Jas.
 „ 1626, 315
 „ **Anne, Freeston** 1628 ii, 5
 „ **Chris., Swinstead** 1630-1, 492
 „ **Edm., Thurlby** 1606, 115
 „ **Edw., Tallington** 1636, 414
 „ **Geo., Heckington** 1615, 51
 „ **Jo., Cadney** 1607 i, 185
 „ **Jo., Crowland** 1618 ii, 298
 „ **Jo., S. Witham** 1640, 420
 „ **Marg., Asterby** 1617 ii, 44
 „ **Reuben, gent., Belvoir, Leics**
 „ 1631, 167
 „ **Rob., Walcot** 1611 i, 59
 „ **St., Spalding** 1608 ii, 60
 „ **St., Swineshead** 1647-8, 541
 „ **Lamberd, Wm. (pr. 1611),**
 „ **Niddingworth, Hunts** F, 24
 „ **Wm., Tallington** 1613, 32
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1627, 47
 „ **Wm. (pr. 1638), Heckington B,** 104
Lame, Jo., Leadenham 1608 ii, 68
Lamiman, see Lamyman.
Laminge, Francis, Stainfield
 „ 1634 i, 113
 „ **Geo., Healing** 1618 ii, 335
 „ **Jas., Stainton le Hole** 1643-4, 416
 „ **Jo., Bradley** 1611 ii, 55
 „ **Jo., Normanby** 1613, 201
 „ **Jo., Bardney** 1621 i, 85
 „ **Jo., Dogdyke** 1628 i, 290
 „ **Jo. (pr. 1638), Cabourn B,** 105
 „ **Jo., Bardney** 1651, 33
 „ **Laur., Lissington** 1610, 243
 „ **Laur., Towse in par. of Ludford**
 „ **Magna** 1627, 289
 „ **Marg., Healing** 1621 ii, 15
 „ **Mary, Lissington** 1618 ii, 148
 „ **Rob., Walesby** 1634 ii, 288
 „ **Rob., Normanby by Claxby**
 „ 1643-4, 501
 „ **Tho., Doddington** 1610, 394
 „ **Tho., Middle Rasen** 1632, 273
 „ **Wm., Walesby** 1604 ii, 31
 „ **Wm., Middle Rasen** 1616, 121
 „ **Wm., Lissington** 1618 ii, 110
See also **Leming.**
- Lamkin, Ant., Rasen** 1618 ii, 500
 „ **Jas., E. Rasen** 1650, 75
 „ **Jef., Kirton** 1628 ii, 129
Lamley, Emma, Navenby 1607 i, 77
 „ **Francis, gent., Horbling**
 „ 1620, 405
Lampson, Chris., Wigtoft 1615, 254
 „ **Wm., Bardney** 1638-40, 99
Lamson, Dor., Hagworthingham
 „ 1634 ii, 303
 „ **Rd., Pickworth** 1616, 306
 „ **Tho., alderman of Grimsby**
 „ 1630-1, 272
 „ **Tho., Walcott** 1641, 539
 „ **Wm., Pickworth** 1606, 357
 „ **Wm., Alderchurch** 1650, 120
Lamyman, Alice, Covenham 1612, 530
 „ **Lamiman, Hy., Fulstow**
 „ 1614 i, 134
 „ **Jo., Covenham St. Mary** 1636, 58
Lancaster, Jo., Boston 1618 ii, 93
 „ **Longcaster, Rob., Mumby**
 „ 1632-40, 103
 „ **Langcaster, Rob., Boston**
 „ 1652, 263
Lane, Ant., Moulton 1649, 395
 „ **Edw., Barkston** 1640, 281
 „ **Hy., Tattershall** 1651, 390
 „ **Isab., Metheringham** 1607 ii, 51
 „ **Joan, Hough** 1607 i, 56
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1630, 392
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1640, 555
 „ **Marg., Moulton** 1639, 643
 „ **Matt., Tattershall** 1630-1, 394
 „ **Rd., Fulbeck** 1636, 458
 „ **Rd., Stubton** 1641, 250
 „ **Rob., Moulton** 1613, 477
 „ **Wal. (pr. 1638), Marston D,** 53
 „ **Wm., Marston** 1601 i, 72
 „ **Wm., Kirkby Green** 1617 ii, 102
See also **Laine.**
Lanes, Wm., Eagle 1636, 420
Lang, Rd., clerk, Leadenham
 „ 1607 ii, 38
 „ **Wm., clerk, Coleby** 1614 ii, 92
Langar, Tho., Pinchbeck 1609 i, 56
Langfield, Jo., Thimbleby 1630-1, 330
Langham, — 1638-40, 100
 „ **Jo., Sutton St. Mary** 1638, 604
 „ **Rob., Sutton St. Mary** 1633, 362
Langley, Ann, Barnoldby 1628 i, 143
 „ **Dor., Lincoln** 1624, 398
 „ **Geo. (pr. 1638), Tetford B,** 103
 „ **Grantham, Lincoln** 1649, 585
 „ **Herb., Beesby** 1617 i, 530
 „ **Jas., Sandy, Beds** 1627, 638
 „ **Jane, wid., Walton Hill**
 „ 1647-8, 340
 „ **Jo., Scartho** 1636, 391
 „ **Jo., gent., Lincoln** 1643-4, 321

Langley, Rob., Boston 1647-8, 975
 " Tho., clerk, Irby 1622 i, 93
 " Tho., Barnoldby 1628 i, 116
Langrack, Edm., Wiberton 1612, 517
 " Edm., Wiberton 1630, 146
 " Rd., Wiberton 1630-1, 93
Langton, Jo., Pinchbeck 1613, 311
 * " Jo., knt., Langton 1616, 700
 " Jo., Pinchbeck 1649, 525
 " Nich., Boultham 1640, 135
 " Tho., Algarkirk 1637, 494
 " Tho., Boston 1645-6, 329
Langwith, Dor., Brant Broughton 1628 i, 21
 " Jo., Brant Broughton 1641, 699
 " Kath., Brant Broughton 1628 ii, 192
 " Rph., Stubton 1632, 186
 " Tho., Brant Broughton 1635 ii, 69
Langworth, Rd., Broughton 1620, 194
 " Tho., Lincoln 1620, 443
 " Tho., Brant Broughton 1624-5, 241
Lansdale, Ant., Walcot 1613, 382
 " Chris., Aubourn 1615, 239
 " Isab., Walcot 1604 ii, 110
 " Matt., Lincoln 1630, 93
Larks, Jo., Leake 1601 i, 84
Lasenby, *see* **Lazenby**.
Latham, Hum., Wrawby 1636, 451
 " Rob., gent., Grimsby 1624, 58
 " Latham, Tho., gent., Kirkby Bellairs, Leics 1631, 299
 " Wm., Hemingby 1632, 149
Lathorpe, Chas., Candlesby 1649, 536
 " Lathrop, Edw., Firsby 1628 ii, 117
 " Mich., Candlesby 1604 ii, 44
 " Lathrop, Rob., Bag Enderby 1628 ii, 222
 " Lathropp, Sar., Candlesby 1640, 200
 " Laythorpe, Tho., Friskney 1633, 170
 " Lathropp, Wm., Greetham 1616, 42
 " Lathrop, Wm., Greetham 1627, 434
 " Lathurpe, Wm., Fulleby 1637, 421
Lathwett, Wm., clerk, Anderby 1620, 303
 " Wm., clerk, Belchford 1637, 548
Laton, Jo., Boston 1642, 396
Laughlin, Tho., Spalding 1637, 233
Laughlin, Alice, Quadring 1645-6 229
 " Bridgit, Bassingham 1645-6, 693
 " Cecily, wid., Walcot 1647-8, 572
 " Isab., Lincoln 1637, 557
 " Jo., Owston 1617 ii, 106

Laughton, Jo., gent., Walcot 1647-8, 244
 " Mary, Lincoln 1642, 240
 " Rob., Quadring 1645-6, 229
 " Tho., Tattershall 1620, 5
 " Wm., Algarkirk 1628 i, 176
See also **Loughton**.
Launder, Jo., Owersby 1645-6, 448
 " Lawnder, Nich., Osgarby in par. of Kirkby 1616, 107
 " Tho., Bleasby 1608 ii, 138
 " Tho., Fulbeck 1624, 194
Launders, Amb., Scopwick 1638, 684
 " Tho., Fulbeck 1623-4, 149
Laurence, *see* **Lawrence**.
Laurington, Rob., Cawthorpe 1638-40, 101
Laverock, Tho., Huttoft 1613, 155
Lawcocke, Laucocke, Greg., Lincoln 1632, 252
 " Isab., Tealby 1637, 123
 " Lawcock, Wm., Tealby 1636, 130
Lawe, Agnes, Swaton 1610, 406
 " Alx., Digby 1610, 60
 " Law, Edm., Scremby 1614 i, 325
 " Ezekiel, Edenham 1622 ii, 141
 " Law, Geo., gent., Welbourne 1630, 389
 " Jane, Digby 1628 i, 274
 " Jane, Waddingworth 1620, 309
 " Law, Jo., Swaton 1609 i, 402
 " Jo., Algarkirk 1626, 49
 " Law, Jo., Leak 1638, 91
 " Law, Rd., Benington 1611 i, 98
 " Rob., Digby 1629, 58
 " Law, Sim., Beckingham 1606, 385
 " Wm., Waddingworth 1617 i, 395
 " Wm., Stubton 1643-4, 591
Lawes, Edw., Freeston 1614 ii, 54
 " Lawys, Edw., Butterwick 1626, 611
 " Lawis, Isab., Freeston 1616, 535
 " Jas., Lincoln 1643-4, 83
 " Jo., Surfleet 1613, 326
 " Lawis, Jo., Butterwick 1632, 214
 " Lawys, Matt., Freiston 1613, 553
 " Mich., Lincoln 1636, 359
 " Tho., Benington 1624, 57 & 62
 " Wm., Freiston 1632, 97
Lawis, *see* **Lawes**.
Lawkland, Rd., Grantham 1608 ii, 37
Lawley, Jo., clerk 1607 ii, 134
Lawrence, Audrey, Gedney Fen 1610, 477
 " Lauranc, Barnard, Tattershall 1638, 738
 " Bart., gent., E. Keal 1626, 499
 " Laurence, Edw., Stickford 1620, 37

Lawrence, Lorrans, Edw., Kirton		Lawson, Rob., Grantham	1643-4, 70
	1624-5, 128	" Rob., Digby	1651, 335
" Eliz., Calceby	1635 i, 249	" Rog., Lincoln	1636, 157
" Leorance, Eliz., Mumby		" Sim., Spalding	1604 ii, 201
Chappel	1649, 71	" Sim., Winthorpe	1620, 231
" Laurence, Ellen, Crowland		" Tho., Immingham	1610, 256
	1623-4, 78	" Tho., Wainfleet	1615, 212
" Gilb., Leadenham	1630-1, 213	" Tho., Newton-next-Toft	1618 ii, 341
" Hel., Crowland	1624, 223	" Wm., Carlyb	1620, 119
" Hy., Morton	1639, 569	" Wm., Salmonby	1624-5, 44
" Jo., Bonby	1611 i, 256	" Wm., Toft-next-Newton	1639, 68
" Laurence, Jo., Awthorpe	1617 ii, 113	" Wm., Boston	1647-8, 919
" Laurance, Jo., Aston,		Lawton, Jas., Grantham	1608 i, 35
Herts	1622 i, 202	Lawys, see Lawes.	
" Jo., Bonby	1629, 136	Laxon, Hy., Bicker	1621 i, 128
" Jo., Saxby	1635 i, 327	" Marg., Bicker	1626, 71
" Jo., Addlethorpe	1647-8, 829	" Rob., Kirton	1614 ii, 21
" Leon., Spilsby	1629, 79	Laxton, Nich., Spalding	1610, 593
" Lorence, Rph., Hagnaby		" Rob., N. Thoresby	1642, 106
	1606, 132	" Wm., Barholme	1638-40, 102
" Laurance, Rph., Sutton		" Wm., Bicker	1641, 593
St. Mary	1630, 189	Laycocke, Brian, Coningsby	1616, 460
" Lorange, Rd., Kirton	1640, 303	" Pet., Coningsby	1639, 420
" Rd., Saxby	1647-8, 222	Laycon, see Lacon.	
" Lorence, Rob., Toynton	1606, 235	Layfield, Ant., Aswarby	1615, 385
" Laurence, Rob., Crowland		" Eliz., Aswarby	1641, 45
	1616, 608	" Jo., Hogsthorpe	1631, 86
" Rob., Bonby	1630-1, 404	Layfoote, Marg., E. Keal	1624, 97
" Rob., Donington	1647-8, 701	Layne, see Laine.	
" Rob., W. Keal	1647-8, 899	Laythorpe, see Lathorpe.	
" Sim., Alvingham	1647-8, 745	Lazenby, Lasenby, Dav., Leake	
" Su., Legbourn	1652, 190		1632, 131
" Lorraine, Tho., Kirkby Green		" Rob., Manby	1607 i, 109
	1601 i, 214	Lea, Jo., clerk, Braceboro'	
" Tho. (pr. 1628), Ampthill,			1645-6, 310 & 312
Beds	F, 51	<i>See also Leay, Lee, Leigh, Ley.</i>	
" Wm., Hatfield, Herts		Leaband, see Leband.	
	1624-5, 317	Leache, Ann, Holton	1622 ii, 70
" Wm., Kirton	1626, 519	" Dav.	1639, 42
Lawrie, Wm., Grimsby	1630, 174	" Geo., Holton-le-Cley	1627, 409
<i>See also Lory.</i>		" Hy., clerk, Biscathorpe	1626, 110
Lawrington, Rob., Cawthorpe		" Hy., Donington-on-Bain	
	1638-40, 101		1635 i, 328
Lawrinson, Zach., Corby	1634 ii, 162	" Jo., Fulletby	1645-6, 125
Lawson, Alice, Grantham	1630-1, 62	" Martha, Coningsby	1643-4, 101
" Anne, Toft	1647-8, 1025	" Rob.	1623-4, 59
" Edw., Whaplode	1610, 273	" Rob., Newham in par. of	
" Edw., Thimbleby	1631, 205	Coningsby	1624, 252
" Guy, Anderby	1632, 303	" Rob., Lincoln	1643-4, 519
" Hel., Immingham	1612, 45	" Leech, Rob., Scarthro	1651, 201
" Hugh, Leak	1641, 380	* " Leich, Tho., Langton by	
" Jo., Immingham	1616, 267	Wragby	1611 i, 81
" Rd., Kettesby	1635 ii, 122	" Tho., Holton	1615, 15
" Rd., Leak	1642, 124	" Tho., clerk, Girsby	1637, 294 & 295
" Rob., Halton Hologate		" Wm., Huggendon, Bucks	
	1617 ii, 123		1631, 359
" Rob., Swinstead	1618 ii, 63	" Wm., Weston	1638, 762
" Rob., Weston	1636, 115	" Wm., Swineshead	1640, 379
" Rob., Immingham	1637, 664	Leachman, Eleanor, Lincoln	1611 i, 45

Leachman, Leechman, Rd.,
 Harrington 1618 ii, 459
 „ Rob., Hoolley (to be bur. at
 Kirby) 1630-1, 510
 „ Tho., Barton 1613, 563
 „ Tho., Horncastle 1632, 70
 „ Tho., Horncastle 1640, 100
 „ Wm., W. Rasen 1606, 110

Leadall, Adleston, Coningsby
 1617 i, 108
 „ Hugh, Kime 1638, 789
 „ Leedall, Jas., Stamford 1601 i, 206
 „ Jo., Awsthorp in par. of Ewerby
 1643-4, 231
 „ Leedall, Tho., Boston 1601 i, 89
 „ Ledall, Wm., Kirkby Green
 1630, 358

See also Liddall.

Leadbeter, Jo., Quadring 1617 i, 44
 „ Rob., Crowland 1652, 58
 „ Ledbeater, Tho., Asterby
 1636, 381

Leadley, Leadly, Edw., Lincoln
 1649, 348
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1629, 181
 „ Ledley, Wm., Bracebridge
 1630-1, 396

Leake, Agnes, Leake 1626, 557
 „ Amb., Kirkby-la-Thorpe
 1635 i, 403
 „ Hannah, Ruskington 1651, 379
 „ Jo., Kirkby-la-Thorpe
 1613, 485 & 526
 „ Jo., Spilsby 1616, 47
 „ Rd., Leverton 1622 i, 35
 „ Rob., Billingham 1617 i, 129
 „ Rob., Silk Willoughby 1634 ii, 37
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1630-1, 283
 „ Wm., Kirkby-la-Thorpe
 1607 i, 76

Lealand, *see* Leland.

Leaneinge, Wm., Barnethby 1641, 428

Leary, Ant., Holton-super-Bain
 1637, 703
 „ Edw., Sibsey 1647-8, 390
 „ Hel., Haddington 1612, 95
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1621 i, 229
 „ Luke (pr. 1628), Dunholme D, 55
 „ Rd., Skellingthorp 1608 i, 61
 „ Rd., Haltham 1624-5, 95
 „ Rd., Willingham 1624-5, 98
 „ Rd., Boston 1636, 260
 „ Rd., Leak 1641, 684
 „ Rob., Wickenby 1614 i, 293
 „ Wm. (pr. 1627), Dunholme D, 54

Leassinge, Wm. 1635 i, 369

Leaton, Tho., Bourn 1617 i, 481

Leavens, Jo., Holbeach 1614 i, 190

Leaves, Agnes, Pinchbeck 1643-4, 679
 „ Hy., Sutton St. Mary 1652, 255

Leaves, Jo., Fleet 1607 ii, 180
 „ Jo., Weston 1649, 113
 „ Rob., Weston 1634 ii, 18
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1613, 321

Leavesley (? Levsley), Eliz.,
 Harmston 1647-8, 781

„ Levsly, Geo., Denton
 1643-4, 650

„ Jo., Leake 1616, 602

„ Leevesley, Maud, Denton
 1617 ii, 124

„ Rob., Belton, Leics 1631, 409

„ Leevesley, Rob., Spittlegate
 1639, 621

Leay, Jo., Sapcote, Leics
 1624-5, 248

„ Tho., Skirbeck 1647-8, 910

Leband, Geo., Morton 1611 i, 257

„ Rd., Bourn 1624-5, 503

„ Leaband, Tho., Harmesthorpe
 in par. of Morton 1635 i, 402

„ Wm., Morton 1627, 461

Lecke, Ant., Sutton-in-the-Marsh
 1637, 445

„ Jo., Gosberton 1620, 203

„ Matt., Holbeach 1639, 414

„ Tho., Swallow 1615, 201

„ Wm., Swallow 1621 i, 175

Ledall, *see* Leadall.

Ledbeater, *see* Leadbeter.

Leden, Chris., Fishtoft 1607 i, 1

Ledgerie, Ledgitt, *see* Legeard.

Ledis, Rob., Skendleby 1621 i, 104

Ledley, *see* Leadley.

Lednam, Jo., Eagle 1624-5, 43

„ Rob., Whisby 1610, 156

„ Tho., Bassingham 1611 i, 5

Lee, Alice (to be bur. at Swinford)
 1631, 349

„ Ant., Ewerby 1615, 23

„ Ant., Reasby 1617 i, 335

„ Audrey, Stainton 1618 ii, 308

„ Chas., Wigtoft 1635 i, 276

„ Chris., Gunarby 1647-8, 586

„ Edw., Friskney 1638, 230

„ Eliz., Swineshead 1611 ii, 173

„ Francis, Ardlethorpe 1616, 821

„ Geo., Gt. Hale 1613, 320

„ Hum., Brumby 1628 i, 103

„ Jas., Spilsby 1613, 58

„ Joacim, Horncastle 1627, 238

„ Jo., Fleet 1645-6, 343

„ Marg., Cublington, Bucks
 1614 i, 39

„ Nich., Laceby 1617 ii, 104

„ Rd., Reesby 1614 i, 158

„ Rd., Wrangle 1615, 593

„ Rd., Boston 1634 ii, 122

„ Rob., W. Keal 1630, 597

„ Tho., Saltfleetby 1606, 283

- Lee, Tho., Skirbeck** 1609 i, 136
 „ **Tho., Croft** 1615, 256
 „ **Tho., Saltfleetby** 1615, 259
 „ **Wm., Corby** 1609 i, 76
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1610, 11
 „ **Wm., Gonerby** 1622 ii, 155
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1643-4, 504
 „ **Winifred, Mareham** 1607 ii, 117
See also **Lea, Leay, Leigh, Ley.**
Leeche, see Leache.
Leechman, see Leachman.
Leedall, see Leadall.
Leedam, Jo., Stixwold 1612, 204
Leedes, Leedis, Jas., Skendleby 1616, 384
 „ **Rob., gent., Wintringham** 1624-5, 17
Leedham, Edw., Kelsey 1627, 15
Leefe, Leiffe, Jane, Stamford 1617 i, 545
 „ **Jo., gent., Obthorpe** 1618 ii, 350
 „ **Rob., Bourne** 1650, 296
Leeman, Leon., Helpringham 1626, 360
 „ **Tho., Sutterton** 1609 i, 7
Leeming, Anne, Grantham 1637, 710
 „ **Chas., Barnoldby** 1611 ii, 5
 „ **Rd., Frampton** 1611 i, 98
 „ **Rd., Croft** 1629, 405
 „ **Tho., Friskney** 1640, 574
 „ **Wal., gent., Grantham** 1634 ii, 6
Lees, Jas., Blankney 1610, 30
 „ **Tho., Blankney** 1640, 120
Leesinge, Wm., Market Rasen 1639, 322
Leeson, Wm., Denton 1650, 286
Leevly, Hy., Swaton 1636, 33
Leevesley, see Leavesley.
Legard, Leidgerd, Edm., Goxhill 1617 i, 172
 „ **Ledgitt, Isab., S. Kelsey** 1647-8, 188
 „ **Jo., Holton-le-Beckering** 1631, 74
 „ **Lidgerd, Rob., S. Kelsey** 1635 i, 306
 „ **Leigard, Rob., S. Kelsey** 1645-6, 675
 „ **Ledgerde, Sim., Stallingborough** 1626, 264
 „ **Lidgett, Sim., Claxby** 1638, 829
Leggit als. Austin, Jo., Lincoln 1641, 503
Leich, see Leache.
Leidgerd, Leigard, see Legard.
Leiffe, see Leefe.
Leigh, Alx., Ulceby 1638, 343
 „ **Magdalen, Legby** 1609 i, 183
 „ **Marg., Okeley, Beds** 1607 i, 38
 „ **Pet., gent., W. Torrington** 1628 ii, 231
 „ **Rd., Barton** 1642, 416
Leigh, Wm., gent., Legsby 1652, 2
See also **Lea, Leay, Lee, Ley.**
Leightley, Lightley, Ann, Burgh 1627, 450
 „ **Goddard, Cadney** 1609 i, 47
Leivesley, see Leavesley.
Leland, Edm., Wigtoft 1630-1, 449
 „ **Lealand, Wm. (pr. 1622), Scredington** D, 66
Lellam, Wm., Leake 1626, 143
Lely, see Lilley.
Leman, Lemon, Anna, Quadring 1615, 74
 „ **Rob., Morton** 1640, 314
Leming, And., Clee 1601 i, 109
 „ **Jo., Yarborough** 1632, 20
 „ **Lemin, Tho., Keddington** 1628 i, 145
See also **Laminge, Leomin.**
Lenton, Alice, Holbeach 1630-1, 193
 „ **Jo., Burton Coggles** 1645-6, 68
 „ **Tho., Burton Coggles** 1604 i, 121
 „ **Tho., Cawthorpe in par. of Bourne** 1618 i, 23
 „ **Wm., Cawthorpe** 1609 i, 126
 „ **Wm., Burton** 1615, 435
Lentyn, Jo., Kirtton 1621 i, 203
Leoman, Jo., Gosberton 1640, 519
Leomin, Tho., Ailsby 1638, 542
Leonard, Lenard, Jas., Lincoln 1628 i, 295
 „ **Tho., clerk, Saltfleetby** 1622 i, 86
Leorance, see Lawrence.
Lepington, Tho., Kirkby Green 1613, 345
Lepper, Tho., Sutterton 1626, 321
Lesson, Tho., Hougham 1649, 80
Letters, Tho., Ewerby 1610, 35
Lettinge, Chris., Bicker 1628 i, 185
 „ **Lettyn, Geo., Doddington in par. of Westborough** 1606, 104
Leusly, see Leavesley.
Levercoke, Eliz., St. Mary in Bedford 1631, 386
Leverton, Rd., Stickney 1614 i, 176
 „ **Rd., Stickney** 1616, 615
 „ **Tho., Stickney** 1615, 536
 „ **Wm., Stickney** 1616, 408
Levsly, see Leavesley.
Lewicke, Wm., Baston 1628 i, 189
Lewin, Geo., Spalding 1613, 396
 „ **Lewen, Jo., Barkby, Leics** 1604 i, 11
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1612, 509
Lewis, Hy., Lutton 1611 i, 247
 „ **Lewes, Sar., Spalding** 1629, 151
Ley, Ambrose, Fosdyke 1604 ii, 230
 „ **Pet., Boston** 1626, 47
 „ **Rob., Swineshead** 1611 ii, 8
See also **Lea, Leay, Lee, Leigh.**

- Liardie**, Wm., Panton 1611 i, 346
Libberton, Wm., Ludford Ma. 1645-6, 282
Licence, *see* **Lycence**.
Licett, Anne, Thurlby 1634 ii, 288
 „ Jas., Thurlby 1626, 261
Lickley, Edw., Burgh 1617 i, 434
Liddall, Luke, Somerby 1622 ii, 141
Lidgerd, **Lidgett**, *see* **Legeard**.
Light, Tho., Marston 1610, 303
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1617 i, 379
Lightfoot, Edw., Bourn 1638, 233
 „ Eliz., Bourn 1617 i, 497
 „ Jas., Bourn 1618 ii, 122
 „ Jo., Bourn 1607 i, 4
 „ Jo., Freeston 1620, 19
 „ Jo., Bourne 1631, 337
 „ Matt., Bourne 1649, 404
 „ Rd., Little Gonerby 1607 ii, 11
 „ Tho., Winterton 1614 i, 36
 „ Tho., Bourn 1623-4, 111
 „ Tho., Dyke 1624, 385
 „ Tho., Dyke in par. of Bourne 1643-4, 413
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1608 ii, 22
 „ Wm., Stamford 1630-1, 196
Lighthhead, Alice, Leake 1633, 88
Lightley, *see* **Leightley**.
Lighton, Eliz., Thurlby 1628 i, 274
 „ Rob., Tathwell 1620, 408
Lile, Jo., Fishtoft 1642, 86
Lilford, Edw., Hagworthingham 1601 i, 102
Lilforth, Hel., Hagworthingham 1601 ii, 105
Lill, Chris., N. Somercotes 1647-8, 225
 „ Geo., Welton by Louth 1617 i, 513
 „ Matt., Croft 1614 i, 76
 „ Rd., Asterby 1647-8, 717
 „ Rob., Donington-on-Bain 1652, 264
 „ Tho., Boston 1608 ii, 121
 „ Tho., Irby 1626, 716
 „ Wm., Huttoft 1616, 395
 „ Lyll, Wm., Raithby 1617 i, 245
Lilly, Edw., Leake 1624-5, 136
 „ Edw., Broxholme 1628 i, 244
 „ Eme, Kyme 1640, 23
 „ (? Lely), Hy., Ashwell, Herts 1618 i, 11
 „ Pet., clerk, curate of Owersby 1651, 374
 „ Rd., Morton in par. of Gainsborough 1611 ii, 59
 „ Rd., N. Willingham 1624-5, 98
 „ Rob., Metheringham 1641, 59
 „ Tho., Digby 1610, 255
 „ Wm., gent., Hykam 1624, 499
Lilly, Wm., N. Willingham 1649, 295
Lin, *see* **Linne**.
Lincoln, Bart., Dalderby 1632, 217
 „ Eustace, W. Keal 1640, 21
 „ Geo., Muckton 1601 ii, 54
 „ Jo., Lit. Carlton 1620, 468
 „ Rd., N. Somercotes 1630, 535
 „ Rd., N. Somercotes 1647-8, 981
 „ Tho., W. Keal 1615, 505
 „ Tho., Barholme 1618 i, 52
 „ Tho., N. Somercotes 1626, 82
Lindsey, Linsey, Chris., Carlton 1630, 369
 „ Linesay, Eliz., Claypole 1640, 357
 „ Lynzey, Gilb., Quadring 1615, 95
 „ Linsey, Jo., Wolsthorpe 1622 i, 11
 „ Jo., Moulton 1629, 103
 „ Linsay, Jo., Gt. Carlton 1630, 526
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1616, 163
Lingard, Lyngad, Eliz., Alford 1617 i, 303
 „ Francis (pr. 1646), Louth E, 14
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1611 i, 32
 „ Sar., Swineshead 1612, 333
 „ Tho., Wrangle 1639, 477
Lingars, Francis, Wyville 1614 ii, 178
Lings, Linges, Edw., Kelsey 1627, 397
 „ Jo., S. Kelsey 1639, 799
 „ Tho., Kelsey 1624, 97
Lingwood, Amb., Swineshead 1641, 700
Linley, Rob., Birthorpe 1622 i, 167
Linne, Lin, Jo., Beckingham 1645-6, 551
 „ Lynne, Lidia, Moulton 1641, 87
 „ Lynne, Rob., Beckingham 1606, 380
 „ Lin, Tho., Beckingham 1635 i, 182
 „ Wm., Leverton 1618 ii, 152
 „ Linn, Wm., Beckingham 1639, 780
See also **Lumme**, **Lunn**, **Lym**, **Lyne**.
Linsay, **Linsey**, *see* **Lindsey**.
Linton, Bart., Whaplode 1616, 52
Linwood, Alx., Hough 1612, 203
 „ Wm., Westborough 1617 i, 165
 „ Wm., Gedney 1639, 657
Lipton, Jo., S. Willingham 1606, 330
Lison, *see* **Lyson**.
Lister, Litster, Amb., Sibsey 1610, 536
 „ Edw., Grantham 1638, 226
 „ Litster, Geo., Deeping St. Jas. 1636, 190
 „ Hy., Sutton St. Jas. 1611 ii, 147
 „ Litster, Jo., Stubton 1618 ii, 114
 „ Jo., Legbourn 1632, 363
 „ Jo., Sedgbrook 1647-8, 992
 „ Rd., Bicker 1622 i, 95

- Lister, Litster, Rd., Skirbeck** 1647-8, 460
Litler, Ann, Partney 1649, 67
 „ **Hy., Donington** 1618 i, 85
 „ **Leon., Thurlby** 1626, 448
 „ **Tho., Stamford** 1611 ii, 107
Litster, see Lister.
Littedike, see Littledike.
Little, Geo., Donington 1620, 450
 „ **Littell, Jo., Billingboro'** 1642, 436
 „ **Litle, Mich., Nettleham** 1611 ii, 7
 „ **Tho., Donington in Holland** 1636, 377
 * **Littleburie, Litilburie, Geo., esq., Somersby** 1612, 405
 * „ **Jo., esq., Hagworthingham** 1612, 466
Littledike, Littedike, Rd., Foston 1624, 15
 „ **Wm., Foston** 1615, 639
 „ **Wm., Foston** 1647-8, 799
Littleoar, Alx., Lissington 1642, 438
 „ **Litleore, Tho., Legsby** 1647-8, 681
Littlesaire, Tho., Timberland 1630-1, 322
Littleton, Paul, Spalding 1613, 622
Liveley, Geo., Swaton 1613, 23
 „ **Tho., Swaton** 1613, 452
Livesey, Ant., Harmston 1638, 101
 „ **Tho., Claypole** 1635 i, 86
Lloyd, see Loyd.
Lobley, Geo., Tumbly 1634 i, 149
Locke, Wal., Broxholme 1628 i, 144
Lockers, Jo., Heckington 1624, 322
Lockett, Kellam, S. Witham 1627, 96
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1626, 57
Locking, Tho., Tetney 1631, 46
Lockington, Wm., Dogdyke 1604 ii, 80
Lockton, Eliz., eldest dau. of Wm. Lockton, esq., Swineshead Abbey 1647-8, 406
 „ **Helena, Welbourn** 1618 ii, 209
 „ **Hum., Welbourn** 1617 i, 245
 * „ **Jo., knt., Swineshead** 1611 ii, 138
 „ **Locton, Jo., Frampton** 1647-8, 401
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1623-4, 57
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1624, 354
 „ **Wm., Brothertoft in par. of Swineshead** 1608 ii, 48
Lockwood, Adam, Tathwell 1608 ii, 83
 „ **Agnes, Halton** 1606, 118
 „ **Jo., Stickford** 1612, 261
Locton, see Lockton.
Lodd, Tho., Frampton 1647-8, 279
 „ **Wm., Quadring** 1601 ii, 119
Lodge, Chris., Kirton 1615, 537
 „ **Jo., Sutterton** 1642, 53
- Lodge, Tho., mercer, Donington in Holland** 1634 ii, 246
 „ **Vincent, Kirton** 1627, 567
Lodington, Eliz., Howsham 1604 ii, 29
 „ **Tho., Pointon** 1643-4, 431
 „ **Loddington, Wm., gent., E. Kirkby** 1643-4, 689
See also Luddington.
Loft, Jas., Wiberton 1609 i, 114
 „ **Marg., Stickney** 1617 i, 404
 „ **Rd., Stickney** 1616, 383
 „ **Tho., Mablethorpe** 1652, 169
 „ **Wm., Belchford** 1631, 181
Loke, Jo., Fosdyke 1608 ii, 20
See also Looke, Luke.
Lolley, Edm., clerk, Bourn 1633, 378 & D, 56
Long, Francis, Leadenham 1615, 588
 „ **Jo., Hogsthorpe** 1610, 275
 „ **Jo., Coningsby** 1626, 296
 „ **Tho., Sutton St. Edm.** 1606, 65
 „ **Tho., Horkstow** 1612, 707
 „ **Wm., Rippingale** 1616, 324
Longcaster, see Lancaster.
Longden, Edw., gent., Thurlby in par. of Bilsby 1647-8, 512
 „ **Wm., Sutton-in-Marsh** 1651, 328
Longland, Jane, Fulbeck 1607 i, 96
 „ **Joan, Ingoldsby** 1633, 160
 „ **Jo., Welby** 1612, 541
 „ **Jo., Welby** 1649, 176
 „ **Mary, Welby** 1613, 508
 „ **Rd., Howell** 1621 ii, 201
 „ **Rd., Lit. Hale** 1645-6, 50
 „ **Tho., Ingolsby** 1630, 249
 „ **Tho., Welby** 1631, 158
Longley, Wm., Willingham by Stow 1611 ii, 102
Longman, Wal., Alderkirk 1632, 481
Longstaffe, Ar., Horsington 1649, 147
 „ **Jas., Horsington** 1642, 58
Longthorne, Tho., Huttoft 1615, 438
Longworth, Jas., S. Kyme 1618 ii, 195
Lonsdall, Eliz., Butterwick 1652, 321
 „ **Lownsdale, Tho., Butterwick** 1633, 301
Looke, Jo., Algarkirk 1620, 337
See also Loke, Luke.
Lord, Edm., gent., Owersby 1626, 389
 „ **Hy., Grimsby** 1604 ii, 124
 „ **Hy., clerk, Gt. Steeping** 1618 ii, 144
 „ **Jo., Harlaxton** 1643-4, 132
 „ **Rph., Grantham** 1632, 96
 „ **Rph., gent., Haugham** 1636, 248
 „ **Rob., clerk, Grimsby** 1617 i, 529
Lorence, Lorrance, Lorrans, see Lawrence.
Lory, Edw., Lit. Coates 1629, 60
See also Lawrie, Lowrie.

Lose, Jo., Hardmead, Bucks 1627, 641
 Loughton, Jas., Bassingham 1628 i, 77
 „ Jo., Fosdyke 1608 ii, 101
 „ Loughton, Jo., Bassingham 1639, 80

See also **Laughton.**

Lound, Alice, Spalding 1638, 506
 „ Edw., Stickford 1623-4, 71
 „ Edw., Stickford 1624, 386
 „ Francis, Corby 1635 i, 205
 „ Hy., Huttoft 1618 i, 110
 „ Hy., Market Deeping 1647-8, 688
 „ Hugh, Stixford 1630-1, 508
 „ Isab., Stickford 1632, 304
 „ Jo., Mareham le Fen 1640, 2
 „ Rd., Stragglethorp 1624, 23
 „ Tho., Spalding 1630-1, 320
 „ Tho., Bratof 1640, 204

Lourie, see Lowrie.

Louth, Geo., Belton 1626, 665
 „ Jo., Stickney 1613, 139
 „ Lionel, Donington in Holland 1614 ii, 126

„ Lowth, Wm., Stickney 1639, 764

Love, Agnes, Walesworth in par. of
 Hitchin, Herts 1601 ii, 79
 „ Cassander, Grantham 1629, 266
 „ Hy., Kirton 1617 ii, 114
 „ Jo., Donington 1606, 127
 „ Jo. (pr. 1606), Needingworth, Hunts F, 141
 „ Rob., Donington 1607 ii, 9
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1638-40, 104
 „ Rose, Donington 1630, 238
 „ Tho., Donington 1604 ii, 17
 „ Tho., Bicker 1616, 697
 „ Tho., Leckhamsted, Bucks 1624-5, 248

Lovedale, Rd., Syston 1626, 658

Loveday, Thoby, Stamford 1624, 44

Loveden, Dor., Lutton 1624, 357

Lovell, Geo., Stickney 1615, 111

„ Hy., Holbeach 1607 ii, 55

„ Hy., Aslackby 1647-8, 310

„ Jo., Stickney 1639, 570

„ Nathan, Stickney 1630-1, 94

„ Rd., Stickney 1608 i, 123

Lovett, Lovet, Ellen, Blankney 1604 ii, 163

„ Jo., Spittlegate 1630-1, 343

„ Lovitt, Rob., Foston 1643-4, 635

„ Lovet, St., Hollywell 1618 i, 102

„ Lovet, Tho., Foston 1617 i, 130

Lowden, Jo., Edlington 1628 ii, 132

Lowder, Jo., Croft 1639, 238

„ Jo., Wainfleet St. Mary 1641, 281

Lowe, Low, Eliz., Benington 1623-4, 69

„ Eliz., Benington 1624, 189

Lowe, Low, Hy., Swaton 1611 ii, 16

„ Kath., Clee 1626, 554

„ Low, Nich., Stallingborough 1612, 13

„ Ol., Humberston 1651, 19

„ Low, Philip, Fulstow 1614 ii, 161

„ Rd., Barton 1647-8, 612

„ Rob., Clee 1607 ii, 243

„ Low, Rob., Uffington 1611 i, 11

„ Low, Wm., Clee 1609 i, 255

„ Wm., Clee 1610, 436

Lowes, Edw., Cockerington 1624-5, 50

„ Lowis, Geo., Ingoldmells 1647-8, 889

„ Isab., Wrangle 1624-5, 93

„ Lowys, Rd., Farlthorpe 1617 i, 553

„ Lowis, Rd., Wainfleet 1652, 296

See also **Lawes.**

Lowlam, Jo., Worlethby 1615, 237

Lownsdale, see Lonsdall.

Lowrie, Jo., Somercotes 1620, 454

„ Lory, Jo., Scarthro 1638, 704

See also **Lawrie, Lory.**

Lowson, Edm., gent., Addlethorpe 1630-1, 162

„ Frances, wid., Addlethorpe 1639, 786

„ Geo., Wainfleet 1630-1, 187

„ Jo., Wainfleet 1608 i, 23

„ Sus., Holbeach 1615, 700

„ Tho., Wainfleet St. Mary 1639, 826

„ Tho., gent., Scremby 1643-4, 98

Lowth, see Louth.

Lowyn, Tho., Welwyn, Herts 1608 i, 92

Loyd, Rd. 1623-4, 76

Lubnam, Rob., Gedney 1610, 425

Lucas, Geo., Tetney 1621 i, 29

Luddington, Edw., Howsham 1649, 440

„ Greg., Lincoln 1609 i, 195

„ Ludington, St., clerk, Leadenham 1626, 588

„ Ludington, Tho., Kyme 1618 i, 114

See also **Lodington.**

Ludlam, Jo., Lincoln 1634 i, 216; ii, 67

Ludnam, Agnes, Spalding 1612, 465

Luke, Nich., gent., Begwary in

par. of Eaton Socon, Beds 1622 i, 178

„ Rose, Tattershall 1634 i, 122

„ Wal, gent., Goodwick in

par. of Eaton, Beds 1609 ii, 6 & 279

See also **Loke, Looke.**

- Lumbley**, Agnes, Grainthorpe 1614 i, 304
- Lumme**, Agnes, Caythorpe 1639, 591
- " Tho., Caythorpe 1639, 233
- Lund**, Dor., Barrow 1634 ii, 65
- Lunn**, Lun, Eliz., Benington 1611 i, 91
- " Hel., Bulby 1616, 445
- " Hugh, Freeston 1629, 358
- " Rd., Hertford 1608 i, 38
- " Lunne, Rd., Dunsby 1630, 239
- " Tho., Freeston in par. of Caythorpe 1601 ii, 3
- " Tho., Bulby in par. of Irnham 1609 i, 145
- See also Linne.*
- Lupton**, Gabriel, Algarkirk 1604 i, 57
- " Lawr., Trusthorpe 1638, 336
- " Rd., Marsh Chappel 1640, 210
- " Tho., Trusthorpe 1639, 524
- " Tho., S. Stoke 1647-8, 589
- Lusby**, Lusbe, Edw., Tattershall 1637, 482
- " Jo., Boston 1601 i, 82
- " Rd., Fulstow 1610, 242
- " Rob., Stallingbro' 1609 i, 70
- " Tho., Humberstone 1630, 178
- " Tho., Humberstone 1634 i, 174
- " Wm., Stallingboro' 1650, 417
- Lusher**, Rob., Spalding 1607 i, 191
- Lutye**, Jo., Sedgebrooke 1630, 567
- Lycence**, Licence, Cassandra, Bratoft 1617 i, 42
- " License, Isab., Great Coates 1613, 161
- " License *als.* Lison, Rd., Baumber 1615, 5
- " Rob., Lincoln 1638, 452
- " Wm., Gt. Coates 1651, 18
- Lyell**, Giles, Alford 1630-1, 257
- Lym**, Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain 1612, 245
- " Leon., Leake 1636, 394
- " Wm., Leake 1638, 153
- See also Linne, Lunn.*
- Lynam**, Barnard, Boston 1617 i, 343
- " Tho., Lincoln 1622 i, 27; ii, 13
- Lyne**, Mary, Colsterworth 1617 i, 327
- " Mich., Whaplode 1641, 243
- " Rd., S. Witham 1641, 6
- " Line, Rob., Swineshead 1637, 716
- " Wm., Colsterworth 1608 i, 12
- See also Linne.*
- Lyngad**, *see* Lingard.
- Lynne**, *see* Linne.
- Lynzey**, *see* Lindsey.
- Lyon**, Jo., Leake 1647-8, 422
- " Tho., Hanworth 1607 i, 154
- " Tho., Dorrington 1629, 241
- Lyson**, Jo., N. Thoresby 1623-4, 140
- " Jo., N. Thoresby 1624, 124
- Lyson**, Lison, Jo., Beesby 1628 i, 142
- " Lison *als.* License, Rd., Baumber 1615, 5
- " Lison, Rob., Fulstow 1608 ii, 124
- " Lison, Tho., Cockrington 1637, 64
- " Lison, Wal., Fulstow 1615, 262
- " Wm., Cockrington 1649, 583
- Mabbot**, Mabbutt, Anne, Fulbeck 1637, 677
- " Jo., Leadenham 1618 i, 99
- " Jo., Claypole 1650, 369
- " Marg., Fulbeck 1636, 383
- " Tho., Long Leadenham 1649, 307
- Mabinson**, Eliz., Ruskington 1609 i, 30
- " Jas., Ruskington 1641, 329
- Mableson**, Edw., Swineshead 1643-4, 1
- " Geo., Kirton 1638, 544
- " Hy., Brothertoft 1635 i, 316
- " Jo., Brothertoft 1647-8, 693
- " Tho., Brothertoft 1630-1, 313
- " Tho., Sibsey 1630-1, 497
- " Wm., gent., Swineshead 1633, 40
- Mabson**, Wm., Irnham 1613, 453
- Maburn**, Maborne, Jo., Westburgh 1615, 139
- " Rd., Brant Broughton 1611 i, 94
- Macey**, Wm., Friskney 1639, 785
- Macham**, Geo., Boston 1649, 419
- " Rd., Lincoln 1643-4, 355
- See also Matcham.*
- Machener**, Alx., Scopwick 1624, 33
- Machin**, Machen, Jo., N. Rauceby 1630, 22
- " Machine, Wm. 1623-4, 88
- " Wm., Leasingham 1624, 274
- See also Makin.*
- Mackrill**, Ant., Holbeach 1642, 307
- " Eliz., Gedney 1618 ii, 151
- " Geo., Holbeach 1604 ii, 249
- " Mackrell, Jo., Whaplode 1618 ii, 470
- " Mackerill, Rd., Alvingham 1615, 282
- " Makerill, Rob., Holbeach 1615, 386
- " Makerill, Rob., Gedney 1615, 412
- " Mackrell, Tho., Holbeach 1634 i, 32
- " Tho. (pr. 1638), Fulstow B, 115
- " Mackerill, Wm., Holbeach 1617 ii, 85
- " Wm., Holbeach 1642, 308

Mackrill, Wm., Holbeach 1647-8, 724
Macris, Makris, Geo., gent.,
 Donnington 1630, 495
 ,, Macrys, Isab., Horncastle 1618 ii, 383
 ,, Jo., Pinchbeck 1621 ii, 121
 ,, Tho., Donington 1621 ii, 151
Madders, Chris., Mumby 1615, 396
Maddie, Jo., Buckden, Hunts 1609 ii, 5
***Maddison**, Anne, wid., Alford 1616, 504
 ,, Ar., Benington 1618 ii, 372
 ,, Ell., Witherne 1610, 135
 ,, Geo., Witherne 1647-8, 123
 ,, Madison, Isab., Witherne 1621 ii, 32
 ,, Mary, Leake 1626, 697
 ,, Madeson, Mary, Gt. Hale 1643-4, 643
***,,** Madison, Nich., clerk, Witherne 1607 ii, 13
 ,, Rob., Armynt in par. of Coningsby 1620, 130
 ,, Rob., Wispington 1639, 401
 ,, Rob., Wood Enderby 1647-8, 947
 ,, Tho., Witherne 1610, 535
 ,, Maddyson, Tho., sen., gent., Trusthorpe 1637, 115
 ,, Madison, Tho., Gt. Hale 1641, 193
 ,, Tho., Woodall 1649, 154
 ,, Wm., Thornton 1645-6, 71
Maelton, Ann, Rasen 1641, 576
Maer, *see* **Maire**.
Mafield, *see* **Mayfield**.
Mager, Chris., Coningsby 1627, 102
Mageson, Rd., Cowbit 1604 i, 60
Magget, Jo., North Reston 1612, 159
Magnes, Wm., Tallington 1608 ii, 24
Maiden, Tho., Aswarby 1638, 319
Maidens, Faith, Brinkhill 1613, 552
 ,, Maydens, Jo., Brinkhill 1610, 217
 ,, Maydens, Jo., Aswardby 1632, 234
Maidenwell, Isab., Croxton 1613, 284
 ,, Madenwell, Rob., Irby 1629, 166
 ,, Tho., Sothy 1640, 171
 ,, Wm., Croxton 1613, 283
 See also **Maydewell**.
Maile, Jane, Sutton St. Mary 1616, 762
 ,, Jo., Lutton 1613, 297
Maine, Rob., Holbeach 1634 i, 209
Maire, Mair, Chris., Mareham-on-the-Hill 1611 ii, 239
 ,, Clare, Steeping 1613, 524
 ,, Maer, Tho., Asserby 1641, 622
Major (? Mawr), Isaac, gent., Pinchbeck 1642, 337
 ,, Jo., Houlton 1628 ii, 278

Major, Wm., Ludford Magna 1643-4, 260
Makender, Ann, Aubourn 1639, 321
 ,, Ant., Aubourn 1639, 80
 ,, Artemes, Auborn 1623-4, 72
 ,, Artemes, Awborn 1624, 383
 ,, Jacob, Aubourn 1606, 260
 ,, Jo., Awborn 1624-5, 417
Makepeace, Hy., Sutton St. Edmund 1629, 108
 ,, Rd. (pr. at Boston) 1641, 446
Makerne, Jo., Bulby 1611 ii, 110
Makerness, Cath., Spalding 1630, 307
 ,, Jo., Rippingale 1607 i, 70
 ,, Rd., Toft 1622 ii, 202
 ,, Tho., Elsthorpe 1616, 611
 ,, Makernes, Tho., Rippingale 1628 i, 113
 ,, Makernes, Wm., Irnham 1606, 10
 ,, Makernes, Wm., Spalding 1624-5, 456
Makin, Albion, Keelby 1628 ii, 238
 ,, Jo., Billingham 1601 ii, 47
 ,, Maken, Josian, wid., Clee 1615, 236
 ,, Tho., Horsington 1608 ii, 147
 See also **Machin**.
Making, Ant., Ruskington 1614 i, 168
Makins, Wm., Sutton St. Mary 1642, 82
Makrill, *see* **Mackrill**.
Makris, *see* **Macris**.
Malin, *see* **Malyn**.
Malkinson, Maulkison, Dor., W. Rasen 1624-5, 226
 ,, Sim., Fishtoft 1639, 405
 ,, Wm., Rasen 1612, 123
Malland, Hum., Beckingham 1630, 612
Mallerye, Rob., Waddington 1632, 75
Mallett, Mary, Swanburne, Bucks 1624-5, 490
Mallison, Jo., Ulceby 1606, 451
 ,, Nich., Swaton 1640, 540
Malliver, Tho., Leake 1615, 191
Mallum, Wm., Hundley 1630-1, 355
Malsburie, Matt., Deeping St. Jas. 1617 ii, 10
Maltby, Maultby, And., Skendleby 1631, 25
 ,, Chris., Anderby 1620, 420
 ,, Maultby, Dor., Hemingby 1622 ii, 112
 ,, Eliz., Willingham 1606, 114
 ,, Maultby, Ellen, Thimbleby 1639, 34
 ,, Maultbie *als.* **Neave**, Francis, Somerby 1620, 91
 ,, Maultby, Hy., Kirkby Green 1621 i, 117

- Maltby**, Maultbie, Hum., Thimbleby 1631, 1
 „ Maultby, Isab., Eagle 1626, 544
 „ Jane, Potter Hanworth 1611 i, 3
 „ Jane, Billingborough 1614 i, 52
 „ Jo., Quadring 1607 ii, 102
 „ Jo., Belchford 1612, 390
 „ Maultby, Jo., Killingholme 1642, 335
 „ Jo., Fleet 1649, 124
 „ Rph., Hemingby 1613, 221
 „ Maultby, Rd., Caulkwell 1640, 504
 „ Rob., Belchford 1615, 247
 „ Rob., Horbling 1626, 450
 „ Maultby, Rob., Hemingby 1651, 21
 „ Tho., Frampton 1614 i, 141
 „ Maultby, Tho., Wintringham 1624-5, 240
 „ Tho., Boston 1645-6, 139
 „ Maultby, Tho., Kirton 1647-8, 415
 „ Maultby, Wm., Stickney 1622 ii, 94
 „ Maultby, Wm., Goulceby 1643-4, 421
- Maltman**, Hy., Surfleet 1608 ii, 9
- Malton**, Maulton, Enoch, Lincoln 1643-4, 22
 „ Jane, Lincoln 1645-6, 104
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1604 i, 10
 „ Marg., Barnetby 1610, 56
 „ Ph., W. Barkwith 1613, 125
 „ Maulton, Rd., Barnetby 1643-4, 213
- See also Maelton.*
- Malyn**, Ant., gent., Swineshead 1620, 313
- Man**, *see* **Manne**.
- *Manby**, Ann, wid., Driby 1612, 448
 „ Hy., Kingsmore in par. of Coningsby 1620, 77
 „ Jo., Withern 1618 i, 134
 „ Jo., Grimoldby 1630, 616
 „ Rob., Wragby 1645-6, 319
 „ Tho., Benington 1630, 326
 „ Tho., Grimoldby 1636, 247
 „ Tho. 1645-6, 489
- Manchester**, Geo., Woolthorpe 1649, 326
- See also Muncaster, Munchaster.*
- Mancknall**, Wm., Boston 1631, 218
- Mandson**, Rd., Scawby 1637, 328
- Manerd**, Edw., Wymondley, Herts 1622 i, 190
- Manne**, Ann, spinster, Wigtoft 1629, 12 & E, 16
 „ Bart., gent., W. Deeping 1610, 62
- Manne**, Bart., Helpringham 1613, 191
 „ Man, Hugh, Ewerby 1618 ii, 443
 „ Man, Jo., Wigtoft 1627, 271
 „ Rd., Bicker 1634 ii, 109
 „ Man, Rob., Belton in Isle of Axholme 1614 i, 18
 „ Man, Wm., Donington 1610, 294
 „ Man, Wm., Gainsburgh 1611 ii, 48
 „ Wm., Wigtoft 1613, 133
 „ Man, Wm., Gosberton 1631, 189
 „ Wm., Gedney 1635 i, 343
- Manner**, Geo., Croft 1632, 363
 „ Mannor, Jo., Muckton 1601 i, 65
- Manners**, Hy., Cawthorpe 1651, 96
- Manninge**, Chris., Stamford 1626, 222
 „ Maninge, Hum., Sutton St. Edm. 1629, 93
 „ Maninge, Rd., Sutton St. Edm. 1652, 7
- Mansell**, Wm., clerk, Wigtoft 1649, 193
- Mansfield**, Edw., Rothwell 1634 i, 141
- Manson**, Rd., Pinchbeck 1612, 152
- Mansworth**, Wm., Pointon 1630-1, 216
- Manton**, Jo., S. Stoke 1616, 655
 „ Jo., Ripplingale 1628 ii, 89
 „ Jo., Colsterworth 1636, 226
 „ Jo., Whaplode Drove 1637, 448
- Mapleson**, Wm., Sibsey 1609 i, 61
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1636, 56
- Mapletofte**, Ar., Somerby 1643-4, 138
 „ Edm., Hougham 1613, 104
 „ Edw., Barkston 1620, 86
 „ Eliz., Lit. Humby 1633, 326
 „ Emmitt, Barkston 1607 ii, 258
 „ Hugh, clerk, N. Thoresby 1622 ii, 228
 „ Marg., N. Thoresby 1651, 241
 „ Wm., Pickworth 1623-4, 74
 „ Wm., clerk, Pickworth 1624, 366
- Marcall**, Markell, Alice, Carlton le Moorland 1631, 114
 „ Mary, Brant Broughton 1627, 49
 „ Markall, Mary, Fishtoft 1642, 3
 „ Markell, Pet., Coningsby 1639, 577
 „ Tho., Brant Broughton 1606, 444
 „ Markcall, Tho., Carlton in Moorland 1634 ii, 273
 „ (?), Tho., Donington in Holland 1634 ii, 328
- March**, *see* **Marsh**.
- Marchall**, *see* **Marshall**.
- Marchan**, Tho., Linwood 1647-8, 820
- Marchant**, Wm., Tid St. Mary 1636, 11
- Marcigill**, Jo., Lincoln 1611 ii, 188 & 213
- Marfleet**, Marflet, Eliz., Barrow 1611 ii, 58

- Marfleet**, Geo., Fulstow 1635 i, 342
 „ Marflet, Hum., Pantong 1616, 75
Margery, Elizeus *als.* Ellis,
 Algarkirk 1608 ii, 113
 „ Marjory, Jo., Potter
 Hanworth 1609 i, 36
 „ Rd., Fosdike 1633, 266
 „ Rob., Swineshead 1630-1, 415
Marginson, Tho., Upper Tointon,
 Spilsby 1637, 589
Margison, Tho., Hagworthingham
 1614 ii, 128
Marholme, Rd., Wrangle 1647-8, 465
 „ Marolme, Wm., Leake 1640, 242
Maring, Tho., Belleau 1610, 318
Markall, *see* Marcall.
Markby, Isab., Huttoft 1627, 160
 „ Rd., Horncastle 1652, 11
 „ Wm., Hogsthorp 1611 i, 49
Markham, Ann, Boston 1624, 344
 „ Anne, Boston 1623-4, 27
 * „ Ant., knt., Sydebrook 1604 ii, 50
 „ Augustin, Thorp near Wainfleet
 1608 ii, 29
 „ Edw., Wold Newton 1620, 145
 „ Francis, Claxby 1637, 154
 „ Hamond, Saxby 1633, 132
 „ Jas., Swallow 1613, 588
 „ Jane, Linford Magna, Bucks
 1611 ii, 270
 „ Jesse, Irby 1617 i, 45
 * „ Jo., esq., Seidbrook 1607 ii, 256
 „ Jo., Elsham 1633, 29
 „ Magdalen (pr. at Louth)
 1637, 204
 „ Marg., Elsham 1630, 622
 „ Nich., Elsham 1615, 253
 „ Rd., Briggsley 1616, 474
 „ Rd., Wootton 1630-1, 441
 „ Rob., Elsham 1621 ii, 53
 „ Rob., Goxhill 1649, 332
 „ Sim., Wootton 1629, 317
 „ Tho., Elsham 1629, 409
 „ Tho., Gt. Coates 1635 i, 330
 „ Wm., Irby 1636, 380
Markim, Rd., Surcott, Bucks
 1631, 361
Marley, Marg., Frampton 1626, 652
 „ Maudlin, Mumby Chappel
 1640, 185
Marlow, Geo., Wiberton 1610, 361
Marolme, *see* Marholme.
Marre, Joan, Washingburgh 1621 i, 6
 „ Jo., Hanworth 1620, 285
 „ Marr, Tho., Lincoln 1630, 556
 „ Marr, Wm., S. Hykeham
 1639, 45
Marrett, Marratt, Agnes, Allington
 1642, 141
 „ Chris., Gonerby 1621 i, 101
Marrett, Geo., Easton, Leics 1612, 81
 „ Marrit, Gilb., Easton 1616, 581
 „ Hy., Denton 1624-5, 147
 „ Jo., Potterhanworth 1635 i, 125
 „ Nich., Holbeach 1612, 377
 „ Marret, Rd., Dorrington
 1615, 313
 „ Marratt, Rd., Pinchbeck
 1652, 203
 „ Rob., Durrington 1634 i, 123
 „ Rog., Gonerby 1606, 474
 „ Marratt, Wm., Gonerby
 1607 ii, 214
 „ Marratt, Wm., Bytham
 1615, 592
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1616, 76
 „ Marritt, Wm., Allington
 1627, 205
Marriott, Mariatt, Jo., Gedney
 1627, 427
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1632, 84
Marris, Anne, Martin near
 Horncastle 1634 i, 72
 „ Ant., N. Willingham 1640, 373
 „ Francis, Horncastle 1631, 311
 „ Rob., clerk, Rothwell 1645-6, 131
 „ Tho., Barrow 1614 i, 296
 „ Tho., Hogsthorpe 1649, 510a
 „ Tho., Greasby 1651, 29
Marrowe, Edw., gent., Grantham
 1615, 610
 „ Eliz. 1617 i, 25
 „ Joan, Frampton 1609 i, 208
Marsh, Marche, Alice, Dowsesby
 1604 i, 46
 „ Alice, Lit. Bytham 1638, 316
 „ Mershe, Edm., gent.,
 Manby 1617 i, 327
 „ Hy., Burthorpe in par. of
 Sempringham 1632, 324
 „ Hum., clerk, Lit. Bytham
 1635 i, 147
 „ Hum., Frampton 1647-8, 461
 „ Rd., Dowsby 1637, 326
 „ March, Wm., (? Wispington)
 1624, 236
 „ March, Wm., Holbeach
 1638, 334
Marshall, Adam, Whaplode 1621 i, 94
 „ Ann, Swaton 1610, 165
 „ Aug., gent., Brandon 1616, 333
 „ Chas., Kirmington 1645-6, 63
 „ Chris., Alford 1620, 286
 „ Chris., Skegness 1632, 419
 „ Edw., Edlington 1606, 346
 „ Edw., Bicker 1612, 542
 „ Eliz., Coningsby 1606, 157
 „ Eliz., Hough 1606, 224
 „ Eliz., Gosberkirk 1618 ii, 149
 „ Eliz., Alford 1634 ii, 186

Marshall, Eliz., Holbeach	1641, 183	Marsingale, Francis, Appley	1612, 165
„ Eliz., Ormsby	1647-8, 853	„ Marshingale, Rd., Lincoln	1637, 465
„ Ell., Lincoln	1649, 506	Marson, Anne, Stainby	1635 i, 373
„ Frances, Gt. Coates	1632, 284	„ Jo., Quadring	1647-8, 263
„ Francis, vicar of Cockerington		„ Tho., Stevenby	1630, 42
„ St. Leonard	1616, 548	Martiall, Rob., W. Ashby	1629, 122
„ Geo., Billingham	1630, 11	Martin, Ann, Immingham	1620, 45
„ Gilb., Freeston	1627, 540	„ Anne, Partney	1636, 417
„ Greg., Tealby	1633, 87	„ Chris., Digby	1621 ii, 214
* „ Hamlet, clerk, Stainton		„ Edm., Bourn	1618 ii, 95
„ by Langworth	1612, 291	„ Eliz., Bourn	1612, 130
„ Hy., Silk Willoughby	1641, 370	„ Erasmus, Deeping St. Jas.	1612, 294
„ Hy., S. Willingham	1641, 454	„ Hy., Brant Broughton	1617 i, 263
„ Joan, Bloxholme	1643-4, 233	„ Jane, N. Coates	1647-8, 789
„ Jo., Mareham le fen	1630-1, 447	„ Joan, wid., Fulstow	1637, 647
„ Jo., town's clerk, Wainfleet		„ Jo., Beckering	1608 ii, 14
„ 1634 i, 204; ii, 82		„ Jo., Tetney	1621 i, 73
„ Jo., Boston	1639, 538	„ Jo., Grantham	1630, 289
„ Marg., Mareham le Fen	1640, 51	„ Jo., Lit. Hale	1637, 688
„ Margery, Brandon	1638, 759	„ Jo., Harmston	1645-6, 449
„ Marmaduke, W. Rasen	1650, 307	„ Leon., Holton	1618 ii, 489
„ Mary, Brandon	1601 i, 34	„ Nich., Rasen	1612, 502
„ Mary, Rasen	1627, 542	„ Nich., clerk, Kirkby Green	1627, 541
„ Matt., Wrangle	1629, 315	„ Nich., Lincoln	1643-4, 345
„ Miles, Marston	1620, 323	„ Pet., Leake	1615, 36
„ Nath., Owersby	1610, 181	„ Pet., Donington	1633, 408
„ Rd., W. Laughton	1606, 253	„ Ph., Mid. Rasen	1643-4, 414 & 443
„ Rd., Welby	1628 ii, 131	„ Marten, Rd., Caddington, Beds	1604 i, 25
„ Rd., Tidd St. Mary	1633, 80	„ Rd., Sutton in Holland	1614 i, 140
„ Rd., Grantham	1641, 238	„ Rd., Denton	1616, 170
„ Rob., Lincoln	1610, 175	„ Rd., Laughton	1617 ii, 122
„ Rob., Beesby	1620, 445	„ Rob., Holton Beckering	1610, 99
„ Rob., Toft	1622 i, 87	„ Rob., N. Coates	1616, 119
„ Rob., Ashby next Horncastle		„ Rob., Sleaford	1624, 368
„ Rob., Boston	1640, 388	„ Rob., Gt. Grimsby	1638, 415
„ Sam., Gt. Sturton	1634 ii, 307	„ St., Hemelhamsted, Herts	1624-5, 203
„ St., Goxhill	1611 ii, 122	„ Tho., Gedney Fen	1652, 212
„ Sym., Bassingham	1624-5, 25	„ Wm., Immingham	1607 ii, 224
„ Tho., Barrowby	1620, 87	„ Wm., Howton-le-Cley	1616, 469
„ Tho., Hoole in par. of Clee		„ Wm., Norton Disney	1618 ii, 108
„ 1629, 67, & E, 17		„ Wm., Torrington	1622 ii, 227
„ Tho., N. Crawley, Bucks		„ Wm., Hemingby	1639, 250
„ 1631, 367		„ Wm., Wigtoft	1643-4, 389
„ Tho., Holbeach	1634 ii, 231	Martindale, Jo., Laceby	1614 i, 203
„ Tho., Aunsby	1636, 383	„ Martingdale, Jo., Bucknall	1647-8, 633
„ Tho., Boston	1639, 784	„ Rd., Kirton	1615, 593
„ Wm., Freeston	1606, 109	„ Tho., Horsington	1613, 362
„ Wm., Brandon	1607 i, 78	„ Martingdale, Tho., Coningsby	1643-4, 554
„ Wm., Gt. Sturton	1611 i, 282	„ Martingdale, Wm., gent.,	
„ Wm., Spalding	1612, 575	„ Kirton	1649, 470
„ Wm., Billingham	1621 ii, 196	Marton, Jo., Harmston	1621 i, 44
„ Wm., Langton by Horncastle	1626, 648		
„ Marchall, Wm., Tidd			
„ St. Mary	1630, 304		
„ Wm., gent., Leak	1630-1, 308		
„ Wm., Leak	1639, 305		
„ Wm., Kirmington	1650, 162		
See also Martiall.			

Marton, Wm., Fulstow 1629, 374
Marwicke, Alx., Lincoln 1645-6, 460
 „ Ant., N. Coates 1628 ii, 178
 „ Cath., Killingholme 1638, 156
 „ Dorcas, Lincoln 1649, 181
 „ Edw., Killingholme 1635 i, 259
 „ Mary, Killingholme 1643-4, 311
Marwood, Edw., Lincoln 1629, 31
Masey, *see* **Massey**.
Maskall, Dav., Spalding 1610, 596
Mason, Agnes, Deeping St. Jas. 1621 ii, 221
 „ Alx., Deeping St. Jas. 1616, 26
 „ And., Barrow 1626, 456
 „ Ann, Saleby 1628 i, 91
 „ Barb., Grimsby 1620, 10
 „ Bennet, Leake 1627, 367
 „ Chris., Newham 1614 ii, 211
 „ Chris., Thurlby 1630-1, 114
 „ Edw., Waddington 1609 i, 198
 „ Eliz., Addlethorp 1611 ii, 167
 „ Eliz., Canwick 1614 ii, 69
 „ Eliz., Moulton 1628 i, 23
 „ Eliz., Borrow 1630-1, 525
 „ Eliz., Goxhill 1650, 401
 „ Geo., Washingbro' 1615, 280
 „ Geo. 1631, 190
 „ Gibb., Canwick 1621 ii, 73
 „ Hugh, Goxhill 1647-8, 611
 „ Jas. (pr. at Boston) 1614 i, 477
 „ Jo., Deeping 1606, 429
 „ Jo., Gedney 1607 ii, 124
 „ Jo., Baston 1612, 202
 „ Jo., Gayton 1612, 522
 „ Jo., Garthorpe, Leics 1624-5, 173
 „ Mayson, Jo., Moulton 1632, 157
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1633, 167
 „ Jo., Grainthorpe 1639, 399
 „ Jo., Spalding 1649, 283
 „ Lion, Beelsby 1636, 119
 „ Marg., Alford 1610, 309
 „ Marg., Mavis Enderby 1617 i, 438
 „ Marg., Mareham le fen 1628 ii, 49
 „ Mart., Alford 1608 i, 124
 „ Mart., Alford 1609 i, 434
 „ Mary, Fleet 1626, 702
 „ Miles, Legbourn 1615, 590
 „ Pet., Bradley 1612, 407
 „ Rd., Tetney 1608 ii, 220
 „ Rd., Huttoft 1609 i, 240
 „ Rd., Coningsby 1611 i, 248
 „ Rd., Kirton 1613, 192
 „ Rd., Fleet 1617 i, 520
 „ Rd., Cabourn 1624-5, 104
 „ Rd., Wolsthorpe 1626, 314
 „ Rd., Edenham 1626, 317
 „ Rd., Spittlegate 1628 ii, 267
 „ Rd., Washingborough 1636, 144

Mason, Rd., Wigtoft 1639, 482
 „ Rd., Wigtoft 1643-4, 437
 „ Rob., Newton 1607 ii, 241
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1614 ii, 79
 „ Rob., Tattershall 1622 ii, 30
 „ Rob., Barrowby 1626, 211
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1628 i, 128
 „ Rob., alderman of Lincoln 1629, 362
 „ Rob., Spalding 1630, 50
 „ Rob., Wigtoft 1647-8, 1002
 „ St., gent., Lincoln 1629, 207
 „ St. (dat. 1638), Hanworth B, 100
 „ Tho., Hanworth 1604 ii, 61
 „ Tho., Freeston 1604 ii, 280
 „ Tho., Deeping 1606, 432
 „ Tho., Potterhanworth 1639, 586
 „ Wm., Deeping 1604 ii, 285
 „ Wm., Tetney 1610, 532
 „ Wm., Addlethorpe 1611 ii, 55
 „ Wm., Addlethorp 1613, 62
 „ Wm., S. Kelsey 1614 i, 271
 „ *als.* **Castledine**, Wm., Coleby 1616, 564
 „ Wm., Leake 1626, 425
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1632, 153
 „ Wm., Frampton 1636, 257
 „ Wm., Heckington 1636, 409
 „ Wm., Sutton-in-Marsh 1637, 378
 „ Wm., Kirton 1645-6, 262
Massam, Barnard, Lissington 1613, 130
 „ Massome, Hugh, Barton 1620, 492
 „ Massom, Jo., Bicker 1622 ii, 77
 „ Matt., Spalding 1639, 641
 „ Rd., Spalding 1618 ii, 131
 „ Massom, Rog., Whaplode Drove 1612, 91
 „ Masam, Wm. 1637, 278
 See also **Maysam**.
Massard, Nich., Somerby 1634 ii, 284
 „ Rd., Haceby 1609 i, 63
 „ Masserd, Tho., Welby 1629, 376
Massey, Francis, Sutton in par. of Beckingham 1640, 438
 „ Geo., Woodall 1642, 463
 „ Geo., Woodall 1643-4, 78
 „ Masey, Rd., Burgh-in-Marsh 1640, 622
 „ Rob., W. Deeping 1612, 526
 „ Rob., Boston 1647-8, 463
 „ Tho., W. Deeping 1601 i, 163
 „ Wm., Sutton in par. of Beckingham 1606, 136
 „ Wm., Edlington 1638, 752
 * **Massingberd**, Aug., gent., Sutterton 1614 ii, 133
 * „ Hy., gent., Bratoft 1616, 290
 * „ Lionel, gent., E. Keal 1609 i, 296

Massingberd, Nath., gent., Thorpe		Maure, Ant., Covenham St. Bart.	
" Th., esq., Gunby	1629, 329	" Eliz., N. Somercotes	1608 ii, 232
* " Wm., yeo., Kirton in Holland	1636, 170	" Jo., Goxhill	1647-8, 948
	1606, 440	" Wm., Covenham St. Bart.	1608 ii, 239
Masters, Ar., Stamford	1615, 67		1607 i, 110
Mastin, Jo., Moulton	1636, 374	<i>See also Moore, More.</i>	
Matcham, Jo., Barrowe	1649, 505	Mauson, Rd., Pinchbeck	1612, 152
<i>See also Macham.</i>		Maw, Edm., Epworth	1637, 300
Mathers, Jas., Goltho	1613, 304	" Mawe, Mary, Kealby	1636, 278
" Joan, Moulton	1628 ii, 55e	" Mawe, Rd., Thornton	1628 ii, 116
Mathie, Geo., Wibberton	1636, 261	Mawbrie, see Mowbray.	
Matkin, Eliz., Folkingham	1642, 8	Mawer, Alice, Fulstow	1635 i, 356
" Jo., Folkingham	1641, 685	" Mauer, Anne, Bilsby	1645-6, 546
" Marg., Grantham	1635 i, 376	" Ant., Keddington	1608 ii, 108
" Theo., Folkingham	1647-8, 558	" Ant., Stickney	1637, 5
" Theo., Spilsby	1652, 305	" Aug., Thurlby in par. of	
" Th., Grantham	1630, 337	Bilsby	1609 i, 122
" Wm., Grantham	1621 ii, 122	" Aug., Willoughby-in-the-	
Matley, Wm., Saltfleetby		Marsh	1616, 653
St. Clements	1608 ii, 106	" Edw., Lit. Steeping	1626, 664
Matlocke, Rd., Beckingham		" Edw., Whaplode	1638, 758
	1647-8, 1028	" Edw., Thornton by	
Matson, Jo., Frampton	1608 ii, 10	Horncastle	1639, 338
" Jo., Frampton	1643-4, 62	" Ell., Welton	1607 ii, 172
" Leon., Witherne	1630-1, 346	" Ell., Langton by Partney	
Matter, Tho., Sutterby	1617 i, 444		1610, 391
Matthew, Mathew, Agnes, Bourn		" Geo., Burgh	1610, 134
	1611 ii, 12	" Geo., Brough	1617 i, 372
" Anne, Timberland	1635 i, 388	" Mawr (? Major), Isaack, gent.,	
" Ann, Kirton	1639, 220	Pinchbeck	1642, 337
" Bart., Kirton	1627, 252	" Isab., Anderby	1628 i, 89
" Mathew, Francis, Kirkby		" Jane, Burgh	1617 ii, 227
	1601 i, 25	" Jo., Boston	1637, 697
" Mathew, Joan, widow, Kirkby		" Marg., Woodthorp	1608 ii, 85
	1601 i, 55	" Marg., Trusthorpe	1638, 433
" Jo., Morton	1626, 74	" Marg., Thornton near	
" Jo., Horbling	1626, 715	Horncastle	1639, 827
" Marg., Burton Pedwardine		" Pet., Frieston	1610, 149
	1612, 103	" Pet., Wibberton	1633, 115
" Marg., Kirton	1649, 464	" Rd., Freiston	1632, 355
" Oliver	1627, 640	" Rd., Caythorpe	1645-6, 682
" Mathew, Rog., Bourn	1609 i, 399	" Rob., Cawthorpe	1641, 636
" Mathew, Tho., Timberland		" Tho., Burgh	1618 ii, 484
	1632, 96	" Tho., W. Keal	1624-5, 465
" Wm., Sutton-in-the-Marsh		" Tho., Trusthorpe	1627, 561
	1615, 626	" Wm., Covenham	1624-5, 70
Maucknell, Alice (dat. 1640),		" Wm., Alford	1628 ii, 183
Linwood	D, 57	" Wm., Wragholme	1645-6, 606
" Maucknell, Wm., Boston		Mawger, Agnes, Osgarby	1627, 66
	1631, 218	" Joshua, Swineshead	1624, 318
Maudson, Rd., Scawby	1637, 328	" Rob., Fulstow	1616, 718
Mauer, see Mawer.		" Sim., Wigtoft	1609 i, 34
Maugham, Benedict, S. Ormsby		" Tho., Osgarby	1627, 65
	1617 ii, 191	Mawhood, Eliz., Harlaxton	1609 i, 150
Maulam, see Mawlam.		Mawkinson, Tho., W. Rasen	
Maulkison, see Malkinson.			1611 i, 352
Maultby, see Maltby.		Mawlam, Wm., Boston	1614 ii, 37
Maulton, see Malton.		" Maulam, Tho., Sibsey	
Maunce, Jo., Winthorpe	1608 i, 28		1620, 308

Mawmell, And., Rasen 1621 ii, 43
 „ Jo., Ashby cum Fenby 1601 i, 13
 „ Tho., Fotherby 1601 i, 103
Mawmis, Wm., Leak 1640, 241
Mawnby, Wm., Swineshead 1624, 234
Mawns, Adlard, Leake 1650, 100
 „ Wm., Leak 1643-4, 182
Mawson, Jo., Burgh 1624, 38
See also Mausion.
Maxey, Agnes, Wymondham, Leics. 1624-5, 215
 „ Hy., Swinstead 1647-8, 497
 „ Rd., gent., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1640, 622
 „ Rd., Edenham 1645-6, 490
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1618 ii, 223
Maxime, Edw., Brandon 1638, 820
Maxole, Alice, Hogsthorpe 1631, 343
May, Eliz., Salsthorpe (? Calcethorpe ; to be bur. at Roughton) 1643-4, 235
 „ Grace, Lutton 1613, 395
 „ Harry, Swineshead 1617 i, 7
 „ Hy., Swineshead 1633, 177
 „ Joane, Lutton 1630-1, 340
 „ Miles (pr. 1638), Gedney D, 119
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1630, 505
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1632, 209
 „ Wm., Gedney 1632, 63
Maydens, *see Maidens.*
Maydewell, Wm., Threckingham 1638, 337
Mayes, Rob., Horncastle 1640, 495
 „ Susan (pr. 1610), St. Neots, Hunts F, 47
Mayfield, Mafeild, Jo., Milthorpe in par. of Aslackby 1622 ii, 86
 „ Rob., Gosberkirk 1651, 278
Mayhew, Mayheu, Edw., Kirkby Green 1616, 30
 „ Sim., Pinchbeck 1624-5, 309
 „ Mehew, Tho., Covington, Hunts 1601 ii, 90
 „ Tho., Boston 1635 i, 232
Mayne, Rd., Thimbleby 1624-5, 300
Maynerd, Edmond (pr. 1610), Much Wymondeley, Herts F, 18
 „ Maynard, Tho., Bedford 1624-5, 199
Maypole, Rob., Sutton 1611 i, 165
Maysam, Hy. (dated 1638), W. Rasen D, 59
Mayson, Jo., Moulton 1632, 157
Mead, Rd., Irby 1635 ii, 97
Mealbanke, Tho., Norton Disney 1626, 623
Meane, Chris., Holbeach Drove 1606, 16
***Meares**, Meres, Ant., esq., Lincoln 1617 ii, 65

Meares, Mears, Edw., Lit. Paunton 1647-8, 875
 „ Meeres, Francis, Sempringham 1635 i, 26
 „ Mears, Geo., gent., Markby 1638, 344
 „ Mears, Jo., Ludford 1638, 361
 „ Rd. 1642, 439
 „ Rob., Spalding 1629, 142 ; D, 60
See also Myers.
Mearinge, Wm., Lincoln 1624-5, 181
Mease, Jo., Wainfleet 1636, 240
Medcalfe, Geo., Northorpe in the par. of Donington in Holland 1624, 21
 „ Jo., Wragholme in the par. of Garthorpe 1610, 424 & 435
See also Metcalf.
Medley, Hugh, Wootton 1614 ii, 117
 „ Medlay, Ann, Harmston 1611 ii, 68
 „ Jo., Limber 1613, 662
 „ Jo., Heckington 1647-8, 29
 „ Leon., East Halton 1606, 376
Medowes, Rob., gent., Stamford 1622 ii, 117
 „ Meddows, Tho., Whaplode 1639, 696
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1622 i, 165
See also Midowes.
Medwin, Jo., Gt. Marlow, Bucks 1631, 402
Mee, Humfrey, Shelton, Beds. 1614 i, 164
Meers, *see Meares.*
Meeson, Geo., Grantham 1604 ii, 100
Mehew, *see Mayhew.*
Megson, Meggeson, Aug., Orby 1633, 152
 „ Francis, Orby 1616, 149
 „ Laur., Kirton 1621 i, 191
 „ Rob., Freeston 1629, 301
 „ Tho., Leake 1629, 357
 „ Tho., Langton by Horncastle 1630-1, 133
Melburne, Melbourne, Edw., Withcall 1624, 363
 „ Jo., West Keal 1606, 12
 „ Pet., Muckton 1630, 6
 „ Melborne, Rd., Walcot 1610, 140
 „ Tho., Helpringham 1626, 265
 „ Wm., Goxhill 1629, 179 ; D, 61
 „ Wm., Goxhill 1636, 293
Mell, Anne, Friskney 1637, 710
 „ Hy., Friskney 1616, 376
 „ Joan, Friskney 1615, 170
 „ Jo., Friskney 1606, 419
 „ Jo., Kirk 1614 ii, 78
 „ Jo., Frampton 1639, 484
 „ Marg., Frampton 1647-8, 464

Mell, Sam., Stickney 1620, 97
 „ **Silvester, Leake** 1647-8, 484
 „ **Silvester, Sibsey** 1652, 327
 „ **Tho., Friskney** 1629, 325
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1643-4, 439
 „ **Wm., Friskney** 1610, 6
Mellers, Geo., Sibsey 1626, 686
 „ **Rd., Bardney** 1620, 12
Melles, Sam., Leak 1640, 364
Melsabe, Jo., Kirton 1634 ii, 275
Melson, Alx., Habrough 1632, 183
 „ **Chas., Lit. Steeping** 1647-8, 434
 „ **Edw., Boston** 1638, 780
Melsonby, Sim., Swineshead 1638, 93
Melton, Alice, Sixhills 1633, 270
 „ **Ann, Awthorpe** 1649, 345
 „ **Brid., Goulceby** 1643-4, 392
 „ **Edw., N. Somercoates** 1630-1, 461
 „ **Eliz., Barrow** 1639, 230
 „ **Giles, Claxby** 1612, 359
 „ **Hugh, Bolingbroke** 1609 i, 181
 „ **Jared, Claxby** 1627, 259
 „ **Jas., Barrow** 1631, 272
 „ **Jas., Kirton** 1649, 244
 „ **Jo., Ludford Parva** 1612, 332
 „ **Mary, Welton by Louth** 1634 i, 202
 „ **Mary, Welton by Louth** 1643-4, 476
 „ **Miles, Swineshead** 1630, 167
 „ **Ph., Tathwell** 1631, 238
 „ **Tho., Claxby** 1615, 558
 „ **Wm., Welton by Louth** 1634 ii, 245
 „ **Wm., Holton le Moor** 1649, 166
Mennard, Rob., Holbeach 1611 ii, 106
Merekin, Hugh, Trusthorp 1601 i, 71
 „ **Merrykine, Wm., Alford** 1630-1, 349
Meres, see Meares.
Merioll, Jo., Leverton 1618 ii, 345
Merrild, Merild, Alice, Leverton 1626, 87
 „ **Sibil, Leak** 1640, 345
 „ **Mereild, Tho., Leake** 1633, 185
Merriley, Tho., Anderby 1612, 409
Merrill, Dan., Farlsthorne 1647-8, 241
 „ **Francis, Bag Enderby** 1647-8, 157
 „ **Hy., Cople, Beds** 1624-5, 441
 „ **Jo. (pr. 1606), Wrestlingworth, Beds** F, 122
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1640, 452
 „ **Wm.** 1623-4, 103
 „ **Wm., Oxcombe** 1624, 290
Merrykine, see Merekin.
Mershe, see Marsh.
Mesham, Rob., Pinchbeck 1622 i, 71
Messam, Rog., Whaplode 1632, 475

Messenger, Tho., Mareham le fen 1634 i, 180
Metcalf, Abr., alderman of Lincoln 1604 ii, 32
 „ **Agnes, Croft** 1607 ii, 280
 „ **Alx., clerk, Moulton** 1630-1, 238
 „ **Alice, Lincoln** 1606, 20
 „ **Anne, Gosberkirk** 1615, 66
 „ **Ant., Whaplode** 1617 i, 175
 „ **Cath., N. Coats** 1620, 417
 „ **Chris., clerk, Gayton le Marsh** 1612, 654
 „ **Chris., Heighington** 1627, 48
 „ **Edw., Wigtoft** 1630, 55
 „ **Hy., Gosberkirk** 1611 i, 355
 „ **Hy., Welham, Leics** 1624-5, 247
 „ **Jas., Bellowe** 1604 ii, 24
 „ **Jo., Coningsby** 1604 ii, 210
 „ **Jo., Wiberton** 1626, 18
 „ **Rd., Blankney** 1610, 37
 „ **Rog., clerk, Mavis Enderby** 1606, 94
 „ **Tho., Ashby by Partney** 1615, 427
 „ *als.* **Walker, Tho., N. Coates** 1616, 473
See also Medcalfe.
Metforth, Edw., Holton Beckering 1645-6, 263
Metham, Chas., esq., Rasen 1630-1, 68
 „ **Geo., esq., Langwith in the par. of Coningsby** 1630, 291
 „ **Rob., esq., Bullington** 1645-6, 166
Metheringham, Dyonys, Frieston in the par. of Caythorpe 1638, 24
 „ **Jo., Caythorpe** 1637, 128
 „ **Rd., Freeston in the par. of Caythorpe** 1607 ii, 213
 „ **Rob., Cathorp** 1612, 659
 „ **Tho., Frieston in the par. of Caythorpe** 1641, 422
Mewson, Jo., Candlesby 1609 i, 51
Michael, Hy., Ashby by Partney 1615, 574
Michell, Chris., Bicker 1626, 481
 „ **Michell, Edw., Bennington** 1647-8, 744
 „ **Hy., N. Searle** 1626, 454
 „ **Mychell, Jo., Mablethorp** 1610, 427
 „ **Michael, Marg., Sibsey** 1636, 4
 „ **Michill, Mary, Barrow** 1650, 47
 „ **Nath., Donington in Holland** 1640, 239
 „ **Pet., Swinecoats in par. of Sibsey** 1621 i, 88
 „ **Rob., Gt. Carlton** 1647-8, 986

- Michell, Michael, Tho., Winterton** 1620, 366
 „ **Tho., Mablethorpe** 1630-1, 262
See also Mighill, Mitchell.
Micheson, Jo., Ludford Magna 1643-4, 4
Micholson, Jo., N. Elkington 1606, 183
 „ **Michilson, Tho., Swinhop** 1645-6, 106
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1606, 396
 „ **Michelson, Wm., Edlington** 1613, 528
 „ **Michaelson, Wm., Pinchbeck** 1641, 266
Micklethwaite, Ant., Ussleby 1641, 84
 „ **Wm., gent., Ludford** 1641, 623
Middlebrook, Brian, Harmston 1652, 112
 „ **Isab., Harmston** 1607 i, 72
 „ **Mydlebrooke, Joan, Harmston** 1626, 451
 „ **Mydlebrook, Jo., Waddington** 1616, 822
 „ **Judith, Harmston** 1640, 237
 „ **Marmaduke, Harmston** 1610, 565
 „ **Martin, Swineshead** 1641, 659
 „ **Rd., Little Panton** 1633, 163
 „ **Sam., Harrowby** 1649, 309
 „ **St., Harmston** 1634 ii, 321
 „ **Tho., N. Witham** 1624, 257
 „ **Tho. (pr. 1638, to be bur. at Washingborough)** D, 116
Middleton, Ann, Grimolby 1620, 256
 „ **Cath., Frampton** 1637, 230
 „ **Mydleton, Edw., Blaston, Leics** 1624-5, 3
 „ **Hy., Frampton** 1649, 192
 „ **Jo., Branston** 1610, 426
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1624-5, 431
 „ **Jo., Maultby** 1639, 48
 „ **Jo., W. Barkwith** 1641, 237
 „ **Marg.** 1650, 387
 „ **Rd., Alvingham** 1647-8, 559
 „ **Rob., Whaplode** 1640, 55
 „ **Tho., S. Willingham** 1651, 44
 „ **Wm., Deeping St. Jas.** 1613, 5
Middlewoode, Dor., Barton-on-Humber 1637, 350
Midlecote, Tho., knt., Boston 1626, 153
Midowes, Rob., Mareham le fen 1643-4, 407
See also Medowes.
Mighill, Chris., clerk, Tottle 1627, 369
 „ **Wm., Barrow** 1607 i, 187
See also Michell, Mitchell.
Miles, Ann, Normanby by Claxby 1615, 287
 „ **Hy., Legbourn** 1633, 386
 „ **Martin, clerk, S. Kyme** 1620, 60
 „ **Rd., Deeping** 1614 ii, 153
Miles, Tho., Utterby 1616, 88
 „ **Wm., clerk, S. Elkington** 1607 ii, 44
 „ **Wm., Rothwell** 1649, 303
Milgatt, Jo., Mumby Chapel 1637, 413
Mill, Francis, Carlton Scroop 1607 ii, 82
Miller, Jo., Gt. Carlton 1635 ii, 147
 „ **Rob., Cowbit** 1626, 421
 „ **Rob., Crowland** 1640, 529
 „ **Rob., Swinderby** 1642, 250
Millett, Awnce, Cawthorpe 1638, 573
 „ **Hy., Surfleet** 1626, 321
Millington, Hugh, Thornton Curtis 1604 ii, 192
 „ **Jo., clerk, Belchford** 1638, 814
 „ **Rob., Minting** 1630-1, 325
Mills, Alice, Grantham 1630, 43
 „ **Cubias, Somercotes** 1601 i, 145
 „ **Milles, Hy., Bigby** 1630-1, 21
 „ **Jo., Grantham** 1645-6, 376
 „ **Rob., Hanslapp, Bucks** 1631, 400
 „ **Milles, Tho., Spalding** 1601 i, 138
 „ **Tho., Stixwold** 1618 i, 44
 „ **Milles, Ursula, Marsh Chapel** 1616, 343
 „ **Milles, Wm., Gt. Ponton** 1610, 403
 „ **Wm., Aversholme, Leics** 1631, 63
Milner, Amos, Immingham 1610, 313
 „ **Ellen, Swafeld** 1618 ii, 320
 „ **Geo., Walton-on-the-Wolds, Leics** 1618 i, 6
 „ **Geo., Thornton Curtis** 1624-5, 516
 „ **Hy., Goxhill** 1613, 22
 „ **Millner, Hy., Wickenby** 1635 i, 419
 „ **Jo. (dat. 1607), Haydour** D, 62
 „ **Jo., Gunnerby** 1647-8, 538
 „ **Millner, Jo., Bassingham** 1651, 67
 „ **Marg., Barrowby** 1617 i, 119
 „ **Mary, Coningsby** 1628 i, 230
 „ **Reg., Ashby [? West]** 1612, 702
 „ **Rd., Donington** 1613, 289
 „ **Rd., Normanton** 1618 ii, 97
 „ **Rob., Swafeld** 1609 i, 424
 „ **Tho., Goxhill** 1629, 278
 „ **Wm., Goltho** 1624, 160
 „ **Wm., Gunnerby** 1626, 484
 „ **Millner, Wm., S. Witham** 1652, 87
Milnes, Hel., Tetney 1620, 142
 „ **Hy., Kirkby-on-Bane** 1613, 93
 „ **Pet., Wragby** 1641, 49
 „ **Rd., Gunthorp** 1601 ii, 35
 „ **Rd., Sibsey** 1624, 470
 „ **Tho., Fishtoft** 1607 ii, 302
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1620, 141
 „ **Tho., Thornton Curtis** 1629, 216

Milson, Agnes. Haburgh 1620, 23
 „ Alice, Killingholme 1626, 45
 „ Alison, Haburgh 1609 i, 233
 „ Millson, Anne, Laceyby 1630, 434 & 557
 „ Chris., Haceyby 1607 ii, 68
 „ Edw., Donington 1622 ii, 206
 „ Millson, Edw., Killingholme 1643-4, 328
 „ Edw., Laceyby 1645-6, 556
 „ Geo., Habrough 1617 i, 369
 „ Jarvis, Killingholme 1621 i, 28
 „ Jas., Irby 1627, 110 & 120
 „ Jas., Killingholme 1643-4, 552
 „ Joan, Killingholme 1630, 24
 „ Jo., Ulceby 1617 ii, 163
 „ Rd., Killingholme 1617 i, 383
 „ Millson, St., Ulceby 1641, 420
 „ Tho., Haburgh 1606, 251
 „ Tho., Ulceby 1627, 392
 „ Tho., sen., Laceyby 1628 ii, 55*a*
 „ Tho., Habrough 1631, 167
 „ Tim., Laceyby 1645-6, 251
 „ Wm., Ulceby 1609 i, 285
 „ Wm., Immingham 1633, 347
 „ Wm., Stallingborough 1636, 151
 „ Wm., E. Halton 1649, 279
Milward, Alice, Market Deeping 1615, 380
 „ Jo., Bassingham 1633, 199
Minnett, Dor., Worletby 1636, 355
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1608 ii, 101
 „ Tho., Gosberkirk 1645-6, 442
Minster, Mynster, Tho., Tydd St. Mary 1615, 93
Minting, Alice, Boston 1620, 244
 „ Alice, Boston 1622 ii, 150 & 177
 „ Ant., Steeping 1639, 281
 „ Mintin, Jo., Freeston 1607 ii, 108
Mintoe, Myntoe, Rob., Wragby 1615, 705
Mitchell, Agnes, Wintringham 1628 i, 206
 „ Alice, Thorp by Wainfleet 1630, 504
 „ Ant., Wigtoft 1630, 101
 „ Erasmus, Mumby 1630, 78
 „ Kath., Swineshead 1631, 90
 „ Matt., Spalding 1633, 158
 „ Matt., Blankney 1640, 169
 „ Rd., gent., Sutterton 1631, 300
 „ Rd., Waith 1637, 440
 „ Rob., Kirton 1632, 143
 „ Mitchill, Rob., Stanigot 1645-6, 650
 „ Sus., Kirton 1608 ii, 263
 „ Tho., Ludburgh 1613, 518
 „ Tho., Ludborough 1640, 91
 „ Wm., Frieston 1612, 203
 „ Wm., Yarburgh 1621 i, 76

Mitchell, Wm., alderman of Lincoln 1624, 13
 „ Wm., Freeston 1624-5, 269
 „ Wm., Barkston 1639, 94
See also Michell, Mighill.
Mitchelson, Jo., Edenham 1624-5, 43 & 308
Mitchinson, Wm., Thimoldby 1630, 70
Mitton, Francis, Marston 1615, 40
 „ Geo., Westborough 1616, 49
 „ Mitin, Hel., Claxby 1612, 499
 „ Mitten, Mark, Dry Doddington 1608 ii, 96
 „ Rd., Westborrow 1643-4, 675
 „ Tho., Westborough 1612, 143
Moakes, Tho., Alderkirk 1652, 326
Moises, *see Moyses.*
Monday, *see Mundy.*
Money, Eliz., Lound 1635 ii, 58
 „ Eliz., Donington in Holland 1647-8, 407
 „ Hy., Swinstead 1630-1, 245
 „ Jas., Donington 1645-6, 564
 „ Wm., Witham 1630, 87
Monk, Muncke, Adam (pr. 1638), Swineshead B, 118
 „ Cath., Falkingham 1617 ii, 182
 „ Muncke, Rd., Leverton 1649, 312
 „ Moncke, Rob., Tidd St. Mary 1631, 262
 „ Tho., Bouthorpe (in par. of Sempringham) 1639, 685
Monks, Hy., Claypole 1612, 675
 „ Rd., E. Langworth in the par. of Stainton 1639, 462
 „ Monckes, Tho., Barrowby 1649, 173
Monsfelde, Fabon, Billingsboro' 1637, 364
Montgomerye, *see Mountgomerye.*
Moody, Agnes, Huttoft 1608 ii, 139
 „ Agnes, Berkhamstead, Herts 1609 ii, 8
 „ And., Partney 1643-4, 159
 „ Cath., Hogsthorp 1630, 105
 „ Geo., Fulnetby 1616, 38
 „ Hugh, clerk, Briggesley 1604 ii, 224
 „ Isab., Swineshead 1638, 74
 „ Jane, Boston 1639, 800
 „ Jo., Kirton 1612, 108
 „ Jo., wid., Skirbeck 1616, 817
 „ Jo., Swarby 1637, 329
 „ Jo., Goxhill 1647-8, 598
 „ Marg., Yarborough 1638, 518
 „ Rph., Spilsby 1629, 311
 „ Randall, Tathwell 1626, 242
 „ Rd., Stickford 1630-1, 345
 „ Rob., Toft by Newton 1612, 627
 „ Rob., minister, Partney 1632, 2

- Moody, Tho., Ormsby** 1621 ii, 26
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorp** 1628 ii, 209
 „ **Tho., Burgh-in-the-Marsh** 1636, 327
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1613, 71
Moore, Anne, gentlewoman,
 Benington 1645-6, 660
 „ **Edw., Cowbit** 1632, 175
 „ **Hy., Beesby** 1609 i, 52
 „ **Jo., Ruskington** 1641, 423
 „ **Rd., N. Scarle** 1618 ii, 501
 „ **Rd., Scartho** 1624, 133
 „ **Rd., Market Deeping** 1639, 148
 „ **Rob., Ingoldmells** 1613, 6
 „ **Rob., gent., Rippingale** 1638, 832
 „ **Tho., Lutton** 1616, 97
 „ **Tho., Waltham** 1632, 280
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1624, 75
 „ **Wm., Market Deeping**
 (will and renuncia-
 tion of Jane, the
 relict) 1641, 81 & 637
 See also **Maure, More.**
Morcot, Wm. (pr. 1628), Chilton,
 Bucks F, 49
More, Adam, Bassingham 1612, 579
 „ **Alx., esq., Grantham** 1649, 236
 „ **Alice, Bassingham** 1612, 580
 „ **Edw., Syston** 1608 ii, 180
 „ **Edw., Bourn** 1632, 271
 „ **Edw., Coningsby** 1647-8, 437
 „ **Francis, Marston** 1636, 356
 „ **Giles, Helpringham** 1620, 476
 „ **Jas., Grantham** 1638, 557
 „ **Jane, Barkston** 1617 i, 205
 „ **Joan (wife of Rob. Moore,**
 clerk, of Deeping St.
 Jas.), Tattershall 1627, 387
 „ **Jo., Cawthorp** 1617 ii, 28
 „ **Jo., Beilsby** 1634 ii, 56
 „ **Nich., Butterwick** 1627, 57
 „ **Rd., Caythorpe** 1610, 87
 „ **Rob. (dat. 1622), Orby** D, 64
 „ **Rob., Orby** 1627, 131
 „ **Solomon, Beesby** 1612, 33
 „ **Tho., Deeping St. Jas.** 1615, 298
 „ **Tho., Algarkirk** 1623-4, 13
 „ **Tho., Algarkirk** 1624, 336
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1604 i, 99
 „ **Wm., Syston** 1608 ii, 95
 „ **Wm., Stamford** 1609 i, 425
 „ **Wm., Scarle** 1639, 41
 See also **Maure, Moore.**
Morecroft, Bart., Metherringham
 1630, 383
 „ **Jo., Leasingham** 1617 i, 257
 „ **Tho., Swanburn, Bucks**
 1624-5, 233
Morefoote, Adlard, Freeston 1601 i, 4
 Alx., W. Keal 1617 ii, 72
Morefoote, Alice, Freeston 1606, 118
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1650, 69
 „ **Marg., gentlewoman, Freeston**
 1620, 330
 „ **Morfoote, Mary, spinster,**
 Frieston 1650, 129
 „ **Rd., Freeston** 1617 i, 88
 „ **Sim., Freeston** 1611 i, 254
Moreland, Blase, Greetham 1601 ii, 37
Morgan, Geo., Sibsey 1604 i, 80
 „ **Geo., Sibsey** 1647-8, 760
 „ **Pet., Thorestroppe (pr. at**
 Horncastle) 1636, 449
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1649, 261
Morham, Cath., Wainfleet 1608 ii, 216
Morley, Ant., Spalding 1609 i, 413
 „ **Christian, Claxby** 1601 i, 138
 „ **Edw., Bucknall** 1609 i, 352
 „ **Jo., Ellington, Hunts** 1609 ii, 11
 „ **Jo., Westburgh** 1620, 110
 „ **Morly, Jo., Bucknall** 1626, 223
 „ **Rd., Frampton** 1610, 193
 „ **Sim., Crowland** 1630, 338
 „ **Tho., clerk, the Holmes in the**
 par. of Heckington 1615, 312
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1638, 40
Morrella, Jo., Screvelsby 1638, 198
Morricke, Edw., Sutton (in Holland)
 1632, 93
 „ **Wm., Rowston** 1614 ii, 25
 „ **Wm., Little Bytham** 1633, 37
 See also **Morwicke.**
Morrin, Edw., Pinchbeck 1630, 417
Morris, Alx., Helpringham 1618 i, 137
 „ **Morrice, Ant., Frithbank**
 1616, 616
 „ **Dav., Heckington** 1630, 54
 „ **Morrice, Edw., Syston** 1616, 275
 „ **Edw., Fishtoft** 1628 ii, 1
 „ **Edw., Hough-on-the-Hill** 1629, 53
 „ **Morrice, Edw., Syston**
 1647-8, 585
 „ **Hy., Baston** 1622 ii, 255
 „ **Isab., Hough** 1635 i, 14
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1609 i, 67
 „ **Jo., Dowsby** 1613, 121
 „ **Morrice, Jo., Rippingale** 1616, 163
 „ **Morrice, Jo., Helpringham**
 1616, 416
 „ **Jo., Hough** 1627, 127
 „ **Jo., Hotton, Leics** 1631, 398
 „ **Jo., Horbling** 1639, 418
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1645-6, 176
 „ **Morrice, Jo., Barrowby** 1651, 20
 „ **Marg., Frisby, Leics** 1621 ii, 60
 „ **Morrice, Reg., Lincoln**
 1604 ii, 161
 „ **Rd., Grantham** 1615, 524
 „ **Rd., Gelston in the par. of**
 Hough-on-the-Hill 1626, 267

Morris , Rd., Swaton	1639, 416	Mountgomerye , Sherington (pr. 1627), Sherington, Bucks	F, 63
„ Rd., Hough	1642, 103	Mouse , Rob., Baldock apud Hitchin	
„ Tho., Bitchfield	1617 ii, 170		1614 i, 388
„ Tho., Syston	1637, 113	Mowbray , Eliz., Holton	1647-8, 753
„ Wm., Syston	1611 ii, 241	„ Jo., Bardney	1614 ii, 198
„ Wm., Swaton	1613, 60	„ Jo., Swineshead	1615, 319
„ Wm., Swallow	1624-5, 165	„ Jo., Boston	1638, 251
Morrison , Geo., Sibsey	1638, 297	„ Tho., Lincoln	1631, 268
„ Wm., Quadring	1647-8, 105	„ Mawbrie, Wm., Bardney	
Morritt , Rd., Denton	1630, 126		1636, 422
Morton , Anne, Old Weston, Hunts	1609 ii, 5	„ Wm., Bardney	1637, 313
„ Jo., Gosberkirk	1627, 288	Mower , Tho., Fulstow	1630-1, 83
„ Jo., Lincoln	1635 i, 15	Mowlsberrie , Grace, Deeping	
„ Nich., Conington, Hunts			1626, 236
„ Rob., Sutton-in-the-Marsh	1641, 431	Moy , Jo., Market Deeping	1606, 409
„ Wm., Weston, Hunts	1612, 662	„ Moye, Tho., Wigtoft	1641, 566
„ Wm., Markby	1609 ii, 14	Moynes , Rob., Donington	1607 i, 176
„ Wm., clerk, Oxcomb	1630, 359	Moyses , Matt., Barrow	1631, 191
Morwicke or Murricke , Jo., yeo., N. Rauceby 1629, 209, & E, 18	1638, 700	„ Moises, Mich., Maltby	1613, 505
„ Rob., Dunston	1632, 244	„ Nich., Gosberton	1628 ii, 33
„ See also Morricke .		„ Pet. (? Houlton)	1629, 35 ; D, 65
Morwyn , Mary, Skegness	1612, 464	„ Sim., Gedney	1628 i, 209
Moseley , Nich., Quadring	1606, 106	„ Tho., Boston	1608 i, 22
Moses , see Moyses .		„ Wm., Horbling	1607 ii, 121
Mosey , Eliz., Riby	1607 i, 36	Muckhill , Rd., Swineshead	1627, 622
„ Wm., Mumby Chapel		„ Muckell, Tho., Swineshead	
	1608 ii, 229		1630, 624
Mosse , Jo. (pr. 1611), Hilton in par. of Fenny Stanton, Hunts	F, 25	„ Muckill, Wm., Swineshead	1617 i, 30
Motley , Joell, Saltfleetby	1637, 155	„ Wm., Swineshead	1630, 519
„ Marg., Mareham-le-Fen		Muckholte , Isab., Swineshead	
	1638, 215		1630-1, 26
„ Rob., Saltfleetby	1630, 135	„ Marg., Swineshead	1630, 1
„ Tho., Mareham	1630-1, 24	Mudd , Brian, Skidbrook	1609 i, 261
„ Wm., Dogdike	1640, 422	„ Geo., Skidbrooke	1635 i, 209
Mottram , Jo., Addelethorp	1629, 344	„ Mud, Jo., Theddlethorp	1613, 97
„ Mary, Addelethorp	1627, 320	„ Mud, Rob., Trusthorp	1627, 410
„ Rd., Addelethorp	1626, 438	„ Tho., Fishtoft	1604 i, 6
* „ Tho., gent., Addelethorp		Muggel , Wm., Wrangle	1617 i, 504
	1616, 188	Mumby , Alice	1639, 452
Moulbie , Jo., Wyckham	1649, 165	„ Anne, Elsham	1647-8, 855
Moule , Jo., Swineshead	1613, 410	„ Eustace, Killingholme	
Moulton , Francis, Moulton	1639, 301		1624-5, 73
„ Marg., Frampton	1649, 252	„ Francis, Killingholme	
„ Rd., Donington	1649, 490		1640, 41 & 42
„ Wm., Welbourn	1616, 281	„ Isab., N. Thoresby	1650, 462
„ Wm., Easton	1620, 518	„ Jo., N. Thoresby	1606, 4
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1639, 660	„ Jo., Spalding	1616, 554
„ Wm., Burton Coggles	1641, 356	„ Mary, Killingholme	1624-5, 73
Mountaine , Edw., Skellingthorpe		„ Nath., Gt. Grimsby	1651, 17
	1645-6, 38	„ Rob., Wainfleet	1616, 583
„ Hy., Humberston	1647-8, 786	„ Rob., N. Thoresby	1623-4, 139
„ Mountaigne, Joan, wid., Humberston	1613, 603	„ Rob., Thoresby	1624, 129
„ Rd., Humberstone	1630-1, 307	„ Tho., clerk, Wyham	1608 ii, 133
Mountford , Hugh, Bicker	1630, 51	„ Tho., Stallingborough	1615, 250
		„ Tho., Stallingborough	1636, 315
		„ Tristrin, N. Thoresby	1612, 447
		„ Wm., Swaby	1614 i, 382
		„ Wm., Elsham	1636, 423

Mumford, Tho., Spilsby 1614 i, 166
 Muncastell, Wm., Coningsby 1650, 278
 Muncaster, Nath. (to be bur. at
 Holton Beckering) 1641, 484
 Munchaster, Chris., Alford 1630-1, 258
See also Manchester.
 Mundy, Mondy, Hy., Grimsby
 1623-4, 133
 " Hy., Ormsby 1624, 287
 " Munday, Hy., Stallingburgh
 1627, 29
 " Munday, Hy., Goxhill 1650, 431
 " Mundaye, Jo., Kirkby
 Underwood 1633, 203
 " Mary, Stallingburgh 1630, 594
Munk, *see* Monk.
 Muntaines, Wm., Wiberton 1650, 308
 Muntance, Edw., Alderkirk 1632, 107
 Murden, Ann, wid., Stamford
 1635 ii, 20
 " Ellen (pr. 1611), Dunstable,
 Beds F, 21
 Murfett, Wm., Kelsey 1624, 155
 Murfin, Tho., Boston 1608 ii, 169
 " Tho., Kirton 1642, 263
 Murgatroit, Rob., Spalding 1608 ii, 70
 Murley, Chris., Fleet Fen 1606, 327
 " Rd., Fleet Fen 1606, 489
 Murnill, Jo., Freeston 1629, 154
 Murricke, *see* Morwicke.
 Mursett, Rob., S. Kelsey 1615, 494
 Musgrave, Ann, Coningsby 1634 i, 217
 " Edm., Coningsby 1632, 133
 " Wm. (dat. 1622), Atterby D, 66
 Mussendine, Jo., Boston 1611 i, 35
 " Jo., Waltham 1634 ii, 121
 Musson, Alice, Thurlby 1617 ii, 61
 " Chris., Scopwick 1615, 638
 " Edw., Castle Bytham 1650, 87
 " Francis, Irnham 1618 ii, 472
 " Tho., Swafield 1613, 43
 " Tho., Stroxtun 1626, 468
 " Tho., Welton-in-the-Marsh
 1634 ii, 28
 " Muson, Wm., Saleby 1626, 24
 " Wm., Swafield 1637, 505
 Mustard, Cuth., Sutterton 1608 ii, 247
 Musten, Isab., Spittlegate 1635 ii, 96
 " Muston, Tho., Grantham
 1643-4, 607
 Myers, Myres, Edw., Sudbrook
 1606, 96
 " Isab., Sedgebrook 1607 i, 11
 " Myres, Jasper, Boothby 1610, 589
 " Myres, Jesper, Walcot 1629, 219
 " Myres, Jo., Barkston
 1629, 31 & E, 19
 " Tho., Grantham 1636, 16
See also Meares.
Myles, *see* Miles.

Mylson, *see* Milson.
Mynster, *see* Minster.
Myntoe, *see* Mintoe.
Mytton, *see* Mitton.

Nailor, *see* Nayler.

Nasmith, *see* Knysmythe.

Nassington, Jo., Pinchbeck 1639, 445
 Natbie, Hum., N. Scarle 1628 ii, 276
 Naul, Tho., Donington 1601 ii, 107
 Nayler, Francis, Keelby 1615, 370
 " Hel., E. Rasen 1643-4, 483
 " Jo., Orby 1617 ii, 1 & 2
 " Naylor, Jo., Tothill 1630-1, 256
 " Jo., Couthorpe 1630-1, 538
 " Nailor, Jo., Orby 1649, 70
 " Matt., gent., Bleasby in
 par. of Legsby 1634 ii, 17
 " Nailor, Tho., Theddlethorp
 1614 i, 249
 " Tho., Sutton St. Mary 1630, 300
 " Nailer, Tho., E. Rasen
 1641, 480

" Nailor, Wm., clerk, Croxby
 1607 i, 169

Neale, Anne, Barnetby 1637, 161
 " Geo., Harpedon, Herts
 1611 ii, 271

" Geo., gent., Tallington 1613, 181
 " Geo., gent., Kirkby
 Lathorpe 1651, 355

" Hy. (1638), Elsham B, 122
 " Isab., Barnetby 1637, 162

" Jas., Croxton 1641, 545
 " Nele, Jo., Waddington 1615, 325

* " Margery, wid., Horncastle
 1611 ii, 225

" Rob., Thornton by Horncastle
 1630-1, 259

" Rob., Thornton 1633, 8
 " Rose, Croxton 1615, 369

" Tho., E. Halton 1610, 451
 " Tho. (1615), Chawlsende in
 par. of Caddington, Beds F, 67

" Tho., Barnetby 1630-1, 524
 " Wal., Marton in par. of
 Timberland 1621 ii, 18

" Wm., Gt. Coates 1632, 115
 " Wm., Ashby Puerorum 1640, 98

See also Neil, O'Neale.

Neave, Neive, Anne, Stallingboro'
 1637, 632

" Neve, Edw., Stallingboro'
 1636, 251

" Edw., Stallingboro' 1650, 421
 " *als.* Maultbie, Francis,
 Somerby 1620, 91

" Hy., Scrivelsby 1608 ii, 7
 " Joane, wid., Gedney 1606, 140

- Neave, Jo., W. Rasen** 1628 ii, 215
 „ **Neve, Jo., Stallingborough** 1636, 404
 * „ **Ph., Gt. Steeping** 1613, 417
 „ **Rd., Stallingburgh** 1617 ii, 192
 „ **St., Somerby** 1618 ii, 14
 „ **Tho., Gosberton** 1601 i, 46
 „ **Tho., Immingham** 1620, 305
 „ **Tho., Manby** 1624, 270
 „ **Widow, W. Rasen** 1630, 522
Nedham, see Needham.
Needham, Beetson, Boston 1637, 20
 „ **Chris., Waltham** 1612, 500
 „ **Needam, Edw., Threckingham** 1642, 448
 „ **Edw., Driby** 1643-4, 160
 * „ **Nedham, Hum., gent., Donington-on-Bain** 1614 i, 221
 „ **Isab., Humberstone** 1609 i, 56
 „ **Nedam, Jas., Bourn** 1630, 321
 „ **Rd., Surfleet** 1608 ii, 120
 „ **Rd., Swaton** 1610, 372
 „ **Rob., Hough** 1647-8, 958
Needler, Marg., Clee 1632, 91
 „ **Rob. (to be bur. at W. Rasen)** 1633, 208
 „ **Tho., Itterby in par. of Clee** 1630, 524
Negall, Jo., Sutton St. Mary 1604 ii, 179
 „ **Wm., Sutton St. Mary** 1615, 98
Negoose, Wm., Withern 1630, 138
Negus, Geo. (1611), Shelton, Beds F, 139
Neil, Hy., Goxhill 1616, 272
 „ **Neill, Rd., Thornton Curtis** 1615, 65
See also Neale.
Neilson, Avis, Goxhill 1609 i, 91
 „ **Rd., Goxhill** 1617 i, 169
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1609 i, 339
See also Nelson.
Neive, see Neave.
Nelsey, Jo., Algarkirk 1616, 644
 „ **Nelcie, Miles, Stickney** 1601 ii, 9
 „ **Tho., Biscathorp** 1628 ii, 249
Nelson, Ca., Spanby 1634 ii, 131
 „ **Chris., Goxhill** 1601 i, 285
 „ **Cisley, wid., Pertenhall, Beds** 1631, 395
 „ **Eliz., Goxhill** 1649, 6
 „ **Hy., Goxhill** 1614 ii, 116
 „ **Hy., Goxhill** 1631, 107
 „ **Hy., clerk, Hougham** 1640, 451
 „ **Jo., clerk, Thornton Curtis** 1641, 618
 „ **Jo., S. Witham** 1650, 216
 „ **Matt., Gosberton** 1647-8, 137
 „ **Pet., Barrow** 1610, 230
 „ **Rd., Burton** 1624-5, 510
Nelson, Rob., Goxhill 1642, 81
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1626, 22
 „ **Tho., Gosberkirk** 1626, 112
 „ **Tho., Witham** 1627, 219
 „ **Tho., Barton-on-Humber** 1647-8, 138
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1620, 128
 „ **Wm., Barrowby** 1626, 269
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1647-8, 929
See also Neilson.
Netherwood, Jo., S. Hykeham 1633, 357
Netlam, Jas., N. Willingham 1618 ii, 82
 „ **Rd., Kingerby** 1649, 373
 „ **Rob., Kirkby in par. of Owersby** 1613, 206
 „ **Tho., Ashby cum Fenby** 1617 i, 63
 „ **Tho., E. Rasen** 1651, 30
Nettleham, Sim., Tealby 1627, 559
Neve, see Neave.
Nevill, Alice, wife of Geo. Nevill, esq., Stapleford 1647-8, 376
 „ **Alice, N. Willingham** 1651, 6
 „ **Hamond, Croft** 1649, 510
 „ **Jo., Coningsby** 1637, 386
 „ **Mary, Spridlington** 1642, 12 & 484
 „ **Nevel, Nich., N. Willingham** 1611 i, 91
 * „ **Neville, Rebecca, wid., Scotton** 1617 ii, 103
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1642, 56
 „ **Nevell, Tho., Bail of Lincoln** 1629, 211 & E, 29
 „ **Tho., Trusthorpe** 1639, 624
 „ *als. Spereman, Wm., Marlow, Bucks* 1614 i, 127
 „ **Wm., Conisholme** 1650, 432
Newark, Alice, Scartho 1617 ii, 29
 „ **Jo., Clee** 1649, 509
 „ **Nich., Bradley** 1613, 597
Newbell, Alice, Haddington 1611 ii, 236
 „ **Rd., Haddington** 1611 ii, 220
Newbie, Geo., Maltby 1627, 33
 „ **Jo., Burgh** 1615, 130
Newboe, Jo., E. Allington 1643-4, 654
Newbold, Rob., Claypole 1628 i, 150
Newbone, Geo., Drayton apud Leicester, Leics 1608 i, 95
Newborne, Laur., Broughton, Hunts 1609 ii, 3
 „ **Newborn, Laur., Broughton, Hunts** 1611 ii, 280
Newbot, Rd., Leake 1615, 349
Newcome, Aug., Caythorpe 1630-1, 551
 „ **Francis, Waddington** 1618 ii, 389

Newcome, Nucome, Hy., Quadring 1649, 219
 „ **Jas., Carlton in Moreland** 1624-5, 412
 „ **Jo., Westboro'** 1607 ii, 181
 „ **Newcom, Jo., Edenham** 1640, 591
 „ **Newcombe, Jo., Caythorpe** 1649, 441
 „ **Mary, Saltfleetby** 1627, 529
 „ **Rd., Carlton in Moreland** 1620, 151
 „ **Rd., Caythorp** 1622 ii, 107
 „ **Rd., Waddington** 1645-6, 458
 „ **Vincent, Waddington** 1614 ii, 171
 „ **Wm., Corby** 1609 i, 87
 „ **Wm., Saxby** 1626, 401
Newcomen, Chas., gent., Saltfleetby 1630, 292
 * „ **Edw., Mareham-le-Fen** 1614 i, 446
 „ **Joan, Saltfleetby All Saints** 1637, 266
 „ **Jo., esq., Middle Saltfleetby** 1621 ii, 150
 * „ **Nich., gent., Saltfleetby** 1616, 286
 „ **Tho., Holton Hologate** 1620, 101
Newdick, see Nudick.
Newes, see Newis.
Newgate, Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain 1618 ii, 82
Newhame, Jo., Gosberton 1645-6, 618
 „ **Newham, Rog., Surfleet** 1626, 651
Newhouse, Wm., Lincoln 1622 ii, 249
Newis, And., Scopwick 1633, 26
 „ **Jo., Marston** 1616, 28
 „ **Newes, Jo., Syston** 1632, 120
Newland, Rd., Whaplode 1630, 601
Newlove, Ant., Ewerby 1617 i, 353
 „ **Ant., Helpringham** 1626, 630
 „ **Bridget, Grantham** 1614 ii, 158
 „ **Edw., Helpringham** 1613, 315
Newman, And. 1645-6, 156
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1610, 264
 „ **Jo. (1612), Cuddesden, Herts** F, 72 & 73
 „ **Tho., sen. (1606), St. Neots, Hunts** F, 144
Newmarch, Rd., Barrow 1630-1, 517
Newold, Rd. (1611), Bedford F, 159
Newport, Jo., Somercotes St. Peter 1609 i, 271
 „ **Wm., Scupholme in par. of Somercotes St. Peter** 1616, 138
Newsom, Allan, Wigtoft 1641, 475
 „ **Newsan, Jo., Calcethorp** 1613, 125

* **Newstead, Rob., Somercotes** 1612, 319
 „ **Rob., Holbeach** 1620, 169
Newton, Alice, Heckington 1636, 22
 „ **Ann, Thorp** 1601 i, 62
 „ **Chris., Bassingham** 1621 i, 12
 „ **Chris., S. Somercotes** 1649, 588
 „ **Francis, Gt. Carlton** 1611 i, 148
 „ **Geo., Westby** 1601 ii, 16
 „ **Hum., Grantham** 1632, 444
 „ **Isab., Sibsey** 1624, 265
 „ **Isab., Woolsthorpe** 1642, 446
 „ **Jane, Howell** 1651, 275
 „ **Joan, Kirtton** 1617 ii, 138
 „ **Jo., Gonerby** 1606, 74
 „ **Jo., Howell** 1614 ii, 187
 „ **Jo., Leadenham** 1615, 224
 „ **Jo., Morton** 1620, 423
 „ **Jo., Wibberton** 1632, 224
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1641, 434
 „ **Jo., Hanthorpe in par. of Morton** 1651, 352
 „ **Kath., Swafeld** 1626, 99
 „ **Marg., N. Coates** 1627, 428
 „ **Ph., N. Cotes** 1610, 404
 „ **Rd., Leake** 1606, 164
 „ **Rd., clerk, curate of Branstion** 1640, 132
 „ **Rd., Edenham** 1649, 379
 „ **Rob., Edenham** 1613, 401
 „ **Rob., Swafeld** 1617 ii, 197
 „ **Rob., Leverton** 1618 ii, 127
 „ **Rob., Algarkirk** 1622 ii, 196
 „ **Rob., Long Lednam** 1630, 453
 „ **Rob., Morton** 1652, 182
 „ **Seth, Sibsey** 1624, 278
 „ **Tho., Stubton** 1612, 257
 „ **Tho., Mablethorp** 1628 ii, 149
 „ **Wilfred, clerk, Thornton Curtis** 1633, 74
 „ **Wm., Morton** 1601 i, 156
 „ **Wm., Stubton** 1609 i, 414
 „ **Wm., Barton** 1614 i, 129
 „ **Wm., Irnham** 1614 i, 276
 „ **Wm., Denton** 1615, 590
 „ **Wm., Lenton** 1620, 494
 „ **Wm., Dalderby** 1622 ii, 41
 „ **Wm., Toft next Newton** 1624, 63
 „ **Wm., Harmethorpe in par. of Morton** 1631, 344
 „ **Wm., Fishtoft** 1634 ii, 59
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1637, 496
 See also **Nuton.**
Nicholas, Tho., Pinchbeck 1617 i, 496
Nicholl, Ann, Wrawby 1626, 465
 „ **Edm., Brigg** 1631, 62
 „ **Tho., Wrawby** 1615, 11
 „ **Tho., Brigg** 1631, 253
 „ **Wm., Newton next Toft** 1620, 164

Nicholls, Ant., Swafield	1626, 704	Noble, Marg., Skellingthorp	1624-5, 473
„ Isab., Ruskington	1627, 200	„ Rd., Wymondham, Leics	1641, 200
„ Jane, Corby	1612, 51	Nodd, Rob., Sutton	1601 i, 100
„ Jo., Billingham	1612, 571	„ Tho., Sutton St. Mary	1615, 244
„ Nicols, Jo., Somerby	1614 ii, 88	„ Wm., Sutton St. Mary	1617 i, 421
„ Jo., Boston	1620, 238	Noddall, Edw., Boston	1637, 587
„ Jo., Digby	1626, 449	„ Nodell, Tho., E. Kirkby	1630-1, 432
„ Jo., Woolston Magna, Bucks	1635 ii, 74	„ Noddle, Tho., Tattershall	1633, 24
„ Jo., Kirton	1647-8, 997	Nodder, Wm., E. Langwith	1608 ii, 38
„ Nicolls, Rob., Thurlby	1616, 476	Noe, Rd., Billingham	1639, 519
„ Rob., Witham	1650, 467	Noke, Tho., clerk, Leasingham	1613, 509
„ Su., Durrington	1635 i, 134	Noone, Crispin, Moulton	1611 i, 31
„ Niccolls, Tho., Swinstead	1638-40, 105	„ Tho., Stoughton, Leics	1601 ii, 7
„ Wm., Friskney	1610, 50	Norburn, Rd., Sutterton	1613, 661
„ Wm., Ruskington	1624-5, 430	Norcott, Tho., Broughton in par. of Berton, Bucks	1624-5, 182
Nicholson, Nicolson, Alice, Spalding	1616, 397	Norden, Geo., Burton Coggles	1642, 227
„ Alice, Kirmington	1618 ii, 433	Norfolk, Mich., Crosby	1614 i, 107
„ Edw., Gt. Carlton	1632, 101	See also Northfolke.	
„ Nicolson, Eliz., Mablethorpe	1617 i, 334	Norley, Edw. (1611), Needingworth, Hunts	F, 154
„ Geo., Billingham	1604 ii, 164	Norman, Jo., Swineshead	1641, 602
„ Hy., E. Kirkby	1627, 93	„ Ph., Stainfield	1616, 175
„ Jas., Gt. Hale	1630-1, 431	„ Rob., Barton	1610, 172
„ Jo., Lincoln	1611 i, 124	„ Tho., clerk, Butterwick	1606, 221
„ Jo., Horkstow	1615, 149	„ Tho., Barrowby	1620, 373
„ Jo., Lincoln	1628 ii, 268	„ Tho., Barrow	1629, 46
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1643-4, 107	„ Wm., Spalding	1616, 787
„ Matt., Burton	1634 i, 5	Normanton, Anne, Baston	1645-6, 1
„ Rd., Ingoldsby	1606, 430	„ Bart., Gainsburgh	1604 i, 37
„ Rd., Barrow	1607 i, 186	„ Jeffrey, Baston	1604 i, 48
„ Rd., Edenham	1624-5, 119	„ Jo., Baston	1638-40, 106
„ Rob., Marston	1615, 351	„ Mary, Baston	1614 i, 62
„ Rob. (1638), Thrunscoe	B, 123	Norris, Jo., Spalding	1617 i, 412
„ Rob., Boston	1640, 48	„ Rd., clerk, Haseby	1637, 454
„ Rob., ? Heighington	1647-8, 726	„ Rob., Weston	1630, 455
„ Nicolson, Tho., Stallingburgh	1616, 406	„ Norrys, Tho., Scotter	1604 i, 95
„ Nicolson, Tho., Barton	1617 i, 281	„ Tho., Denton	1621 i, 102
„ Tho., Wigtoft	1630, 355 & 588	„ Tho., Swineshead	1651, 153
„ Wm., Ludburgh	1614 i, 306	„ Tobias, bell-founder, Stamford	1626, 603
„ Wm., Mareham	1618 ii, 5	North, Chas., Grimoldby	1627, 528
„ Wm., Eagle	1637, 450	„ Eliz., Legbourn	1640, 46
„ Wm., Canwick	1639, 684	„ Eliz., Louth	1645-6, 107
Nidd, see Nydd.		„ Eliz., Legbourn	1652, 144
Nightscales, Jo., Somerby	1607 ii, 261	„ Hy., Barkston	1629, 28 & E, 24
Nix, Clipsam als., Anne, Helpringham	1610, 61	„ Jas., Mablethorpe	1620, 277
„ Eliz., Lincoln	1643-4, 198	„ Jo., Coningsholme	1612, 527
„ Jo., Burton Coggles	1613, 31	„ Jo., Hallington	1627, 595
„ Tho., Lincoln	1643-4, 162	„ Jo., Tydd St. Mary	1628 i, 158
Nixon, Nickson, Geo., Lincoln	1635 i, 173	„ Jo., Lincoln	1629, 113
„ Jas., Sutton St. Jas.	1611 i, 10	„ Jo., Long Bennington	1645-6, 420
„ Wm., Lincoln	1638, 437		
Noble, Anne, Barrow	1609 i, 341		
„ Greg., S. Kyme	1627, 135		

North, Mary, Lincoln 1647-8, 352
 „ **Pet., Gunas** 1628 i, 90
 „ **Rd., Westby** 1607 ii, 98
 „ **Tho., Tydd St. Mary** 1611 ii, 218
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1613, 111
 „ **Tho., Conisholme** 1641, 111
Northan, Rd., Wickenby 1616, 418
 „ **Wm., vicar of Rowston**
 1630-1, 179
 „ **Wm., gent., Wickenby** 1640, 601
Northerne, Jo., Ropsley 1631, 71
Northfolke, Hy., Theddlethorpe
 1606, 70
 „ **Wm., Osgodby** 1606, 161
See also Norfolk.
Norton, Edw., Stamford 1622 i, 120
 „ **Edw., W. Deeping** 1634 ii, 257
 „ **Edw., Stamford** 1641, 50
 „ **Geo., Gt. Carlton** 1633, 175
 „ **Hy., Hagworthingham**
 1618 ii, 446
 „ **Hy., Hundleyby** 1636, 435
 „ **Jo., W. Deeping** 1616, 553
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1636, 352
 „ **Jo., Langton by Wragby**
 1638, 479
 „ **Marg., Boston** 1610, 201
 „ **Mary, W. Deeping** 1647-8, 308
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1627, 55
 „ **Rd., E. Kirkby** 1628 i, 148
 „ **Rd., Gosberkirk** 1628 ii, 31
 „ **Rob., W. Deeping** 1621 i, 225
 „ **Su., Burwell** 1613, 612
 „ **Su., Kirton** 1639, 168
 „ **Tho., Grimsthorp** 1628 i, 35
 „ **Wm., Wrangle** 1639, 7
Note als. Gilbert, Wm., Brant
 Broughton 1650, 304
Nothery, Tho., Barrow 1630, 299
Nottingham, Edw., Ufford,
 Northants 1633, 163
 „ **Nath., gent., Orby** 1629, 97
 „ **Wm., Wibberton** 1649, 406
Notton, Rph., Sibsey 1630-1, 383
Nucome, see Newcome.
Nudick, Rob., Holbeach 1649, 372
Nunne als. Robinson, Eliz.,
 Whaplode 1616, 6
Nunylie, Wm., Thurlby 1604 i, 47
Nurse, Jo., Bag Enderby 1649, 444
Nutkin, see Nuttkin.
Nuton, Francis, W. Keal 1640, 297
 „ **Jo., S. Kyme** 1629, 125
See also Newton.
Nutsey, Nutsie, Dan., Humberstone
 1645-6, 201
 „ **Edw., Clee** 1630, 625
 „ **Hy., Coningsholme** 1615, 313
 „ **Joan, wid., Conisholme**
 1620, 242

Nutsey, Nutsaie, Jo., Itterby
 in par. of Clee 1611 i, 79
Nutt, Edw., Toynton 1630, 64
 „ **Francis, Bourn** 1630-1, 102
 „ **Hy., Marton in par. of**
 Timberland 1610, 425
 „ **Nut, Valentine, Skellingthorp**
 1613, 538
Nuttall, Nath., Horncastle 1629, 420
 „ **Rph., Horbling** 1618 ii, 332
 „ **Roland, Bourn** 1630, 230
Nutting, Isab., Wyberton 1643-4, 565
 „ **Mary, Frampton** 1634 i, 177
Nuttkin, Wm., Edenham 1630-1, 189
Nydd, Wm., Long Benington
 1604 ii, 188
Oadam, Oudam, Ar., Boston 1608 ii, 37
 „ **Geo., Donington** 1632, 93
 „ **Oudam, Rd., Boston** 1620, 29
Oakeley, Okeley, Edw., alderman,
 Lincoln 1635 i, 195
 „ **Jas., Morton** 1647-8, 788
 „ **Okeley (? Ockley), Jo.,**
 Hertford, Herts 1601 ii, 75
Oakes, Edw., Silk Willoughby
 1634 i, 65 ; ii, 252
 „ **Oackes, Jane, Sutterton**
 1640, 267
 „ **Jo., Legbourn** 1641, 568
 „ **Okes, Rd., Silk Willoughby**
 1606, 401
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1633, 112
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1645-6, 160
Oarie, Matt., Benniworth 1634 i, 204
See also Ourie.
Oates, Otes, Pet., gent.,
 Helpringham 1628 ii, 197
 „ **Pet., gent., Helpringham**
 1629, 81
 „ **Rd. (1605), Sybthorpe in par.**
 of Ellington, Hunts F, 118
 „ **Rd., Fosdike** 1650, 361
Obbin, Su., Aslackby 1642, 163
Obbins, Rob., Quadring 1614 i, 406
Obinson, Jo., W. Keal 1606, 219
 „ **Obison, Jo., W. Keal** 1613, 113
 „ **Obbinson, Obadiah, Wain-**
 fleet All SS. 1642, 105
 „ **Wm., W. Keal** 1630-1, 66
Obrey, Obery, Jane, wid.,
 Donington 1608 ii, 32
 „ **Obery, Jo., Pointon** 1613, 514
 „ **Jo., Pointon** 1645-6, 49
 „ **Tho., Surfleet** 1630, 339
 „ **Wm., Donington** 1612, 157
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1621 i, 120
 „ **Wm., Swaton** 1651, 316
Oby, Nich., S. Somercotes 1626, 128

- Oby**, Rob., Somercotes St. Peter 1612, 258
 „ Tho., Alvingham 1650, 436
Odell, Rob. (1610), St. Neots, Hunts F, 13
Odling, Alice, Ashby cum Fenby 1614 ii, 63
 „ Alice, Barnoldby 1620, 34
 „ Odlin, Anne, Barnetby 1616, 502
 „ Odlin, Ant., Cockerington 1630, 548
 „ Edw., clerk, Whaplode 1606, 22
 „ **Aby** als., Eliz., Coxwold 1631, 284
 „ Rd., vicar of Tetney 1632, 185
 „ Rob., Cockerington 1618 ii, 401
 „ Odlin, Tho., Waltham 1628 ii, 249
 „ Oddlin, Wm., Swallow 1647-8, 951
Ogar, Jane, Gosberkirk 1647-8, 297
Ogden, *see* **Ougden**.
Ogle, Ant., gent., Keddington 1610, 551
 „ Francis, Pinchbeck 1634 i, 105
 „ Rob., S. Kelsey 1651, 202
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1638, 779
Ogles, *see* **Pawson**.
Okeley, *see* **Oakeley**.
Okerston, Rd., Boston 1640, 374
See also **Hockerstone**, **Hoggerson**, **Hoggerston**.
Okes, *see* **Oakes**.
Okey, Jo., Holbeach Drove 1606, 399
 „ Jo., Weston 1613, 287
 „ Jo., Cowbit 1634 i, 188
 „ Jo., Cowbit 1640, 484
 „ Okie, Rd., Whaplode 1630, 324
 „ Tho., Weston 1638, 667
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1638, 285
Oldfield, Ouldfeld, Ant., Branston Fen 1630, 302 & D, 74
 „ Jane, Fishtoft 1616, 673
Oldgate, Rob., Market Deeping 1615, 619
 „ Owlsgate, Tho., Deeping 1634 ii, 216
 „ Wm., Greatford 1633, 53
Oldham, Alice, Boston 1616, 180
Oliver, Ant., Navenby 1613, 4
 „ Edw., Muckton 1647-8, 952
 „ Geo., Sutton in Holland 1650, 446
 „ Jas. (1612), St. Neots, Hunts F, 34 & 35
 „ Jo., Brauncewell 1606, 81
 „ Jo., Donington 1617 i, 495
 „ Jo., Leadenham 1649, 146
 „ Marg., Gt. Paxton, Hunts 1609 ii, 24
Oliver, Rd., Surfleet 1611 i, 20
 „ Olivar, Tho., Quadring 1638, 643
 „ Olliver, Wm., Sapperton 1626, 416
 „ Wm., Evedon 1651, 318
Ollard, Jo., Holbeach 1640, 556
Ollett, Tho., Swineshead 1610, 248
Oman, Rob., Pinchbeck 1612, 693
O'Neale, Geo., gent., Tallington 1613, 181
Onn, Jo., Wigtoft 1630, 166
 „ Onne, Nich., Wigtoft 1612, 524
Oram, Wm., clerk, Whaplode Drove 1621 ii, 119
Orbie, Bart., Addlethorpe 1606, 364
Ordinge, Jo., Holbeach 1635 i, 55
Oresby, Jas., Wigtoft 1641, 472
 „ Orsbe, Jane, Sibsey 1638, 592
 „ Jo., alderman, Boston 1610, 126
 „ Jo., Fishtoft 1624-5, 31
 „ Laur., gent., Anwick 1624, 509
 „ Nich., gent., Theddlethorpe 1640, 34
 „ Rd., gent., Boston 1612, 163
 „ Orsbie, Rob., Wrangle 1622 i, 28
 „ Oearsby, Rob., Sibsey 1637, 441
 „ Rob., Farlthorpe 1643-4, 312
 „ Sam., Wrangle 1629, 302
 „ Tho., Boston 1611 i, 115
 „ Tho., clerk, W. Keal 1623-4, 61
 „ Tho., clerk, W. Keal 1624, 240
 „ Owersby, Wm., Frithbank 1604 ii, 302
 „ Wm., Freeston 1606, 108
 „ Wm., gent., Theddlethorp 1615, 160
Orginer, Adam, Spalding 1638, 571
 „ Tho., Obthorpe in par. of Thurlby 1616, 311
 „ Organor, Tho., Thurlby 1643-4, 626
Orial, Hugh, Sibsey 1601 ii, 14
Orige, Frances, Beckering 1629, 28
Orkin, Chris., Sibsey 1622 i, 15
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1620, 167
Ormes, Jo., Wigtoft 1628 i, 54
Ormsby, And., Partney 1641, 369
 „ Chris., Winthorp 1611 i, 235
 * „ Hy., gent., Nun Ormsby 1612, 117
Ormshead, Jo., Quadring 1610, 160
Ornsby, Rd., Cockerington 1650, 3
Orpud, Rd., Walcot in par. of Billingham 1608 i, 117
Orr, Bart., Wigtoft 1632, 49
Orrel, Jas., Great Limber 1614 i, 17
Orsley, Mary, Sutterton 1608 ii, 271
See also **Horsley**.
Orson, Agnes, Bicker 1601 ii, 26

Orson, Orsyn, Ant., Whaplode 1630, 475
 „ Hy., Whaplode 1649, 472
 „ Hugh, Bicker 1633, 420
 „ Jo., Osbournby 1647-8, 865
 „ Rd., Hougham 1621 i, 19
 „ Rob., Osbournby 1618 ii, 393
Orton, Jo., Butterwick 1613, 287
 „ Jo., Gedney 1639, 197
 „ Marg., Gretford 1606, 199
Osbornby, Rob., Swaton 1632, 291
Osborne, Osburne, Ann, Algarkirk 1639, 58
 „ Osberne, Hy., Fishtoft 1613, 475
 „ Osburne, Jas., Bourn 1610, 485
 „ Osburne, Jas., Bourn 1643-4, 6
 „ Osburne, Jo., Weston 1607 ii, 260
 „ Jo., Donington-on-Bain 1615, 225
 „ Osburne, Jo., Uffington 1622 ii, 58
 „ Matt., Faldingworth 1617 ii, 134
 „ Osburne, Pet., Gosberton 1635 ii, 49
 „ Osburne, Tho., Bourn 1607 i, 7
 „ Osburn, Wm., Walcot 1607 ii, 209
 „ Osburne, Wm., Weston 1624, 361
 „ Osbourn, Wm., gent.,
 „ Braceborough 1630-1, 267
 „ Osbourne, Wm. 1638-40, 108
Osell, Wm., Clapole 1613, 460
Osgarby, Agnes, Osgarby 1624, 161
 „ Eliz., Lincoln 1643-4, 397
 „ Rd., Lincoln 1609 i, 345
 „ Rd., Owersby 1615, 243
 „ Rob., Kingerby 1601 i, 221
 „ Tho., Osgarby 1615, 175
 „ Tho., gent., Tetney 1629, 59
 „ Wm., Osgarby 1620, 206
 „ Wm., Osgarby 1621 ii, 2
Osgodby, Jane, Lincoln 1640, 254
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1638, 196
Oslin, Dionysis, Freeston 1608 i, 96
 „ Edw., Sutterton 1629, 267
 „ Osling, Jo., Frieston 1609 i, 140
 „ Tho., Frieston 1650, 151
Osmond, Tho., Willoughton,
 „ Beds 1624-5, 258
Osmotherley, Jo., clerk, Hogsthorp 1626, 105
Osney, Eliz., N. Willingham 1628 i, 216
 „ Geo., gent., Legsby 1631, 93
 „ Matthias, gent., Fulnetby 1638, 64
Ostler, Geo., Marsh Chappel 1641, 366
 „ Rob., Grainthorpe 1606, 476

Ostler, Rob., S. Thoresby 1620, 169
 „ Tho., Ashby Puerorum 1630-1, 255
 „ Tho., Sutton St. Edm. 1639, 381
Ostley, Reg., Beesby 1615, 200
Oston, Osten, Chris., Swineshead 1651, 341
 „ Rph., Tallington 1608 i, 3
 „ Rob., Tallington 1647-8, 770
 „ Su., Tallington 1649, 450
Oswald, Francis, Haltham 1615, 492
 „ Rob., Rasen 1601 i, 94
Otby, Rd., Bradley 1639, 386
 „ Wm., Nettleton 1623-4, 70
 „ Wm., Nettleton 1624, 174
Otter, Rob., Kirtton 1641, 314
 „ Wm., Kirtton 1624-5, 166
 „ Wm., Addlethorpe 1636, 246
Otye, Jo., Sawtre, Hunts 1609 ii, 18
Oudam, see Oadam.
Ougden, Edw., Holbeach 1652, 49
Oughty, Gilb., Gedney 1630, 30
Oulsbie, Jo., Brough 1624, 291
 „ See also **Ulsbie.**
Ourie, Matt., Beniworth 1634 i, 204
 „ See also **Oarie.**
Overey, Geo., Roughton 1638, 412
 „ Overaie, Jo., Coningsby 1612, 285
 „ Nich., Binbrook 1607 ii, 282
 „ Overay, Rd., Freeston 1615, 39
 „ Overaie, Susannah, Coningsby 1612, 497
Overley, Wm., Donington 1611 ii, 212
Overton, Anne, Swallow 1628 ii, 289
 „ Geo., Ludford Magna 1640, 434
 „ Jo., Withcall 1641, 397
 „ Rd., Brinkhill 1620, 185
 „ Rd., Swallow 1628 i, 221
 „ Rd., Brinckle 1632, 440
 „ Rob., Withcall 1610, 249
 „ Rob., Crowland 1614 i, 191
 „ Tho., Withcall 1649, 152
Owersby, see Oresby.
Owlinge, Jo., Allington 1649, 361
Owsman, Ar., Bolingbroke 1609 i, 10
Owston, Jo., W. Keal 1642, 59
Oxby, Oxbie, Edm., Bracebridge 1627, 489
 „ Jo., Canwick 1632, 148
Oxenford, Alx., Coningsby 1612, 733
Oxley, Jo., Rasen 1620, 173
Oxman, Abraham, Grantham 1606, 386
 „ Jasper, Lenton 1616, 412
 „ Rd., Westby 1612, 717
Oylett (or Ulyet), Chris., Fleet 1647-8, 932

- Pachett, see Patchett.**
Packe, Adlard, Moulton 1628 i, 305
 „ Alice, Cowbit 1616, 4
 „ Jo., Gosberkirk 1638, 446
 „ Pack, Jo., Gosberton 1638, 585
 „ Wm., Cowbit 1608 i, 53
Packenham, Dame Jane, late wife
 of Tho. Godfrey, esq.,
 Grantham 1641, 713
Packharnes, Jo., Frieston 1621 ii, 128
 „ Pet., Butterwick 1621 ii, 173
 „ Pet., Butterwick 1630-1, 406
 „ Su., Sibsey 1622 ii, 78
 „ Packharnis, Wm., Butterwick
 1645-6, 598
Pacy, Ann, Lincoln 1604 i, 17
 „ Anne, Aubourn 1637, 310
 „ Edw., Carlton in Moorland
 1627, 319
 „ Jo., Wilsford 1615, 126
 „ Jo., Carlton in Moorland
 1630, 517
 „ Tho., Sudbrook 1610, 97
 „ Tho., Skinnand 1629, 26 & E, 31
 „ Wm., Conesby 1610, 324
 „ Pacey, Wm., Wellingore
 1645-6, 440
Paddinson, Tho., Legbourn 1637, 65
 „ Wm., Mumby 1614 i, 366
Paddison, Anne, Yarburgh 1612, 668
 „ Chris., Cockerington 1617 ii, 161
 „ Geo., Cockerington
 St. Leonard 1613, 126
 „ Hy., Cockrington 1633, 69
 „ Jas., Appley 1642, 135
 „ Jo., W. Keal 1639, 396
 „ Mary, Cockerington 1617 i, 271
 „ Matt., Cockerington 1620, 300
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1618 ii, 261
 „ Tho., Normanby 1630-1, 498
 „ Wm., E. Kirkby 1617 i, 39
 „ Wm., Marsh Chapel 1629, 148
 „ Wm., Mumby 1632, 460
Padley, Alice, Frampton 1606, 414
 „ Hy., Bratoft 1634 i, 203
 „ Jane, Billingham 1615, 377
 „ Jo., Gosberkirk 1618 ii, 254
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1633, 339
 „ Rob., Gosberton 1645-6, 500
 „ Tho., Gosberkirk 1618 ii, 267
 „ Wm., Frampton 1643-4, 165
Page, And., Spalding 1636, 94
 „ Anne, Gayton 1650, 322
 „ Augustin, Grantham 1613, 238
 „ Edm., gent., Digby 1611 ii, 9
 „ Geo., Gayton 1645-6, 536
 „ Geo., Harlaxton 1650, 285
 „ Gyles, Braceborro' 1643-4, 651
 „ Hy., gent., Dunston 1620, 102
 „ Isab., Winthorpe 1610, 51
Page, Jane, Sutterton 1615, 320
 „ Jo., Winceby 1628 i, 167
 „ Padg, Jo., Ewerby 1649, 530
 „ Rd., Barton 1642, 149
 „ Rob., Barton 1627, 373
 „ Rob., Barton-on-Humber
 1645-6, 202
 „ Pagge, Su., Tumby 1630, 78
 „ Tho., Helpringham 1634 ii, 274
 „ Tho., Horncastle 1641, 236
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1645-6, 463
Paget, Padget, Jas., Holbeach
 1601 i, 117
 „ Padgitt, Jas., Kirmington
 1642, 61
 „ Jo., Donington-on-Bain
 1607 ii, 148
 „ Jo., Canwick 1612, 646
 „ Paggett, Jo., Limber 1634 i, 25
 „ Pagatt, Rd., Rippingale
 1626, 665
 „ Rd., Ancaster 1630, 10
 „ Tho., Panton 1624-5, 409
See also Patchett, Peggitt.
Paine, Allan, Hagnaby 1618 i, 83
 „ Jo. (1609), Offord Cluney,
 Hunts F, 127 & 150
 „ Rd., Hannah 1651, 149
 „ Tho., clerk, Hannay 1647-8, 682
Painson, Geo., Leak 1635 ii, 17
 „ Isaac, Leake 1621 ii, 127
 „ Tho., Leake 1635 i, 370
Painter, Rd., Plungar, Leics 1601 ii, 49
Painton, Nich., Swineshead 1638, 697
Paitwin, Jane, E. Torrington
 1641, 311
Palen, Jas., Boston 1617 i, 390
Paley, Anne, Potterhanworth 1643-4, 5
 „ Payley, Chris., Lincoln
 1637, 434 & E, 33
 „ Rog., sen., Potterhanworth
 1642, 251
 „ Pailey, Tho., Washinboro'
 1633, 206
 „ Wm., Heighington 1621 ii, 139
Palfreyman, Ar., gent., Withern
 1626, 22
 „ Dor., Theddlethorp 1633, 423
 „ Rd., gent., Daldery 1632, 305
 „ Rob., gent., Lusby 1626, 537
 „ Rob., Lushby 1647-8, 156
 * „ Palframan, Tho., Swaby
 1611 i, 160
 „ Paulfreman, Tho., Swaby
 1640, 295
Palladay, Jo., Gt. Limber 1649, 474
Pallistor, Jo., Carlton 1620, 239
Palmer, Ann, N. Willingham 1624, 65
 „ Ann, Horringdale, Leics
 1624-5, 6

Palmer, Anne, Biscathorp 1629, 245
 * „ **Cath., Burgh-in-the-Marsh** 1615, 449
 „ **Chris., Dalderby** 1628 i, 266
 „ **Chris., gent., Burgh** 1645-6, 304
 „ **Geo., Brinkley** 1630, 421
 „ **Isab., Beckingham** 1650, 241
 „ **Jo., Garnthorp** 1601 i, 43
 „ **Jo., N. Mymes, Herts** 1604 i, 91
 „ **Jo., Humberstone** 1617 i, 91
 „ **Jo., Harmthorp** 1627, 352
 „ **Pawmer, Jo., Aslackby** 1632, 393
 „ **Jo., Lit. Steeping** 1633, 110
 „ **Jo., Dalderby** 1638, 155
 „ **Pallmer, Jo., Quadring** 1638-40, 108
 „ **Jo., Saleby** 1643-4, 18
 „ **Jo., Sutterton** 1645-6, 499
 „ **Laur., Lit. Steeping** 1623-4, 7 B
 „ **Laur., Steeping** 1624, 215
 „ **Leon., Stamford** 1611 ii, 126
 „ **Marg., Legbourn** 1645-6, 524
 „ **Rd., Roughton** 1610, 349
 „ **Rd., clerk, precentor of the cathedral church of York, Blankney** 1633, 93
 „ **Rob., Brough-in-the-Marsh** 1616, 432
 „ **St., N. Thoresby** 1623-4, 14
 „ **Tho., Beckingham** 1618 ii, 327
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1609 i, 404
 * „ **Wm., gent., Louth** 1611 i, 126 & 129
 * „ **Wm., Swaby** 1615, 82
 „ **Wm., Wilhamstead, Beds** 1624-5, 439
 „ **Pallmer, Wm., Toynton** 1630-1, 373
 „ **Wm., E. Halton** 1634 ii, 226
Pamer, St., Thoresby 1624, 233
 „ **Pamar, Wm., Steeping** 1624, 153
Pamphilon, Hy., Deeping 1624-5, 144
Panke, Panck, Francis, Lound in par. of Witham 1613, 36 & 101
 „ **Francis, Wytham** 1630, 96
 „ **Francis, Grantham** 1640, 176
 „ **Francis, Surfleet** 1652, 101
 „ **Geo., Northorpe** 1617 i, 85
 „ **Geo. (1638), Bourn** B, 135
 „ **Jane, Witham** 1616, 738
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1630, 483
 „ **Rob., Deeping** 1639, 479
 „ **Panck, Rob., Baston** 1640, 72
 „ **Wm., Dunsby** 1639, 253
 „ **Pancke, Wm., Thurlby** 1640, 138
Pankridge, see Pauckridge.
Pannell, Ann, Blyton 1611 ii, 20
Pannott, Rd., Goxhill 1626, 17
 „ **Paynott, Rd., Goxhill** 1641, 499

Pannott, Tho., parish clerk, Goxhill 1635 i, 229
 „ **Paynott, Wm., Thornton** 1628 ii, 157
 „ **Curtis** 1615, 148
Panson, Jeremie, Surfleet 1624-5, 444
Panton, Augustin, Thimbleby 1611 i, 134
 „ **Francis, Stickney** 1638, 214
 „ **Hugh, Rothwell** 1615, 148
 „ **Jas., S. Elkington** 1622 i, 156
 „ **Jas., Bardney** 1641, 376
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1607 ii, 97
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1608 ii, 40
 „ **Jo., S. Kyme** 1615, 373
 „ **Jo., Binbrook** 1643-4, 379
 „ **Joseph, Stickney** 1615, 215
 „ **Paunton, Nich., Swineshead** 1638, 697
 „ **Rd., Thimbleby** 1624-5, 77
 „ **Wm., Markby** 1612, 97
 See also **Painton.**
Pantry, Jo., Fosdyke 1601 i, 116
 „ **Pantree, Tho., Algarkirk** 1608 ii, 38
Pape, Jo., Gt. Steeping 1637, 260
 „ **Wm., Skendleby** 1640, 620
Parish, Alice, Hawaby in par. of Hannay 1618 i, 122
 „ **Edw., Huttoft** 1617 ii, 121
 „ **Esther, Fishtoft** 1650, 118
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1608 ii, 137
 „ **Jo., Horncastle** 1639, 198
 „ **Mary, Boston** 1632, 477
 „ **Rd., Alford** 1615, 90
 „ **Tho., Hagnaby** 1611 i, 153
 „ **Wm. (1626), Louth** D, 69
Park, Cath., Owston 1611 ii, 5
 „ **Jane, Algarkirk** 1627, 507
 „ **Parke, Marg., Ancaster** 1647-8, 835
 „ **Rd., gent., Fleet** 1637, 483
Parker, Ambrose, Owersby 1634 ii, 124
 „ **Ann, Lit. Grimsby** 1621 ii, 29
 „ **Ann, Bourn** 1626, 649
 „ **Ann, Spalding** 1634 ii, 228
 „ **Anne, Aby** 1645-6, 624
 „ **Ant., Helpringham** 1614 ii, 10
 „ **Brian, Hagworthingham** 1614 i, 443
 „ **Chris., Lincoln** 1601 ii, 37
 „ **Chris., gent., Boston** 1612, 92
 „ **Chris., Bourn** 1624, 381
 „ **Dor., Fulstow** 1639, 266
 „ **Faith, Long Benington** 1643-4, 674
 „ **Francis, Doddington** 1629, 413
 „ **Geo., Leake** 1616, 206
 „ **Geo., Fulstow** 1639, 521
 „ **Geo., Wrangle** 1640, 558

Parker, Hy., Leake	1616, 390
„ Hugh, Freiston	1639, 651
„ Hugh, Covenham	1643-4, 384
„ Jas., S. Ormsby	1618 ii, 161
„ Jas., Sibsey	1634 ii, 139
„ Jo., Beckingham	1604 i, 66
„ Jo., Freeston	1606, 382
„ Jo., Kirton	1616, 34
„ Jo., Bourn	1617 i, 136
„ Jo., Leake	1617 i, 260
„ Jo., Fulstow	1624-5, 292
„ Jo., Cockerington St. Mary	1631, 328
„ Jo., Bag Enderby	1647-8, 963
„ Jo., Stallingboro'	1649, 360
„ Laur., Wood Enderby	1604 ii, 41
„ Matt., Leasingham	1630-1, 545
„ Matt., Boston	1632, 142
„ Nich., Lit. Steeping	1624-5, 289
„ Pet., Coningsby	1611 i, 263
„ Pet., E. Rasen	1632, 203
„ Rd., Keesby	1607 i, 30
„ Rd., Ailsby	1637, 79
„ Rob., Bourn	1601 i, 110
„ Rob., Spalding	1607 i, 157
„ Rob., Covenham Mary	1608 ii, 67
„ Rob., Burton Pedwardine	1617 i, 110
„ Rob., Leake	1617 ii, 207
„ Rob., Freeston	1624-5, 544
„ Rob., Huttoft	1626, 24
„ Rob., Stallingboro'	1631, 141
„ Rob., Tothill	1640, 113
„ Rob., Anwick	1642, 293
„ <i>als.</i> Coolinge, Rog., Marton	1632, 317
„ Rog., Trusthorpe	1633, 145
„ Rose, Coningsby	1613, 522
„ Sim., Owersby	1608 ii, 2
„ St., Bourn	1616, 106
„ St., S. Ormsby	1631, 289
„ Tho., Coningsby	1607 ii, 317
„ Tho., Osgarby	1614 i, 105
„ Tho., Metheringham	1628 i, 4
„ Tho., Marton in par. of Timberland	1632, 171
„ Tho., Bourn	1639, 802
„ Wm., Benington	1620, 414
„ Wm., Brackenburgh	1621 ii, 34
„ Wm., Bourn	1622 ii, 125
„ Wm., Alesby	1624-5, 410
„ Wm., Fulstow	1630-1, 240
„ Wm., Ormsby	1636, 418
„ Wm., Billingham	1637, 544
„ Wm., Walesby	1647-8, 643
Parkes, Greg., Algarkirk	1623-4, 83
„ Greg., Algarkirk	1624, 242
„ Rd., Tetney	1615, 13

Parkes, Rd., Burton Pedwardine	1650, 68
„ Rob., Ancaster	1618 ii, 212
Parkin, Geo., Lutton	1609 i, 98
„ Jas., Fleet	1638, 753
„ Jo., Sutton St. Edm.	1611 i, 279
„ Jo., Whaplode Drove	1616, 182
„ Marg., Boston	1638, 687
„ Nath., Aslackby	1630, 286
„ Rd., Gedney	1652, 50
„ Tho., Gedney	1637, 92
„ Wm., Gedney fen	1629, 360
Parkinge, Tho., Horkstow	1616, 623
Parkins, Giles, Stainfield	1647-8, 341
„ Rd., Navenby	1616, 266
„ Rd., Swineshead	1624-5, 51
„ Rob., gent., Grantham	1612, 132
„ Rob., Lincoln	1629, 398
„ Tho., Helpringham	1606, 92
Parkinson, Jo., Navenby	1612, 515
„ Jo., Tydd St. Mary	1623-4, 104
„ Jo., Tidd	1624, 289
„ Wm., Elsham	1610, 518
Parleban, Tho., Leverton	1610, 190
„ Parlebene, Tho., Sibsey	1612, 102
„ Parlabin, Tho., Leverton	1647-8, 661
„ Parlaben, Wm., Leverton	1649, 535
„ Parleben, Wm., Ulceby cum Forthington	1622 i, 92
Parnell, Tho., Burgh	1604 ii, 240
Parnham, Ant., Sidebrook	1634 ii, 4
„ Parnam, Hy., Rippingale	1627, 626
Parpointe, Joan, Wooton-at-Stone apud Hitchin, Herts	1624-5, 232
„ Sara, Muckton	1630, 296
„ Wm., Buckland	1616, 739
<i>See also</i> Pearpoint.	
Parr, Parre, Hy., Holbeach	1617 i, 31
„ Hy., Stallingboro'	1632, 232
Parratt, Edm., Ewerby	1615, 30
„ Eliz., Fancott, Beds	1624-5, 532
„ Francis, Luton, Beds	1627, 645
„ Geo., Spalding	1609 i, 397
„ Geo., Goulceby	1652, 392
„ Parrett, Isab., Sutton	1639, 679
„ Jo., Ewarby	1626, 373
„ Jo. (1627), Gt. Limber	D, 68
„ Jo., Raithby	1633, 368
„ Parrett, Jo., Spalding	1652, 98
„ Marg. (1607), Eynesbury, Hunts	F, 146
„ Parrett, Wm., Lutton in Sutton	1635 i, 21
„ Wm., Bardney	1637, 286
Parsevell, see Persevall.	

Parson, Eliz., Tydd 1620, 31
Parsons, Francis, Stamford 1628 ii, 92
 „ Marg., Bassingham 1622 ii, 126
 „ Rd., Bassingham 1622 ii, 120
 „ Tho., Ludford 1627, 269
 „ Tho., Sixhills 1638, 466
Partridge, Jo., Chesham, Bucks 1624-5, 15
 „ Tho. (1611), Olney, Bucks F, 137
Paryner, Lambert, Ailsby 1601 i, 132
Pashley, Eliz., Thorpe 1652, 279
 „ Wm., Thorpe 1651, 157
Paske, Eliz., Washingbro' 1614 i, 87
 „ Jo., Washingbro' 1608 ii, 184
 „ Wm., Washingborough 1647-8, 173
Pasman, Wm., Lincoln 1632, 483
Pasmith, Cath., Belvoir 1640, 79
See also Pasmuch.
Pasmore, Chris., Algarkirk 1633, 275
 „ Hum., Kirton 1615, 186
 „ Passmore, Jo., Alderkirk 1649, 81
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1608 ii, 116
 „ Wm., Fosdyke 1611 i, 252
Pasmuch, Rob., Belvoir 1607 i, 40
See also Pasmith.
Passam, Wm., Grantham 1606, 284
Patchett, Geo., S. Elkington 1631, 72
 „ Pachett, Jo., N. Kyme 1608 i, 62
 „ Jo., Brigend 1630-1, 507
 „ Rd., Spilsby 1623-4, 143
 „ Rd., Spilsby 1624, 181
 „ Sim., N. Coates 1614 ii, 64
See also Paget, Peggitt.
Pate, Pat, Isaac, Stamford 1613, 586
 „ Joan, Ewerby 1624-5, 410
 „ Leon., Ewerby 1624, 14
Pateman, Chris., Boothby Pagnell 1638-40, 110
 „ Patman, Geo., Benington 1624-5, 118
 „ Patman, Jane, Long Benington 1652, 146
 „ Patman, Jo., Long Benington 1606, 213
 „ Jo., Heckington 1620, 2
 „ Patman, Rd., Benington 1638-40, 111
 „ Patman, Rob., Long Benington 1609 i, 38
 „ Pattman, Rob., Carlton Moorland 1622 ii, 154
 „ Pattman, Rob., Carlton Moorland 1630, 317
 „ Patman, Sim., Benington 1629, 124
 „ Patman, Tho., Long Benington 1604 ii, 83

Pateman, Patman, Tho., Long Benington 1621 ii, 20
 „ Patman, Tho., Heckington 1628, i, 207
 „ Patman, Tho., Long Benington 1634 i, 9
 „ Wm., Donington in Holland 1651, 155
Paternoster, Cecilie, wid., Fleet Fen 1616, 826
 „ Eliz., Fleet 1641, 426
 „ Francis, Fleet Fen 1613, 364
 „ Jo., Fleet Fen 1615, 554
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1629, 407
 „ Patrnoster, Rd., Holbeach 1634 ii, 51
Patricke, Ant. (1638), Wrangle B, 120
 „ Edw., gent., Brocklesby 1651, 114
 „ Isab., Limber 1630, 99
 „ Patrick, Tho. 1634 ii, 73
 * „ Patrick, Wm., mercer, E. Rasen 1601 ii, 30
 „ Patricke, Wm., gent., Mid. Rasen, Drax 1649, 357
Pattingdale, Eliz., Sutterton 1620, 362
 „ Rob., Sutterton 1620, 160
See also Patterndale.
Pattinson, Alice, Fenton 1633, 284
 „ Jo., Beckingham 1615, 72
 „ Rd., Sutton in par. of Beckingham 1612, 652
 „ Pattenson, Rob., Beckingham 1610, 27
 „ Rob., Beckingham 1630, 12
Pattison, Chris., Tumblywood 1627, 191
 „ Patteson, Isab., Potter Hanworth 1610, 63
 „ Kath., Beckingham 1627, 206
 „ Randall, Beckingham 1649, 48
 „ Patteson, Rd., Mareham 1626, 88
 „ Rob., Yarburgh 1611 ii, 11
 „ Rob., clerk, Thornton-le-Moor 1633, 319
 „ Wm., Ludford 1601 i, 216
 „ Wm., Ludford Magna 1601 ii, 104
Patterndale, Hy., Quadring 1611 i, 4
See also Pattingdale.
Pauckridge, Hellen (1610), Keiston, Hunts F, 38
Paule, Ant., Hogsthorpe 1630-1, 151
 „ Eliz., Gosberton 1637, 353
 „ Jo., Alford 1643-4, 17
 „ Mary, Cumberworth 1630, 89
 „ Wm., Authorp 1629, 126
 „ Wm., Hogsthorpe 1639, 137
See also Poole, Poule.

Pauline, Pawlin, Ann, Burgh-le-Marsh 1624-5, 293
 „ Paulinge, Chas., Sibsey 1607 i, 105
 „ Pawlin, Geo., Burgh 1618 ii, 232
 „ Jas., Bratoft 1606, 343
 * „ Pawlyn, Tho., gent., Stallingburgh 1606, 231
 „ Pawling, Tho., Sibsey 1630-1, 444
 „ Tho., Moulton 1651, 185
 „ Ursula, Horncastle 1615, 217
 „ Wm., Burgh 1606, 308
 „ Paulinge, Wm., Brough 1627, 36
Paunton, *see* **Panton**.
Pavy, Edw., Deeping St. Jas. 1638-40, 109
 „ Tim., Deeping St. Jas. 1649, 313
Pawley, Geo., Melton Mowbray, Leics 1622 i, 29
Pawlin, *see* **Pauline**.
Pawson, Pauson, Jeremie, Surfleet 1624-5, 444
 „ Rd., Quadring 1614 i, 7
 „ Rob., Willoughby-le-Marsh 1642, 434
 „ *als.* **Ogles**, Tho. (proved at Godmanchester, Hunts, 1612) F, 36
 „ Tho., Fishtoft 1626, 195
Paxon, David, Long Sutton 1609 i, 182
Paxton, Chris., Swineshead 1645-6, 501
 „ Jo., Donington 1631, 17
 „ Tho., Caythorpe 1629, 25 & E, 27
Payley, *see* **Paley**.
Payne, *see* **Paine**.
Paynott, *see* **Pannott**.
Paynson, Bennett, Leake 1617 i, 522
Payr, Jo., Dunston 1607 i, 75
Peace, Peice, Jas., Muckton 1631, 191
Peacham, Hy., clerk, Leverton 1634 ii, 68
 „ Jane, Leverton 1628 ii, 106
Peache, Jo., Gosberton 1638, 446
 „ Peché, Rob., Heckington 1628 ii, 196
Peachell, *see* **Pechell**.
Peacock, Edw., Orby 1651, 108
 „ Pecocke, Eliz., Sutterton 1652, 260
 „ Hy., Bicker 1650, 160
 „ Jo., Kirmington 1616, 301
 „ Mary (pr. at Spilsby) 1652, 17
 „ Rob., W. Keal 1620, 254
 „ Rob., Thurlby 1633, 422
 „ Peycocke, Tho., Epworth 1618 i, 21
 „ Zach., Goulceby 1624, 48

Peake, Rd., Grainthorpe 1643-4, 257
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1636, 366
 „ Tho., Lit. Humby 1639, 2
Pearce, Ant., Frieston 1601 i, 121
 „ Ant., Frieston 1638, 19
 „ Peirce, Wm., Toddington, Beds 1622 i, 192
Pearche, John, Freeston 1601 i, 121
 „ Peartch, Wm., Manthorpe in par. of Grantham 1632, 462
Peare, Rd., gent., Skirbeck 1626, 278
Peareth, Geo., Wainfleet 1633, 317
Pearing, Tho., Denton 1612, 272
Pearpoint, Jas., Awthorpe 1645-6, 395
See also **Parpointe**.
Pears, Peares, Edm., Donington 1630, 283
 „ *als.* **Wilkinson**, Geo., Market Stainton 1629, 40
 „ Peares, Jo., Holbeach 1632, 391
 „ Jo., Ruskington 1650, 340
Pearson, Alice, Irby 1615, 254
 „ Anne, Irby 1615, 233
 „ Ant., Scottlethorpe 1620, 221
 „ Dor., Hemingby 1630-1, 481
 „ Edw., Wootton 1611 i, 231
 „ Edw., Nettleton 1616, 295
 „ Edw., Aunsby 1638-40, 112
 „ Edw., Wispington 1650, 43
 „ Eliz., Haburgh 1621 i, 142
 „ Geo., Aunsby 1641, 462
 „ Geo., Leasingham 1649, 541
 „ Hy., Kirton 1616, 384
 „ Hy. 1616, 458
 „ Hy., Burgh 1638, 202
 „ Isab., spinster, Kirton 1628 ii, 88
 „ Isab., Wispington 1629, 386
 „ Jenet, Waddington 1622 ii, 103
 „ Jo., Gt. Coates 1604 ii, 74
 „ Jo., Waddingham 1610, 102
 „ Jo., N. Coates 1615, 665
 „ Jo., vicar of Claxby 1621 ii, 174
 „ Jo., W. Ashby 1624-5, 545
 „ Pereson, Jo., Burgh-le-Marsh 1634 ii, 39
 „ Jo. (to be bur. at Horkstow) 1635 i, 170
 „ Jo., Osbournby 1637, 458
 „ Jo., Burwell 1638-40, 113
 „ Jo. [? Killingholme] 1650, 418
 „ Mary, Sutterton 1643-4, 447
 „ Miles, Morton 1616, 29
 „ Nich., Tealby 1638-40, 114
 „ Ph., Kirton 1613, 473
 „ Ph., Wraby 1639, 271
 „ Rd., Walcot in par. of Billinghay 1617 ii, 100
 „ Rob., Wispington 1610, 42
 „ Peirson, Rob., Kirton 1626, 54

Pearson, Rob., E. Rasen 1647-8, 808
 „ **Tho., Kirkby-on-Bane** 1614 i, 5
 „ **Tho., Hemingby** 1615, 234
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1626, 228
 „ **Tho., Leadenham** 1638, 363
 „ **Pereson, Wm., Barholme**
 1618 i, 152
 „ **Wm., Dunsby** 1628 i, 112
 „ **Wm., Shillington, Beds** 1631, 394
 „ **Wm., Killingholme** 1643-4, 234
 „ **Wm., Stowe** 1649, 591
Peart, Rd., Cockerington 1613, 22
Peartch, see Pearce.
Peartree, Chris., Long Sutton
 1613, 105
 „ **Pertree, Tho., Holbeach**
 1615, 327
Pechell, Jo., Normanton 1613, 179
 „ **Peachell, Jo., gent., Carlton**
 Scroop 1617 ii, 63
 „ **Peachell, Jo., rector of**
 Normanton by Carlton
 Scroop 1647-8, 959
 „ **Petchell, Rd., S. Rauceby**
 1650, 386
 „ **Petchell, Rob., Woolsthorpe**
 1604 ii, 99
 „ **Petchell, Rob., Sudbrook**
 1647-8, 577
 „ **Petchell, Tho., Normanton**
 1626, 413
 „ **Peachell, Wm., Normanton**
 1621 ii, 34
 „ **Petchell, Wm., gent.,**
 Normanton 1629, 204
Pecher, Rob., Wainfleet All SS.
 1638, 548
Pecke, Cath., Moulton 1616, 368
 „ **Eliz., S. Kyme** 1635 ii, 109
 „ **Ellen, Heckington** 1630-1, 532
 „ **Jo., Marston** 1614 ii, 142
 „ **Jo., Kyme** 1620, 264
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1620, 369
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1623-4, 38
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1624, 166
 „ **Mary, Harlaxton** 1634 i, 154
 „ **Su., Donington** 1629, 114
 „ **Tho., Stapleford** 1617 i, 491
Pedder, Agnes, Fishtoft 1616, 98
 „ **Alx., Freeston** 1624-5, 168
 „ **Alice, Benington** 1601 ii, 48
 „ **Cassandra, Benington** 1649, 58
 „ **Francis, Benington** 1610, 399
 „ **Jas., Leake** 1614 i, 332
 „ **Joan, Dagnall in par. of**
 Edlesboro', Bucks
 (apud Dunstable) 1622 i, 78
 „ **Jo., Leak** 1639, 317
 „ **Marg., Benington** 1615, 461
 „ **Mary, Frieston** 1630-1, 122

Pedder, Matt., Surfleet 1618 ii, 143
 „ **Pet., Freeston** 1627, 550
 „ **Pet., Surfleet** 1631, 33
 „ **Rd., Benington** 1626, 719
 „ **Rd., Fishtoft** 1633, 409
 „ **Sim., Fishtoft** 1639, 747
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1608 i, 5
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1616, 13
 „ **Wm., Winthorpe** 1617 i, 176
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1643-4, 308
Pedley, Edw., Leake 1616, 329
 „ **Hy., Gt. Gransden, Hunts**
 1612, 27
Peggitt, Rph., Bourn 1638, 821
Peice, see Peace.
Peirson, see Pearson.
Pelham, Edm., Tathwell 1647-8, 207
 „ **Sir Wm., knt. (1628),**
 Brocklesby D, 70
Pell, Agnes, Clew 1615, 392
 „ **Alx., gent., Nether Tointon**
 1633, 64
 „ **Anne, Horncastle** 1617 i, 179
 „ **Cuthbert, Stamford** 1637, 602
 „ **Dor., Ewerby** 1649, 213
 „ **Eliz., Awstrop in par. of**
 Ewerby 1634 ii, 198
 „ **Eliz., Bracebridge** 1645-6, 418
 „ **Friswith, Tointon** 1636, 255
 „ **Grace, Ewarby** 1613, 241
 „ **Greg., Edenham** 1618 ii, 347
 „ **Helen, Stainfield in par. of**
 Hacconby 1621 i, 221
 „ **Isab., Silk Willoughby** 1606, 95
 „ **Jas., Waddington** 1604 i, 33
 „ **Jas., Waddington** 1629, 102
 „ **Jane, Nether Tointon** 1637, 253
 „ **Joan, Hacconby** 1645-6, 369
 „ **Jo., Sutterton** 1615, 651
 „ **Jo., Hacconby** 1617 ii, 55
 „ **Jo., Ripplingale** 1627, 343
 „ **Jo., Holton Beckering** 1633, 25
 „ **Jo., Gt. Hale** 1634 i, 27
 „ **Jo. (to be bur. at Osbournby)**
 1635 ii, 149
 „ **Jo., Dyke in par. of Bourn**
 1638-40, 115
 „ **Rph., Leake** 1612, 365
 „ **Rd., Quadring** 1606, 74
 * **Rd., knt., Dembleby** 1607 ii, 228
 „ **Rd., Walcot** 1607 ii, 262
 „ **Rd., Morton** 1608 i, 47
 „ **Rd., Stainfield** 1624-5, 47
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1632, 68
 „ **Rd., Gt. Hale** 1651, 211
 „ **Rob., Wigtoft** 1610, 497
 „ **Rob., Burton Pedwardine**
 1613, 313
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1649, 398
 „ **Tho., Hacconby** 1601 i, 161

Pell, Tho., Gosberton	1604 i, 13	Pepper, Hy., Sutton St. Edm.	
„ Tho., Ewerby	1604 i, 116	„ Jo., Bourn	1609 i, 429
„ Tho., Lit. Hale	1608 ii, 230	„ Jo., Cawthorpe in par. of	1609 i, 417
„ Tho., Stainfleet in par. of		„ Bourn	1640, 490
„ Hacconby	1616, 400	„ Mich., Baston	1647-8, 539
„ Tho., Hacconby	1624-5, 154	„ Rd., Bicker	1633, 343
„ Thomasine, wid., Silk		„ Rd.	1638, 642
„ Willoughby	1630-1, 440	„ Rob., Crowland	1608 ii, 41
„ Vin., Waddington	1643-4, 569	„ Rob., Fishtoft	1627, 490
„ Wm., Silk Willoughby	1606, 211	„ Sim., Edenham	1617 i, 173
„ Wm., Ewerby	1612, 104	„ Tho., Fishtoft	1610, 411
„ Wm., Quadring	1612, 598	„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1638, 136
„ Wm., Gt. Hale	1614 i, 56	„ Wm., Bicker	1617 i, 99
„ Wm., Gosberkirk	1615, 592	Pepperden, Cicilia, Market	
„ Wm., Broughton	1624-5, 16	„ Deeping	1652, 385
„ Wm., Lutton	1624-5, 463	„ Rob., Billingham	1645-6, 659
„ Wm., Austhorp in par. of		Perkin, Ananyas, Swineshead	
„ Ewerby	1638, 528	„	1604 ii, 116
„ Wm., Surfleet	1639, 74	Perkins, Rd., Navenby	1610, 40
„ Wm., gent., Tattershall		„ Tho., Poynton	1637, 337
	1639, 520	Perry, Nich., Spalding	1628 i, 162
Pembrook, Dor., Pinchbeck	1640, 253	Perryn, Alice, Fishtoft	1620, 354
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1639, 741	„ Perrin, Francis,	
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1635 i, 211	„ S. Willingham	1635 i, 385
Pendleton, Rog., Wigtoft	1612, 362	„ Geo., Firsby	1606, 344
Penifeather, Rd., Boston	1651, 311	„ Peren, Jo., Scrafield	1601 i, 82
Peniston, Ant., Kirton	1604 ii, 95	„ Tho., Firsby	1620, 230
Penn, Edw., Wainfleet St. Mary		„ Perringe, Tho., Denton	
„ Jas., Gedney	1632, 249		1641, 554
„ Jas., Gedney	1640, 418	Persevall, Bridget (to be bur.	
Pennell, Geo., Bradley	1641, 702	„ at Ponton)	1637, 444
„ Penill, Hy., S. Kelsey		„ Hy., Stevenby	1633, 49
„ Jane, Thornton	1607 ii, 135	„ Percival, Jas., Gt. Panton	
„ Rd., Fosdyke	1638-40, 116		1650, 279
„ Rd., Fosdyke	1614 i, 413	„ Jo., Swafeld	1613, 260
„ Rd., Fosdyke	1618 ii, 332	„ Rob., Bassingthorp	1615, 171
„ Sim., Saxby	1652, 183	„ Pursevell, Tho., Bennington	
Penner, Chris., Sutterton	1649, 413		1649, 50
„ Nathan, Sutterton	1642, 445	„ Parsevell, Wm., Leverton	
Pennington, Ann, Grimoldby			1645-6, 527
„ Laur., Grimoldby	1631, 144	Pertree, see Peartree.	
„ Laur., Grimoldby	1617 i, 271	Pesse, Jo., Theddlethorpe	1604 ii, 252
Pennithorne, Jo., Sutterton	1608 ii, 86	Petch, Edw., Yarborough	1606, 185
Penny, Penney, Emme, Sutton		„ Jo., Friskney	1633, 316
	1647-8, 57	„ Jo., Tetney	1637, 491
„ Rob., Tydd St. Mary	1626, 560	„ Rd., S. Kyme	1630-1, 316
„ Penney, Rob., Sutton	1632, 334	„ Rob., Humberstone	1610, 318
Penson, Giles, Algarkirk	1607 ii, 59	„ Rob., Laceby	1631, 128
„ Rob., Boothby in par. of		„ Sim. (1638), W. Rasen	B, 121
„ Welton-le-Marsh	1608 i, 29	„ Sim., Wibberton	1645-6, 491
„ Rob., Wrangle	1611 ii, 131	„ Tho., Leverton	1608 ii, 85
„ Wm., Freeston	1616, 674	„ Tho., Tetney	1609 i, 241
„ Wm., Sibsey	1621 ii, 202	„ Tho., Yarborough	1615, 463
Pentlowe, Tho. (1611), Ripton		„ Wm., Humberston	1651, 51
„ Abbotts, Hunts	F, 68	Petchell, see Pechell.	
Pentson, Chris., Silk Willoughby		Pets, Eliz., Walthorp	1626, 571
	1606, 217	„ <i>See also Pettis.</i>	
Penwell, Rd., Pinchbeck	1629, 396	Pett, Geo., Bicker	1636, 281
Pepper, Ant., Fishtoft	1632, 33	„ Jo., Bicker	1632, 264
„ Hy., Bourn	1601 ii, 6		

Pett, Rd., Gedney 1611 i, 234
 „ (? Pott), Rob., Heckington 1621 i, 224
 „ Sam., Bicker 1612, 551
 „ Thomasin, Bicker 1615, 599
See also Pott.
Pettis, Jo., gent., Boston 1631, 330
 „ Petteis, Tho., Wibberton 1639, 724

See also Pets, Potts.

Petty, Isab., Grimoldby 1617 i, 157

Pheasant, *see* **Feasant**.

Philipon, *see* **Phillipson**.

Phillipp, Ann, Billingbro' 1630, 32
 „ Awdre, wid., Fleet 1628 i, 264
 „ Geo., Bardney 1606, 240
 „ Jo., Bicker 1606, 243
 „ Jo., Denton 1613, 170
 „ Jo., Peakhill 1613, 585
 „ Jo., Quadring 1650, 381
 „ Rob., clerk, Salmonby 1617 i, 422

„ Tho., Fosdyke 1617 ii, 245
 „ Tho., Edenham 1629, 147
 „ Wm., Tetford 1615, 300
 „ Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1628 ii, 94
 „ Wm., Billingboro' 1630-1, 114
 „ Wm., Crowland 1638, 672

Phillips, Anne, Donington 1617 i, 338
 „ Ann, Donington 1621 ii, 4
 „ Ant. 1638-40, 117
 „ Cath., Stotfolde, Beds 1607 i, 170

„ Jo., Fishtoft 1601 i, 190
 „ *als.* **Ladley**, Jo., Farlsthorp 1615, 289
 „ Rob., Donington 1617 ii, 9
 „ Rob., Waith 1641, 639
 „ St., gent., Wispington 1628 i, 267

„ Tho., Trusthorpe 1634 ii, 21
 „ Tho., clerk, Wickenby 1645-6, 497

Phillipson, Edw., Worletby 1610, 591
 „ Edw., E. Halton 1615, 472
 „ Edw., Lit. Coates 1635 i, 68
 „ Edw., Habrough 1647-8, 307
 „ Isab., Saxby 1641, 247
 „ Jo., Worletby 1624, 81
 „ Marg., Worletby 1621 i, 26
 „ Rd., Gt. Coates 1612, 79
 „ Philipon, Rd., Saxby 1637, 456
 „ Tho., Halliwell, Hunts 1609 ii, 14
 „ Tho., Worletby 1614 i, 383
 „ Tho., Habrough 1637, 285
 „ Tho., Saxby 1641, 398
 „ Wm., Winthorpe 1611 ii, 151
 „ Wm., Thorganby 1630-1, 519

Philpott, Philpott, Eliz., Frith Bank 1647-8, 432

Philpott, Phillipott, Geo., Gosberkirke 1641, 308

„ Jo., Southoe, Hunts 1609 ii, 8

„ Jo., Langton by Horncastle 1628 ii, 115

„ Phillipot, Rob., Carlby 1622 i, 83

„ Rob., Frithbank 1628 i, 183

„ Timothy, Carlby 1637, 127

Phinney, Joan, Bigby 1626, 63

Phiper, Guy, Grantham 1616, 770

Phipott, *see* **Philpott**.

Phisicke, Rd., Kirton 1652, 102

Phrissell, Jas., Sutton St. Edm. 1642, 213

Phrogham, Tho., Panton 1630-1, 546

Pickard, Pickerd, Jo., the elder, N. Ormsby 1634 i, 203 & ii, 83

„ Rob., Tetney 1630, 31

Picke, Hy., Quorndon, Leics 1614 i, 192

„ Rog., Mareham 1616, 383

„ Wm., Moulton 1635 ii, 31

See also Pike.

Pickering, Ann, Wibberton 1611 ii, 60

„ Anne, Legsby 1647-8, 226

„ Chas., Frieston 1611 ii, 108

„ Eliz., Toynton St. Peter's 1616, 327

„ Hamond, Washingburgh 1628 ii, 166

„ Hy., Bassingham 1613, 365

„ Isab., Wibberton 1632, 176

„ Joan, Deeping 1624-5, 453

„ Pickerin, Jo., Fishtoft 1645-6, 566

„ Jo., Heckington 1651, 116

„ Leon., Leake 1601 ii, 95

„ Leon., Fishtoft 1613, 96

„ Nich., Washingbro' 1614 i, 289

„ Pet., Lissington 1618 ii, 59

„ Rd., Wibberton 1609 i, 353

„ Rd., Legsby 1642, 145

„ Rob., Low Toynton 1604 i, 84

„ Rob., Sibsey 1612, 389

„ Rob., Stickney 1621 i, 201

„ Rob., Wibberton 1627, 393 & 591

„ Tho., Wrangle 1629, 145

„ Tho., Donington in Holland 1638, 719

„ Tho., Grantham 1641, 418

„ Wm., Leake 1628 ii, 202

„ Wm., Mumby Chappel 1647-8, 881

See also Puckerin.

Pickerton, Rob., Spalding 1627, 569

„ Pickarton, Wm., Spalding 1604 ii, 1

„ Wm., Spalding 1618 ii, 316

Pickle, Jo., Wrangle 1610, 149

Picktoe, Jo., Marston 1618 ii, 392

Pickwell, Chris., Glamford Briggs	1617 i, 474	Piggot, Wm., Rippingale	1631, 77
" Hy., Skirbeck	1638, 120	Pight, Bridget, Denton	1620, 316
" Jas., Brigg	1642, 267	" Edw., Pickworth	1614 i, 142
" Rob., Sturton	1610, 268	" Greg., Wolsthorp	1630, 80
" Su., Newton	1647-8, 494	" Marg., Woolsthorpe	1649, 531
Pickworth, Chris., Swaton	1627, 176	" Tho., Bilsdon, Leics	1624-5, 88
" Eliz., (?) Lincoln, to be bur.		" Tho., Aswarby	1641, 167
at S. Kyme	1652, 318	Pike, Jo., Moulton	1650, 360
" Giles, Lit. Hale	1633, 356	" Miles, Scopwick	1613, 564
" Hy., Helpringham	1652, 395	" Rd., Woolsthorpe	1633, 162
" Hugh, Caythorp	1614 ii, 99	<i>See also Picke.</i>	
" Jo., gent., Digby	1613, 370	Pilfoot, Mary, Swaton	1641, 551
" Jo., Swineshead	1640, 501	Pilgrim, Pylgryme, Wm.,	
" Kath., Digby	1635 i, 227	Beckingham	1606, 233
" Rd., Donington	1645-6, 409	" Wm., Kirton	1641, 337
" Rob., Wiberton	1624-5, 278	Pilkington, Jas., Barrow	1635 i, 372
" Rob., Billingham	1640, 221	" Mark, Marsh Chapel	1627, 632
" Sim., Lit. Hale	1618 ii, 369	" Tho., clerk, Wold Newton	1615, 113
" Tho., Quadring	1606, 109	Pillinge, Rog., Rippingale	1639, 106
" Wm., Hough	1612, 667	Pillings, Jo., Lit. Bytham	1641, 132
" Wm., Gt. Hale	1614 ii, 146	Pilsworth, Eliz., wid. (dated 1602),	
" Wm., Donington	1636, 54	Epworth	E, 22
" Wm., Donington	1637, 282	Pimperton, Jo. (1628), Lit.	
" Wm. (1638), Somerby	B, 134	Corringham	D, 72
Picot, <i>see</i> Piggot.		Pinchbeck, Alx., Kirton	1606, 392
Pidd, Ant., Beccingham	1639, 94	" Ant., Leake	1627, 258
" Jo., Sibsey	1609 i, 272	" Collett, Freeston	1616, 359
Piddington, Jo., W. Wycombe,		" Francis, Sibsey	1620, 159
Bucks	1611 ii, 274	" Godfrey, N. Rauceby	1613, 672
Pie, <i>see</i> Pye.		" Jo., Butterwick	1616, 80
Pierce, <i>see</i> Pearce.		" Jo., Coningsby	1624, 223
Pigg, Eliz., Cowbit	1613, 526	" Jo., sen., Butterwick	1626, 324
" Martin, Cowbitt	1633, 41	" Laur., Whaplode	1620, 400
" Nich., Tidd St. Mary	1614 i, 461	" Nath., Bennington	1630-1, 428
" Pig, Rd., Cowbit	1612, 261	" Pet., Frieston	1610, 267
" Pigge, Tho., Tydd St. Mary		" Rd., Benington	1612, 382
1618 i, 145		" Rd., Freiston	1614 i, 121
" Tho., Leverton	1638, 142	" Rd., Butterwick	1616, 617
" Pigge, Wm., Tydd St. Mary		" Rd., Coningsby	1630-1, 354
1618 ii, 73		" Rd., Boston	1651, 274
Piggin, Forman, Stamford	1617 i, 362	" Rob., Whaplode	1649, 126
" Jo., Stamford	1614 i, 68	" Rob., Boston	1651, 289
Piggot (or Picot), Augustin,		" Rog., Leake	1613, 669
Scrembly	1609 i, 332	" Wm., Leverton	1606, 99
" Cath., Stixwold	1613, 117	" Wm., Frieston	1636, 460
" Edw., Ashby by Horncastle		" Wm., Coningsby	1645-6, 174
1609 i, 123		Pinchis, Matt., Anwick	1639, 576
" Geo., gent., Orby	1647-8, 845	Pinder, Agnes, Haxey	1617 ii, 82
" Pigot, Hy., Houghton and		" Ambrose, Bicker	1614 i, 269
Spittlegate	1621 i, 104	" Edw., Goxhill	1629, 114
" Jo., Hameringham	1647-8, 941	" Francis, Billingham	1612, 12
" Pigot, Matt., Lusby	1618 ii, 404	" Jas., Mumby	1637, 136
" Pigott, Rd., Hameringham		" Joan, Sutton St. Mary	1638, 279
1635 i, 233		" Jo., Gedney	1611 i, 152
" Rob., Wigtoft	1633, 137	" Laur., Halton	1606, 255
" Tho., Goulceby	1617 i, 77	" Mary, Lit. Panton	1637, 685
" Tho., Benington	1626, 322	" Nich., Ingolmells	1610, 207
" Pigott, Tho., Hameringham		" Rd., Sutton in Holland	1624, 371
1647-8, 457			

Pinder, Rd., Lit. Panton 1632, 51
 „ Rd., Sutton St. Mary 1633, 259
 „ Rd., Tetney 1637, 692
 „ Rd., Metheringham 1640, 302
 „ Rob., Belchford 1606, 255
 „ Rob., Sutton St. Edm. 1632, 85
 „ Rob., Tetney 1645-6, 177
 „ Sam., Holbeach 1626, 41
 „ Sim., S. Stoke 1613, 239
 „ Tho., Tetney 1611 i, 175
 „ Tho., Benington 1613, 331
 „ Tho., Croyland 1613, 470
 „ Wm., Coleby 1613, 219
 „ Wm., Mumby 1624-5, 62
 „ Wm., Croft 1643-4, 133
 „ Wm., Frampton 1645-6, 175

Pine, *see* **Pyne**.

Pinson, Pinsone, Anne, Hogsthorpe 1647-8, 909

„ Chris., Sibsey 1607 i, 41
 „ Jasper, Croft 1612, 170
 „ Sim., Burgh 1628 ii, 185
 „ Tho., Gt. Steeping 1606, 257
 „ Tho., Hogsthorpe 1616, 548

Pishe *als.* **Wolby**, *see* **Wolby**.

Pishey, Edw., Freeston 1615, 136
 „ Isaac, Freeston 1626, 663
 „ Jo., Frieston 1613, 83
 „ Pishie, Pet., Butterwick 1611 i, 99
 „ Pishee, Rd., Boston 1626, 561
 „ Pishie, Wm., Freeston 1601 i, 83
 „ Wm., Freiston 1613, 85
 „ Pishie, Wm., Butterwick 1624, 29
 „ Wm., Freeston 1627, 557

***Pistor**, Ellen, wid., Metheringham 1610, 237

Pitcher, Jo., Carlton-le-Moorland 1616, 477

Pitt, Hy., Irnham 1622 i, 162

Pittman, Geo., Swineshead 1630-1, 36
 „ Pitman, Hy., S. Hykeham 1637, 656

„ Jeremie, Swineshead 1630-1, 81
 „ Jo., N. Hykeham 1626, 278

Pitts, Gilb., Bourn 1639, 417
 „ Jo., Gedney Fen 1607 ii, 125

Place, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1607 ii, 130
 „ Rph. (1611), Eaton, Beds F, 23

„ Wm., Hogsthorp 1621 ii, 194

Plant, Chris., Brant Broughton 1612, 421
 „ Edw., Winthorpe 1642, 466

Plater, David, Pen, Bucks 1622 i, 201
 „ Platter, Mart., Tetney 1651, 224

Platt, Eliz., Grantham 1620, 74
 „ Marg., Grantham 1620, 225

„ Margarie, Lincoln 1604 i, 131
 „ Platte, Tho., gent., Grantham 1618 i, 105

See also **Plott**.

Platter, *see* **Plater**.

Pledger, Eliz., Sutton St. Edm. 1651, 194

Plomer, Rob., Elsham 1621 ii, 168
See also **Plumer**.

Plommer, Jo., Gosberkirk 1645-6, 178
See also **Plummer**.

Plott, Rd., Pinchbecke 1650, 270

Plowes, Rob., N. Somercoates 1624-5, 81

Plumbe, Alice, Asby, Leics 1624-5, 1

Plume, Jo., Woodhurst, Hunts 1608 i, 88

Plumer, Rog., Stallingbro 1610, 542
See also **Plomer**.

Plummer, Alice, Hale 1611 ii, 23
 „ Geo., Bicker 1635 i, 235

„ Nich., Hagworthingham 1638-40, 118

„ Tho., Theddlethorpe 1651, 298
 „ Wm., Bellaw 1650, 14

Plumpton, Edm., Deeping St. Jas. 1639, 285

„ Edw., Deeping 1639, 285
 „ Edw., Gretford 1645-6, 552

„ Nath., Wainfleet All SS. 1638, 491

„ Rd., Gt. Coates 1612, 189
 „ Plumton, Tho., Gt. Coates 1630, 633

Plumtree, Wm., Lincoln 1632, 199
 „ Wm., Alvingham 1634 ii, 23

Pockley, Alice, Rasen 1601 i, 36
 „ Rd., Horncastle 1613, 285

Pocklington, Ant., N. Scarle 1608 ii, 86
 „ Eliz., Lincoln 1626, 413

„ Hy., Mablethorpe Mary 1629, 29
 „ Jo., Worletby 1613, 611

„ Jo., Coddington, Notts 1645-6, 658

„ Wm., Lincoln 1643-4, 498

Pocock, Agnes, Spalding 1613, 573
 „ Jo., Spalding 1612, 611

Poge, Edw., gent., Lincoln 1636, 3

Poley, Jas., Melton Mowbray, Leics 1624-5, 84

Polgrave, Tho., Ferriby 1633, 238
Pollard, Jo., Holbeach 1615, 174

„ Jo., gent., Langtoft 1615, 284
 „ Jo., Dembleby 1618 ii, 9

„ Mary, Frampton 1618 ii, 105
 „ Tho., Osburnby 1624, 444

Pomphrett, Wm., clerk, S. Ormsby 1629, 309

Pond, Edm., Folkingham 1638, 25
 „ Tho., Tumby 1643-4, 477

Ponder, Rd., Rippingale 1611 i, 75
 „ Wm., Dadford in par. of Stowe, Bucks 1624-5, 213

See also **Pounder**.

Ponney <i>als.</i> Bonney , Wm., Syston 1609 i, 378	Porter , Ar., Bolingbroke 1614 i, 272
Ponnsion , Jo., Leake 1613, 187	„ Ar., Miningsby 1624, 154
Ponton , Ant., Kirton 1612, 397	„ Augustin, Blankney 1614 ii, 221
„ Jo., Swineshead 1638, 253	„ Avic, Lincoln 1622 ii, 57
„ Rd., Swineshead 1633, 248	„ Chris., Sibsey 1604 i, 41
Ponyner , <i>see</i> Pounner .	„ Chris., Sibsey 1645-6, 126
Poole , Ann, Toft by Newton 1638, 521	„ Edm., Marston 1638, 527
„ Ant., Moulton 1629, 104 & 107	„ Edw., Winthorp 1624, 117
„ Geo., Appley 1613, 664	„ Eliz., Barkston 1634 ii, 126
„ Geo., Bucknall 1652, 1	„ Francis, Addlethorp 1622 ii, 3
„ Joan, Barrowby 1608 ii, 197	„ Francis, Lincoln 1633, 62
„ Jo., Tumby 1612, 395	„ Geo., Wrangle 1651, 147
„ Jo., Rothwell 1615, 21	„ Giles, Barkston 1610, 123
„ Jo., S. Witham 1618 ii, 473	„ Jo., Burgh-on-Bain 1606, 435
„ Jo., Grantham 1639, 25	„ Jo., gent., Barkston 1620, 417
„ Jo., Bucknall 1652, 397	„ Jo., gent., W. Willoughby 1642, 422
„ Mary, Grantham 1642, 332	„ Jo., Wood Enderby 1649, 504
„ Rph., Skirbeck 1601 i, 235	„ Marg., Stamford 1617 ii, 260
„ Rob., Moulton 1606, 145	„ Marg'y, Welbourn 1611 ii, 20
„ Tho., Holton Beckering 1601 i, 2	„ Nich., Algarkirk 1642, 282
„ Tho., gent., Grantham 1640, 407	„ Ph., Lincoln 1628 ii, 218
<i>See also</i> Paule , Poule .	„ Rd., Miningsby 1604 i, 102
Pooles , Francis, Kirton 1611 i, 207	„ Rd., S. Witham 1608 ii, 31
„ Hum., Kirton 1633, 190	„ Rd., Ingoldmells 1637, 403
„ Jo., Kirton 1651, 313	„ Rd., Winthorpe 1641, 635
„ Tho., Kirton 1624, 443	„ Rd., Miningsby 1645-6, 233
„ Wm., Kirton 1618 ii, 376	„ Rob., Welbourn 1609 i, 319
<i>See also</i> Poules .	„ Rob., Addlethorpe 1649, 447
Pooreman , Hy., Butterwick 1626, 647	„ Rob., Thurlby 1650, 316
„ Porman, Jo., Bicker 1645-6, 563	„ Rob., Miningsby 1651, 68
„ Rd., Boston 1616, 365	„ Tho., Quadring 1615, 262
„ Poreman, Rd., Bicker 1618 ii, 475	„ Wm., Sibsey 1650, 328
Pooton , Wm., Skirbeck 1638, 364	Portington , Rob., Worletby 1643-4, 599
Pope , Alx., Market Deeping 1606, 100	Portwood , Wm., Sutterton 1638-40, 119
„ Hy., Deeping 1624, 222	Porye , Wm., Sutton St. Edm. 1606, 249
„ Joan, Market Deeping 1621 ii, 55	Post , Jo., Fulnetby 1616, 111
„ Poope, Jo., Aslackby 1645-6, 172	„ Tho., Epworth 1618 i, 22
Poplewell , Rd., Normanby 1630-1, 540	Pott , Jo., Gedney 1610, 554
Popple , Pople, Ann, Burringham 1601 ii, 125	„ Rd., Gedney 1607 i, 189
„ Pople, Chris., Eagle 1607 ii, 263	<i>See also</i> Pett .
„ Francis, Gt. Grimsby 1616, 313	Potter , Anne, Tetney 1651, 183
„ Pople, Isab., Burringham 1601 ii, 41	„ Ant., Stainton 1613, 378
„ Martha, Grimsby 1651, 142	„ Jo., Scartho 1614 i, 136
Pore , Jos., Friskney 1624-5, 24	„ Marg., Barton 1645-6, 607
Porman , <i>see</i> Pooreman .	„ Rd., Tetney 1641, 93
Portas , Bart., Clee 1626, 25	„ Rd., Scartho 1651, 225
„ Helen, Clee 1609 i, 234	„ Tho. (1612), Aston, Herts F, 70
„ Hy., Fulstow 1607 ii, 63	Pottinger , Jo., Gainsburgh 1617 i, 440
„ Jo., Humberston 1610, 414	Pottoe , Geo., Nettleton 1633, 113
„ Jo., Fulstow 1620, 254	Potton , Potten, Jo., Algarkirk 1608 ii, 192
„ Portus, Leon., Clee 1618 ii, 467	„ Jo., Crowle 1628 i, 51
„ Portus, Pet., Clee 1617 i, 331	Potts , Eliz., Waltham 1626, 571
„ Rd., Tattershall 1649, 16	„ (? Petts), Eliz., Lit. Steeping 1632, 246
„ Solomon, sen., Fulstow 1649, 169	„ Rob., Saxby 1614 i, 495
„ Tho., Marsh Chapel 1628 i, 203	
Porter , Amb., Skirbeck 1629, 137	

Potts, Pottes, Rob., E. Kirkby 1617 i, 278
 „ **Pottes, Rob., Waltham** 1622 ii, 97
Poule, Powle, Hy., Withern 1639, 60
 „ **Jo., Stainton** 1612, 200
See also Paule, Poole.
Poules, Joan, Pinchbeck 1633, 102
 „ **Powles, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1630, 325
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1611 i, 171
See also Pooles.
Poulton, Alice, Lincoln 1632, 165
Pounder, Rob., Carlby 1607 ii, 317
See also Ponder.
Pounner, or Ponyner, or Peynner,
Rob., Gosberton 1631, 134
Pourdy, Rd., Pinchbeck 1617 i, 500
 „ **Purdie, Sam., Pinchbeck** 1641, 489
Povye, Ann, Fishtoft 1617 i, 389
 „ **Povie, Nich., Fishtoft** 1621 i, 158
Powdrell, Wm., Ashby de la
Laund 1627, 177
Powell, Edw., gent., Covenham 1649, 434
 „ **Hy., Stamford** 1616, 415
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1608 ii, 50
Powny, Rd., Sedgbrook 1637, 137
Poynter, Eliz., Barrow 1649, 271
Pratchett, Rph. (1634), Flitwick,
Beds F, 77
Pratt, Pratte, Ann, Sutton-in-
the-Marsh 1637, 470
 „ **Francis, Swinstead** 1620, 51
 „ **Prate, Greg., Bourn** 1630-1, 534
 „ **Isab., Dunsby** 1610, 304
 „ **Laur., Navenby** 1614 ii, 77
 „ **Mary, Boston** 1610, 476
 „ **Matt., Bourn** 1628 ii, 206
 „ **Rd., Eagle** 1627, 477
 „ **Sheffield, Sutton Marsh** 1628 ii, 155
 „ **Sim., Dunsby** 1610, 405
 „ **Tho., E. Langwith** 1626, 247
 „ **Prat, Wm., Trusthorp** 1611 i, 207
 „ **Wm., S. Ormsby** 1614 ii, 53
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1620, 371
 „ **Wm., Ludford** 1624-5, 463
Pratty, Jo., Croft 1643-4, 531
See also Prettie.
Pregion, Ant., Brant Broughton 1622 ii, 157
 „ **Francis, Boothby** 1623-4, 95
 „ **Francis, Boothby** 1624, 110
 „ **Jo., Edenham** 1626, 318
 „ **Jo., Claypole** 1629, 176
 „ **Jo., Boultham** 1629, 252
 „ **Sim., Skellingthorp** 1629, 371
Prentice, And., Bourn 1620, 425

Prentise als. White, Tho.,
Hagworthingham 1614 i, 64
*** Prescott, Jo., sen., gent., Sutterby** 1608 i, 122
*** „ Jo., 'gent., Saltfleetby St. Pet.** 1617 ii, 164
 „ **Mary, Lit. Carlton** 1618 ii, 286
 „ **Rob., Baston** 1613, 11
 „ **Prescod, Tho., Stainfield** 1638, 656
Presgrave, Francis, Coningsby 1614 ii, 188
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1612, 334
Pressen, Pet., Lit. Bytham 1645-6, 504
Prestland, Eliz., widow of Geo.
Prestland, vicar of Co-
vington, Hunts 1609 ii, 21
Preston, Alice, Walcot in par. of
Billinghay 1628 ii, 26
 „ **Cath., Holton Beckering** 1647-8, 695
 „ **Chris., Lincoln** 1652, 236
 „ **Hy., Boston** 1609 i, 62
 „ **Jo., Manby** 1642, 107
 „ **Nich., Howell** 1641, 134
 „ **Reg., Mumby** 1610, 90
 „ **Tho., Walcot in par. of**
Billinghay 1613, 355
 „ **Wm., Holton Beckering** 1640, 454
Prestwicke, see Priestwicke.
Prettie, Obedience, Gt. Hale 1651, 203
See also Pratty.
Prickfeild, Rob., Sutterton 1630, 367
Pridgeon, Chris., Canwick 1638, 827
 „ **Eliz., Walcott** 1631, 319
 „ **Geo., Freeston** 1626, 532
 „ **Prigion, Geo., Navenby** 1635 ii, 148
 „ **Pridgion, Jo., Wrangle** 1630-1, 324
 „ **Tho., Carlton in Moorland** 1629, 411
Pridgin, Priggen, Nich., Aubourn 1609 i, 316
 „ **Tho., Mareham** 1606, 370
Pridmore, Marg., Horningold,
Leics 1624-5, 495
 „ **Mich., Moulton** 1608 ii, 246
Priest, Preist, Joan, Cowbit 1641, 449
 „ **Preiste, Jo., Cowbit** 1629, 161
 „ **Preist, Rd., Holbeach** 1622 i, 142
 „ **Preist, Rd., Pinchbeck** 1642, 223
 „ **Tho., Horbling** 1623-4, 117
 „ **Prest, Tho., Horbling** 1624, 330
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1608 i, 42
 „ **Preist, Wm., Whaplode** 1630, 130
Priestley, Jo., Swinderby 1616, 779
 „ **Jo., Stapleford** 1626, 141

- Priestman**, Tho., Fulletby 1649, 571
 „ Wm., Winceby 1622 ii, 172
Priestwicke, Jo., Trusthorpe 1635 i, 368
 „ Prestwicke, Nich., Withern 1628 ii, 78
Priggen, *see* **Pridgin**.
Primatt, St., gent., Grantham 1620, 5
Prime, Rog., Spalding 1610, 443
Primer *als.* **Bitchmow**, Joan, wid., Walton, Bucks 1618 i, 15
Prince, Anne, Thurlby 1606, 482
 „ Jo., Thurlby 1613, 153
 „ Ph., Gt. Coates 1630, 631
 „ Rob., Thurlby 1617 ii, 54
Prinne, Anne, Worminall, Bucks 1631, 387
Prior, Edw., Donington 1611 i, 18
 „ Jo. (1612), Offley, Herts F, 106
 „ Rd., clerk, Orby 1616, 754
 „ Pryor, Tho., Swinstead 1638-40, 120
[?P]risley, Tho., Boston 1645-6, 18
Priste, *see* **Priest**.
Probie, Jo. (1611), Goodmanchester, Hunts F, 87
Procter, Edw., Claxby by Normanby 1616, 148
 „ Eliz., N. Scarle 1626, 500
 „ Geo., Coningsby 1632, 205
 „ Jo., Navenby 1639, 860
 „ Jo., Fosdyke 1640, 605
 „ Jo., Evedon 1647-8, 1004
 „ Nich., Billinghay 1617 i, 264
 „ Rph., malster, Mareham 1604 ii, 132
 „ Rd., E. Barkwith 1610, 539
 „ Rd., Scrembly 1620, 230
 „ Rd., Beathorpe in par. of Thornton-le-Moor 1643-4, 611
 „ Rob., Springthorpe 1604 i, 5
 „ Rob., Boothby 1647-8, 1
 „ Tho., Normanby 1604 ii, 258
 „ Tho., N. Scarle 1622 ii, 98
 „ Tho., Thornton-le-Moor 1650, 94
 „ Wm., Scarle 1609 i, 170
 „ Prockter, Wm., Navenby 1612, 452
 „ Wm., Bourn 1615, 566
 „ Wm., Scarle 1627, 12
 „ Wm., N. Scarle 1634 ii, 224
 „ Wm. (to be bur. at Skellingthorpe) 1634 ii, 308
Prodden, Edw., Holton Beckering 1610, 212
Propers, Jas., Donington 1642, 166
Prother, Jo., Sibsey 1620, 150
Pryor, *see* **Prior**.
Puckering, Tho., Sibsey 1614 i, 374
Puddifutt *als.* **Hill**, Tho., Studham, Beds 1624-5, 542
Pue, Jo., minister, Kirton 1652, 60
Pulleinge, Tho., Rippingale 1639, 52
Pullen, Alice, Ingoldsby 1612, 8
 „ Francis, clerk, Bourn 1638, 603
 „ Jeff., Tallington 1635 i, 180
 „ Pullin, Jo., Ingoldsby 1609 i, 65
 „ Rob., Crowle 1614 i, 2
 „ Wm., Stevenby 1628 ii, 15
Pullie, Rob., Gt. Hale 1634 ii, 218
Pulter, Rowland, Cawthorp 1626, 271
Pulvertofte, Eliz., Wigtoft 1624-5, 415
 „ Hy., Swineshead 1620, 307
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1624, 248
 „ Rachel, Swineshead 1620, 56
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1624-5, 159
 „ Wm., Sutterton 1638, 743
Purdie, *see* **Pourdy**.
Purie, *see* **Pury**.
Purle, Anne, Withern 1649, 60
 „ Geo., Winthorp 1621 ii, 33
 „ Jo., Withern 1647-8, 238
 „ Rd., Grimoldby 1645-6, 487
 „ Tho., Leake 1604 ii, 198
 „ Tho., Manby 1637, 85
 „ Purll, Wm., Manby 1628 ii, 62
Purratt, Eliz., Fancott in par. of Todington, Beds 1624-5, 532
Pursevell, *see* **Persevall**.
Pursley, Jo., Houghton 1626, 554
 „ Rd., Spittlegate 1632, 447
Purton, Jas., Boston 1632, 276
Purvis, Grace, Freeston 1607 i, 106
***Pury**, Hum., Swineshead 1610, 310
 * „ Leon., gent., Kirton [in Holland] 1610, 66
 „ Purie, Sarah, wid., Boston 1635 i, 23
 „ Purie, Wm., Boston 1612, 484
 „ Purie, Wm., esq., Kirton [in Holland] 1624, 52
See also **Pore**, **Porye**.
Putnam, Tho., Chessam apud Messeden, Bucks 1604 i, 83
Puttock, Adlard, Butterwick 1610, 186
 „ Jo., Butterwick 1620, 462
 „ Pet., Boston 1632, 359
 „ Tho., Butterwick 1613, 562
 „ Wm., Boston 1629, 304
Puttrel, Ann, Boston 1639, 782
 „ Francis, Huttoft 1609 i, 125
 „ Hy., Grimsby 1624-5, 298
 „ Puttrill, Jo., Boston 1630-1, 205
Pyborne, Jo., Lincoln 1606, 120
Pybus, Rd., Hagworthingham 1607 ii, 85
Pye, Pie, *als.* **Johnson**, Jo., Whaplode 1607 i, 128

Pye, Jo., Nettleton 1609 i, 98
 " Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1617 ii, 145
 " Rd., Gedney 1617 i, 497
 " Rob., S. Kelsey 1612, 5
Pyne, Jas., Woolsthorpe 1643-4, 600
 " Jo., Long Benington 1647-8, 731

Quadring, Francis, Burgh 1624-5, 96
 " Quadringe, Francis, Boston 1627, 159

" Wm., esq., Irby 1626, 559

Quarles, Rog., gent., Sleaford 1616, 402

Quash, Rd., Swineshead 1645-6, 493

Quell, Bart., Gt. Hale 1640, 611

" Rph., Gt. Hale 1637, 657

Quincey, Quincie, Isaac, Langton 1624, 2

" Quincie, Jo., Walcot 1612, 289

" Jo., Whaplode 1613, 61

" Laur., Walcot 1649, 540

" Rob., Morton 1613, 491

" Quince, Wm., Sutton St. Edm. 1614 i, 474

" Quince, Wm., Weston 1638, 627

Quiver, Rd., Gosberton 1647-8, 298

Quoy, Jermane, S. Witham 1610, 597

Quoyne, Francis, Stamford 1630, 610

Rabblar, Wm., Burton Coggles 1642, 393

Rabdicke, Mich., Fishtoft 1624, 199

" Rabdike, Rd., Fishtoft 1610, 5

" Rob., Fishtoft 1614 ii, 57

Rabdy, Ant., Fishtoft 1607 i, 89

" Rabdie, Tho., Freeston 1628 ii, 140

Race, Rd., Weston 1620, 292

Rack, Jo., Ratheby 1612, 423

" Jo., Hogsthorpe 1639, 42

Rackaby, Jo., Weston 1612, 620

Radley, Wm., esq., Yarborough 1615, 275

Ragg, Dav., alderman, Grimsby 1627, 101

" Dor., Boston 1636, 106

" Hy., Bradley 1631, 192

" Marg'y, Fulstow 1601 ii, 51

" Tho., Eastgate, Lincoln 1639, 181

" Vincent, Goulceby 1629, 15 & E, 26

Raineham, Jo., Sotby 1630-1, 302

Rainel, Wm., Sutterby 1613, 492

Rainer, *see* **Rayner**.

Rainold, *see* **Reynold**.

Rainton, Ann, Tydd St. Mary 1611 ii, 45

" Geo., gent., Heighington 1627, 158

" Sam., Wragby 1621 ii, 79

Rainton, Rayneton, Tho., Washingboro' 1638-40, 124

Raison, *see* **Rasen**.

Raistrigg, *see* **Raystrigg**.

Raithby, Francis, Cockerington 1626, 337

" Joan, Gt. Carlton 1637, 452

" Jo., S. Somercotes 1628 ii, 232

" Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain 1639, 620

" Lyon, Woodhall 1633, 20

" Lyon, Woodall 1639, 308

" Rd., Bardney 1652, 235

" Su., Skidbrook 1647-8, 327

" Tho., S. Sommercotes 1637, 431

" Wm., Manby 1616, 32

" Wm., Randby 1645-6, 537

See also **Rathby**.

Ralphe, Ralph, Chris., Ingoldmells 1638, 386

" Edw., Ingoldmells 1628 ii, 240

" Jo., Ingoldmells 1617 i, 93

" Mary, Ingoldmells 1633, 389

Ram, Jo., Barrow 1631, 142

Ramell, Geo., Hanney 1614 i, 172

Ramsbottom, *see* **Rumsbottom**.

Ramsdale, Tho., Gosberton 1641, 448

Ramsden, Rob., gent., Stamford 1609 i, 430

Ranbie, Rob., Dorrington 1612, 220

Rand, Alice, Barton 1622 ii, 235

Randall, Agnes, Tathwell 1627, 574

" Bridget, Allington 1620, 152

" Edm. (to be bur. at Clifton, ? Notts) 1631, 354

" Edm., Swaby 1650, 39

" Geo., Tathwell 1606, 406

" Isab., N. Scarle 1616, 385

" Mary, Stanford, Beds 1631, 380

" Miles, Holbeach 1613, 130

" Sarah (1638), Coningsby D, 75

" Tho., Sutterton 1613, 318

Randolph, Geo., Swaby 1635 i, 100

Rands, Edw., Burgh-on-Bain 1613, 259

" Jo., Horncastle 1633, 383

" Randes, Jo., Fleete 1638-40, 121

" Randes, Nich., Fleet 1636, 55

" Pet., Brough 1624-5, 128

" Rd., Holbeach 1630, 371

" Wm., Gedney Fen 1604 ii, 101

" Wm., Bucknall 1631, 305

Rankin, Joan, Kirtton 1618 ii, 399

" Rankine, Jo., Lower Toynton 1638-40, 122

" Ranking, Tho., Kirtton 1616, 10

Ransdell, Bridget, Aswarby 1630, 218

Ransley, Abr., Wiberton 1613, 447

" Sim., Benington 1626, 661

" Tho., Freeston 1620, 267

" Wm., Frampton 1640, 393

Ranson, Elr., Gt. Steeping 1645-6, 526

Ranson, Ransone, Geo., Lincoln		Raughton, Wm., Coningsby	1650, 407
" Gideon, Orby	1607 ii, 266	Ravell, Matt., Bottesford, Leics	
" Gideon, Firsby	1632, 74	" Rob., Orby	1613, 520
" Grace, Croft	1643-4, 281	Raven, Ben., Carlton	1650, 327
" Jo., Croft	1610, 337	" Chris., N. Witham	1624, 38
" Jo., Leverton	1609 i, 257	" Eliz., Grimsby	1616, 614
" Rd., Croft	1616, 360 & 500	" Hy., Bassingthorp	1627, 26
" Tho., Brough	1637, 549	" Hy., Bassingthorp	1623-4, 1
" Tho., Holbeach	1615, 300	" Jo., Grimsby	1624, 175
" Wm., Gedney	1647-8, 777	" Jo., Gt. Carlton	1612, 410
" Wm., Holbeach	1608 ii, 94	" Kath., Lit. Carlton	1635, 363
" Wm., Trusthorpe	1618 ii, 234	" Rd., Lit. Steeping	1629, 383
Ranton, Jo., Billingham	1634 i, 192	" Rd. (pr. at Holbeach)	1617 i, 133
Ranyar, Rd., Muckton	1614 i, 310	" Tho., Edenham	1652, 206
Ranyard, Rob., W. Barkworth	1620, 358	" Ravensdale, Ant., Gosberton	1638-40, 123
" Wm., Friskney	1608 i, 43	Ravensdale, Ant., Gosberton	1613, 95
Rasen, Mary, Partney	1620, 221	" Bart., Hacconby	1620, 478
" Raison, Wm., Sloothby	1631, 111	" Francis, Poynton in par. of	
Raser, Greg., Brothertoft	1642, 375	Sempringham	1636, 243
" Rasor, Greg., Swineshead	1615, 121	" Ravensdaile, Hy., Hacconby	
" Hy., Brothertoft	1650, 277	" " " " " "	1604 i, 68
" Rassor, Hum., Swineshead	1609 i, 250	" Rd., Whaplode	1650, 350
" Rasor, Nich., Swineshead	1647-8, 353	" Tho., Gosberton	1621 ii, 77
" Raysor, Rd., Brothertoft	1628 i, 106	" Tho., Gosberkirk	1627, 1
" Tho., Algarkirk	1637, 717	Ravensey, Ar., Maltby	1618 i, 154
Rash, Jo., Spalding	1629, 163	" Edw., Saleby	1624-5, 483
Raskell, Francis, Lit. Humby	1627, 396	" Edw., Saleby	1626, 539
" Joan, wid., Panton	1617 ii, 241	" Jo., Saleby	1615, 422
" Joan, wid., Panton	1611 ii, 6	" Ravansey, Wm., Thoresthorp	
" Tho., Ropsley	1622 ii, 234	" " " " " "	1624-5, 42
Rassby, Edw., N. Hykam	1629, 321	Rawbottom, see Rowbottom.	
Rastall, Tho., Navenby	1628 ii, 65	Rawe, Raw, Jo., Freeston	1614 i, 431
Rastrigge, see Raystrigg.	1632, 255	" Jo., Surfleet	1652, 346
Ratcliffe, Eliz., Wainfleet	1614 i, 57	" Rph., Fulbeck	1624-5, 145
" Francis, Wainfleet	1617 ii, 179	" Raw, Rd., Willoughton	
" Hy., Friskney	1601 i, 19	" " " " " "	1617 ii, 179
" Wm., Friskney	1629, 321	" Tho., Kirkby Lathorpe	1641, 91
Rathby, Eliz., Goulceby	1628 ii, 65	<i>See also Rowe.</i>	
" Jenet, Baumber	1632, 255	Rawlett, Rd., Pinchbeck	1651, 136
" Rd., S. Sommercotes	1616, 210	<i>See also Rowlatt.</i>	
" Ratheby, Rob., Wispington	1611 i, 36	Rawling, Chris., Wiberton	1610, 58
" Rathbie, Tho. (to be bur.	1616, 145	Rawlins, Agnes (1611), Bolnehurst,	
at N. Cotes)	1640, 168	" Beds	F, 158
" Wm., Stainfield	1608 ii, 100	" Hy., Hanslop, Bucks	1607 i, 138
" Rathbie, Wm., Grimolby	1612, 700	" Rawlens, Hy., Thurleigh,	
<i>See also Raithby.</i>		" " " " " "	1624-5, 232
Rathmel, Wm., Lincoln	1626, 259	" Joan, Spalding	1609 i, 64
Rauceby, Rausbie, Eliz., Cherry		" Jo., Hanslap, Bucks	1624-5, 303
" Willingham	1628 ii, 294 & 295	" Rawlings, Jo., Hundleyby	1641, 94
" Tho., Waddington	1601 ii, 44	" Marg., gentlewoman,	
" Tho., N. Hykeham	1630-1, 19	" " " " " "	1647-8, 896
		" Rob., clerk, Lincoln	1618 ii, 463
		" Rob., Spalding	1627, 497
		Rawlinson, Chris., E. Rasen	1610, 563
		" Francis, clerk, Kelsey	1630, 400
		" Joan, E. Rasen	1612, 661
		" Jo., Ropsley	1606, 212
		" Tho., Bourn	1610, 97
		" Tho. (1611), Aseby in par.	
		of Heydor	D, 76

- Rawson, Jo., Harlaxton** 1608 i, 7
 „ **Marg., Garnthorpe** 1616, 155
Ray, Rob., Kirmington 1612, 361
 „ **Raye, Wm., Beesby** 1621 i, 145
Rayment, Tho., clerk, Toft next
 Newton 1634 i, 13
Raynard, Jo., Hagworthingham
 1601 i, 52
 „ **Wm., Scarthoe** 1610, 52
 „ **Wm., Harrington** 1612, 743
 See also Renard.
Rayner, Chas., Welton next Louth
 1627, 31
 „ **Chris., Kirmington** 1626, 600
 „ **Rainer, Edw., Mumby Chapel**
 1606, 8
 „ **Eliz., Brigg** 1627, 444
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1610, 150
 „ **Jo. (1628), Screddington** D, 77
 „ **Rainer, Jo., Donington** 1630, 323
 „ **Lanc., Silk Willoughby** 1626, 416
 „ **Rainer, Rd., Donington**
 1607 i, 18
 „ **Rd., Burgh** 1629, 17
 „ **Rd. (1638), S. Kyme** B, 142
 „ **Rob., Claythorpe** 1616, 154
 „ **Sim., Lincoln** 1610, 30
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1616, 510
Raynes, Rph., Beccingham 1641, 335
Rayneton, see Rainton.
Raynold, see Reynold.
Raysell, Rd., Irby 1606, 151
Raysor, see Raser.
Raystrigg, Raistrigg, Ant.,
 Heckington 1643-4, 566
 „ **Edw., Heckington** 1624, 390
 „ **Jo., Heckington** 1604 ii, 114
 „ **Raistrigge, Wm., Garwick in**
 par. of Heckington 1631, 84
Read, Alice, Braceby 1623-4, 108
 „ **Alice, Braceby** 1624, 277
 „ **Alice, Weston** 1645-6, 103
 „ **Anne, Waddington** 1642, 246
 „ **Barnard, Luton in Sutton**
 1611 ii, 139
 „ **Dor., Friskney** 1652, 35
 „ **Edm., Wigtoft** 1630-1, 165
 „ **Edw., Gosberton** 1647-8, 656
 „ **Reade, Eliz., Barkbethorpe,**
 Leics 1601 ii, 87
 „ **Eliz., Stickney** 1615, 299
 „ **Francis, Durrington** 1649, 25
 „ **Geo., Haddington** 1626, 272
 „ **Hy., Lit. Coates** 1615, 286
 „ **Hy., Swinderby** 1629, 353
 „ **Hy., Bourn** 1630, 575
 „ **Hum., Fleet** 1638-40, 125
 „ **Joan, Leake** 1612, 406
 „ **Jo., Sutton St. Edm.** 1621 ii, 192
 „ **Jo., Hough** 1630, 185
Read, Jo., knt., Wrangle 1630, 241
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1638, 365
 „ **Jo., Haddington** 1639, 718
 „ **Mk., Frieston** 1647-8, 1008
 „ **Mary, Wainfleet** 1617 i, 294
 „ **Pet., Fenton** 1606, 452
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1608 ii, 173
 „ **Reade, Rob., Hanworth** 1604 ii, 98
 „ **Rob., Sutton St. Jas.** 1626, 584
 „ **Red, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1626, 663
 „ **Rob., Sutton in par. of**
 Beccingham 1634 i, 139
 „ **Rob., Bourn** 1651, 199
 „ **Su., Beccingham** 1641, 143
 „ **Theo., Durrington** 1638, 560
 „ **Reid, Tho., Frieston** 1624, 507
 „ **Tho., Gosberkirk** 1607 ii, 141
 „ **Tho., Marsh Chapel** 1610, 80
 „ **Tho., Dorrington** 1612, 374
 „ **Reade, Tho., Pinchbeck** 1613, 42
 „ **Tho., Gosberkirk** 1616, 326
 „ **Tho., Corby** 1618 ii, 289
 „ **Tho., Cockerington**
 St. Leonard 1632, 146
 „ **Tho., Bourn** 1636, 216
 „ **Tho., Thurlby** 1642, 302
 „ **Reade, Wm., Stamford**
 1604 ii, 301
 „ **Wm., E. Keal** 1606, 255
 „ **Wm., Burwell** 1617 i, 528
 „ **Wm., Dorrington** 1618 ii, 426
 „ **Wm., Canwick** 1636, 156
Reading, Rob., Medenham, Bucks
 1631, 408
Readshaw, see Redshaw.
Readsmith, Ol., Stamford 1652, 99
Reason, Wm., King's Walden,
 Herts 1618 i, 39
 See also Reison.
Reaste, Barnard, Hawthorn in
 par. of Coningsby 1626, 605
Reckett, Jo., Donington 1621 i, 180
Reckys, Eliz., Waddington 1633, 210
Red, see Read.
Reddish, Geo., Holbeach 1608 ii, 49
 „ **Jo., S. Stoke** 1649, 387a
 „ **Rd., S. Stoke** 1649, 387
Redferne, Jo., Lincoln 1631, 240
Redhead, Allan, Manby 1618 ii, 12
 „ **Joan, spinster, Manby** 1612, 411
 „ **Wm., Humberston** 1626, 248
Redmore, Hel., S. Elkington 1617 ii, 11
Redshaw, Readshaw, Jos., Cathorp
 1611 i, 351
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1611 i, 2
Reeve, Marg., Boston 1609 i, 149
 „ **Reve, Rd. (1627), Hanslopp,**
 Bucks F, 58
Reginold (or Renowld), Rob., Sutton
 St. Jas. 1613, 272 & 273

- Reid, *see* Read.
 Reines, Tho., Burgh-on-Bain 1613, 202
 Reison, Wm., Hinxworth, Herts 1612, 29
 See also Reason.
 Rellison, Edw., Frampton 1610, 358
 " Rellason, *or* Rellson, Nich., Frampton 1620, 464
 Remmington, Tho., Langton-by-Wragby 1628 ii, 63
 Renard, Edw., Ewerby 1627, 476
 See also Raynard.
 Renford, Tho., Ruskington 1650, 341
 Renill, Bart., Carey 1611 i, 76
 Renold, Renolds, *see* Reynold, Reynolds.
 Renowld, *see* Reynold.
 Renshawe, Rob., Wibberton 1637, 299
 Renton, Wm., Cockerington 1622 i, 32
 Repingale, *see* Rippingale.
 Reste, Jo., Barkston 1626, 359
 Retchford, Edw., Barton, Beds 1627, 636 & F, 60
 Revell, Bart., Pointon 1624, 39
 " Rd., Witham 1617 i, 400
 " Wm., Kirtton 1631, 210
 Reymey, Rob., Donington in Holland 1617 i, 384
 Reynold, Renold, Ambrose, Freeston 1607 ii, 106
 " Chris., Stubton 1607 ii, 46
 " Raynold, Hy., Manby 1611 i, 72
 " Hy., Harmston 1626, 5
 " Raynold, Jane, Leverton 1617 i, 163
 " Jo., Lutton 1612, 428
 " Renold, Jo., Harmston 1637, 522
 " Rennold, Marg., Butterwick 1616, 67
 " Rainold, Mich., N. Somercotes 1614 i, 187
 " Renold, Rph., Allington 1618 ii, 500
 " Renold, Rob., Heckington 1610, 344
 " Renowld (*or* Reginold), Rob., Sutton St. Jas. 1613, 272 & 273
 " Rob., Benington 1617 i, 131
 " Tho., Sibsey 1606, 189
 " Raynold, Tho., Ulceby 1639, 325
 " Renald, Tho., Beckingham 1640, 618
 " Raynold, Wm., Leverton 1611 i, 103
 " Wm., Brothertoft 1612, 280
 " Renald, Wm., Stickney 1614 i, 163
 " Wm., Manby 1624-5, 109
 Reynolds, Alx., Quarrington 1630, 284
 " Renolds, Ant., Brothertoft 1624, 455
- Reynolds, Renolds, Edw., Coningsby 1611 i, 345
 " Eliz. (1638), Harmston B, 140
 " Francis, Bollingbroke 1652, 294
 " Renolds, Jo., Frampton 1642, 262
 " Rd., Manby 1606, 63
 " Renowldes, Rd., Skirbeck 1630-1, 528
 " Reynoldes, Tho., Coleby 1610, 313
 " Tho., Manby 1632, 122
 " Wm., Leasingham 1608 ii, 181
 " Wm., Wigtoft 1622 ii, 149
 Reytton, Gervase, Worleby 1627, 64
 *Riall, Jo., gent., Lincoln 1613, 483
 Rice, Eliz., Irby 1645-6, 204
 " Matt., Mkt. Rasen 1639, 176
 " Rob., W. Rasen 1635 ii, 139
 Richards, Ant., Beesby 1613, 343 & 431
 " Rob., W. Wicombe, Bucks 1631, 385
 Richardson, Anne, Wainfleet 1612, 173
 " Augustin, Hogsthorpe 1617 i, 141
 " Cecil, Alford 1616, 519
 " Cecilia, Alford 1609 i, 347
 " Conam, Hawthorne in par. of Coningsby 1626, 130
 " Dan., Kirkstead 1623-4, 89
 " Dan., Kirksted 1624, 268
 " Dan., Hogsthorpe 1633, 387
 " Dav., Gt. Coates 1637, 577
 " Edm., Sutton St. Jas. 1609 i, 145
 " Edm., Steeping 1614 i, 328
 " Edm., Stamford 1621 i, 96
 " Edw., Kirmington 1631, 100
 " Edw., Gosberkirk 1640, 541
 " Geo., Whisby 1609 i, 147
 " Geo., Corby 1614 i, 286
 " Geo., Wigtoft 1626, 48
 " Geo., Fulletby 1636, 203
 " Gilbert, W. Keal 1608 ii, 148
 " Hamond, Wainfleet 1609 i, 295
 " Hy., Whaplode 1614 ii, 212
 " Hugh, Stainton 1617 i, 62
 " Hugh, Dogdyke 1627, 142
 " Jas., Crowland 1624, 140
 " Jas., Boston 1634 ii, 26 & 294
 " Jas., Theddlethorpe 1652, 307
 " Jo., Roughton 1604 ii, 45
 " Jo., Wainfleet 1608 ii, 217
 " Jo., Norton Disney 1612, 572
 " Jo., Winthorp 1617 ii, 111
 " Jo., Rauceby 1624, 339
 " Jo., Kirmington 1629, 389
 " *als.* Ballack, Jo., Wrangle 1638, 116
 " Jo., Pinchbeck 1640, 527
 " Jo., Hogsthorpe 1647-8, 904
 " Jo., Wootton 1650, 468
 " Jo., Colsterworth 1651, 342

Richardson, Mary, Colsterworth 1618 i, 76
 „ **Nath., Gretford** 1638-40, 127
 „ **Nich., Kirton** 1607 ii, 183
 „ **Ph., Frampton** 1604 ii, 254
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1610, 479
 „ **Rd., Wootton** 1612, 547
 „ **Rd., Winthorpe** 1617 ii, 162
 „ **Rd., Orby** 1630, 462
 „ **Rob., Stainton** 1604 ii, 112
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1616, 274
 „ **Rob., Gt. Limber** 1637, 19
 „ **Rog., Timberland** 1614 ii, 101
 „ **Rog., Haltham** 1641, 297
 „ **Rose, Gosberkirk** 1606, 424
 „ **Sam., Winthorpe** 1638, 320
 „ **Sim., W. Keal** 1616, 135
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1608 ii, 260
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1617 i, 345
 „ **Tho., Alford** 1622 i, 106
 „ **Tho., Wrangle** 1627, 594
 „ **Tho., Bucknall** 1628 ii, 178
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1637, 4
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1637, 76
 „ **Tho., Coningsby** 1638, 701
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1643-4, 527
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorpe** 1647-8, 482
 „ **Wm., Gosberkirk** 1606, 446
 „ **Wm., Humberstone** 1610, 308
 „ **Wm., Donington, Northrop** 1624, 47
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1628 ii, 264
 „ **Wm., Anwick** 1631, 151 & 342
 „ **Wm., Saltfleet Haven** 1641, 222
 „ **Wm., Bennington** 1642, 432
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1643-4, 452
Richinson, Wm., Asterby 1652, 152
Richman, Rd., Crowland 1635 i, 381
 „ **Su., Croyland** 1640, 485
Richmond, Christine, wid., Toft
 „ **Grange** 1618 i, 88
 „ **Tho., Skellingthorp** 1606, 225
Rickall, Tho., Conisholme 1609 i, 335
 „ **Rickell, Wm., Barrow** 1604 ii, 3
Rickland, Rob., Raithby 1633, 170
Ricrofte, Amb., Lincoln 1635 ii, 13
 „ **Geo., Anwick** 1647-8, 28
 „ **Rd., Anwicke** 1607 i, 126
 „ **Rycrofte, Tho., Hanworth** 1604 ii, 172
Ridatt, Geo., Marton in par. of
 „ **Timberland** 1634 ii, 322
 „ **Rydatt, Jo., Metheringham** 1626, 673
 „ **Ridett, Mich., Gt. Hale** 1612, 479
Riddins, Wm., Honington 1636, 430
Riddy, Wm., Milton Keynes,
 „ **Bucks** 1622 i, 197
Ridge, Edm., Welby 1634 ii, 85
 „ **Edw., Dunsby** 1642, 122

Ridge, Wm., Stamford 1641, 288
Ridgman, Edw., Freiston 1613, 337
Ridley, Hum., Gosberkirk 1649, 84
 „ **Wm., Keisby** 1632, 299
Ridsdale, Risdale, Gilb., Weston
 „ 1616, 278
 „ **Ridsedall, Jo., Weston** 1623-4, 23a
 „ **Jo., Weston** 1624, 320
Rifling, Barnarby, Wyham 1601 i, 140
Rigald, Rd., Conisholme 1601 i, 228
Rigall, Jo., Wragholme 1650, 109
 „ **Wm., Marsh Chappel** 1642, 239
Rigby, Wm., London 1643-4, 342
Rigdon, Nich., Whapload 1630-1, 503
Righill, Nich., Grainthorpe 1635 i, 362
Righton, Grace, Potterhanworth
 „ 1634 i, 6
 „ **Hel., Bucknall** 1632, 1
 „ **Pet., Thimbleby** 1614 ii, 51
 „ **Wm., Halton Holgate** 1632, 401
Rigges, Anne, Fulbeck 1610, 145
 „ **Rigs, Edm., Whaplode** 1601 ii, 81
Riley, Beatrice, Wrangle 1612, 502
 „ **Eliz., Leake** 1626, 55
 „ **Ryley, Jo., Hale** 1612, 93
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1617 i, 68
 „ **Wm., Orby** 1615, 450
 „ **Wm., Wainfleet** 1616, 379
Rimer, Alice, Hameringham
 „ 1634 ii, 284
 „ **Francis, Hammeringham** 1630-1, 529
Rimington, Rymington, Eliz.,
 „ **Wragby** 1631, 226
 „ **Jas., Cheildby (? Keelby),**
 „ **near Caistor** 1645-6, 207
 „ **Rimington, Nich., Woolds-**
 „ **thorpe** 1647-8, 957
 „ **Rimington, Tho., Wragby** 1613, 448
 „ **Rimington, Tho., Skirbeck** 1651, 121
 „ **Wm., Skellingthorp** 1627, 47
Rindall, Agnes, Tathwell 1627, 574
Rindge, Jo., Sutton St. Mary 1618 i, 4
 „ **Maurice, Sutton St. Mary** 1615, 302
Ringe, Tho., Sutton St. Mary 1636, 66
Ringsted, Matt., Witham 1631, 246
Rippingale, Giles, Sutton 1639, 661
 „ **Repingale, Giles, Sutton**
 „ **St. Edm.** 1638-40, 126
 „ **Rd., Foston** 1645-6, 649
Rippon, Marg^y, Brant Broughton
 „ 1635 i, 245
 „ **Rob., Brantbroughton** 1626, 548
Risdale, see Ridsdale.
Rise, Jo., W. Rasen 1635 ii, 85
 „ **Jo., Ewerby** 1639, 35
Risell, Jo., Boston 1617 ii, 136

Risell, Sarah, Boston	1618 ii, 240	Robins, Robbins, Edw., Surfleet	1649, 537
Rishworth, Jo., Bollingbroke	1635 i, 193	„ Robbins, Jo., Gosberkirk	1635 i, 301
„ Rob., Langton	1643-4, 97	Robinson, Agnes, Allington	1626, 319
„ Tho., minister, Lacey	1632, 344	„ Agnes, Bennington	1633, 348
Risley, Bridget, Newport Pagnel,		„ Alice, Long Benington	1630, 156
Bucks	1627, 634	„ Anne, Fosdyke	1611 i, 97
„ Eliz., Rasen	1627, 388	„ Ann, Gt. Paunton	1633, 125
„ Risely, Rd., Christhed	1635 i, 84	„ Ann, Raithby	1647-8, 994
Riston, Emma	1624, 194	„ Ant., gent., Rauceby	1645-6, 627
„ Risten, Rd., Butterwick	1610, 227	„ Brian, Dyke	1611 i, 113
„ Rd., Butterwick	1632, 389	„ Cath., Pinchbeck	1612, 577
„ Ryston, Wm., Butterwick	1604 ii, 125	„ Chris., Skirbeck	1617 i, 253
Riswicke, Hy., Bigby	1615, 336	„ Chris., Mkt. Rasen	1647-8, 513
„ Wm., Bigby	1629, 233 & E, 32	„ Edm., Hough	1627, 316
Riveley, Wm., Barton	1622 i, 2	„ Edm., Nettleton	1628 ii, 80
Roads, <i>see</i> Rodes.		„ Edw., Wigtoft	1617 i, 339
Roase, <i>see</i> Rose.		„ Edw., Mid. Rasen	1643-4, 665
Robart, Jo., Barrow	1613, 652	„ Edw., N. Willingham	1641, 1
Robday, Rob.	1604 ii, 182	„ Edw., Helpringham	1651, 333
Roberts, Alice, Long Bennington		„ als. Nunne, Eliz., Whaplode	1616, 6
„ Alice, Whaplode	1641, 188	„ Eliz., Stapleford	1649, 324
„ Edw., Lincoln	1618 ii, 171	„ Ellen, Barton	1606, 165
„ Edw., Wigtoft	1636, 154	„ Ephraim, gent., Branston	1635 ii, 15
„ Roberts, Jo., Donington	1601 i, 37	„ Geo., N. Witham	1613, 400
„ Jo., Welby	1613, 498	„ Geo., Ludford	1614 ii, 1
„ Jo., Gonerby	1622 ii, 45	„ Geo., Syston	1626, 625
„ Jo., Lincoln	1645-6, 619	„ Geo., S. Reston	1641, 62
„ Mary, Castle Bytham	1640, 584	„ Gerrard, Saxby	1645-6, 97
„ Mich., Benington	1616, 542	„ Hy., Healing	1642, 64
„ Roberds, Nich., Gt. Hale	1630-I, 446	„ Hy., Morton	1647-8, 647
„ Rd., Barrow	1629, 144	„ Jane, Billingham	1620, 465
„ Rd., Whaplode	1641, 391	„ Joan, Whaplode	1612, 599
„ Sam., Ewerby	1618 ii, 443	„ Joan, Hogsthorp	1614 ii, 180
„ Tho., Harlaxton	1612, 33	„ Jo., Lincoln	1601 i, 210
„ Tho., Wintringham	1624-5, 78	„ Jo., Alvingham	1606, 368
„ Tho., Barrowby	1633, 103	„ Jo., Long Oresby	1609 i, 211
„ Tho., Barrowe	1647-8, 418	„ Jo., Burgh	1617 i, 28
„ Vincent, Topholme	1632, 221	„ Jo., E. Rasen	1617 ii, 95
„ Wm., Dry Doddington	1613, 168	„ Jo., Toynnton	1618 ii, 225
„ Wm., Algarkirk	1614 i, 254	„ Jo., Billingham	1621 i, 213
„ Wm., Barrow	1626, 68	„ Jo., Kirton	1629, 69 & E, 30
„ Wm., Gunnerby	1632, 193	„ Jo., parson of Welby	1629, 139
Robertson, Alice, Leverton	1601 i, 39	„ Jo., Mkt. Deeping	1630, 496
„ Jo., Skirbeck	1628 ii, 82	„ Jo., Deeping St. James	1638, 306
„ Nich., gent., Fishtoft	1613, 629	„ Jo., Spalding	1639, 642
Robin, Agnes, Frieston	1610, 52	„ Jo., Woolsthorp	1640, 315
„ Robbin, Alice, Frieston	1651, 337	„ Jo., Utterby	1640, 592
„ Jas.	1638-40, 128	„ Jo., Humberstone	1641, 32
„ Jo., Freiston	1635 i, 69	„ Jo., Brant Broughton	1641, 40
„ Jo., Frieston	1647-8, 780	„ Jo., Stickney	1641, 451
„ Robun, Mary, Frieston	1635 ii, 7	„ Jo., Gosberton	1649, 296
„ Pet. (1638), Frieston	B, 141	„ Jo., Lutton in Sutton	1649, 396
„ Robine, Rob., Sutton	1615, 701	„ Jordan, Skellingthorp	1624-5, 504
„ Wm., Frieston	1610, 475	„ Laur., Frampton	1647-8, 254
		„ Mart., Goxhill	1626, 123

Robinson, M'tha, Gosberton 1649, 289
 „ Mary, Lacey 1639, 430
 „ Matt., Pilham 1614 i, 123
 „ Mich., Allington 1606, 332
 „ Nich., Coningsby 1607 i, 182
 „ Nich., Billingham 1610, 240
 „ Nich., Branston 1621 i, 25
 „ Nich., Pinchbeck 1652, 342
 „ Rd., Sapperton 1609 i, 74
 „ Rd., Fosdyke 1610, 133
 „ Rd., Benington 1617 i, 336
 „ Rd., Owersby 1631, 251
 „ Rd., Ludford Parva 1632, 235
 „ Rd., Grimoldby 1635 i, 70
 „ Rd., Freabie, Leics 1635 ii, 73
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1639, 90
 „ Rd., Helpringham 1640, 607
 „ Rob., Mumby 1607 ii, 39
 „ Rob., Langtoft 1609 i, 348
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1611 i, 314
 „ Rob., Gedney 1611 ii, 152
 „ Rob., Garnthorpe 1611 ii, 207
 „ Rob., Osbournby 1620, 92
 „ Rob., Spalding 1639, 89
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1640, 257
 „ Robison, Rob., Boston 1643-4, 177
 „ Rob., Alvingham 1652, 167
 „ Rog., Mid. Rasen 1649, 300
 „ Tho., Wrawby 1601 i, 175
 „ Tho., Sutton March 1609 i, 328
 „ Tho., Gelston 1612, 16
 „ Tho., Legsby 1612, 124
 „ Tho., Beckering 1614 i, 304
 „ Tho., Utterby 1614 i, 447
 „ Tho., Manby 1617 i, 96
 „ Tho., Clapole 1618 i, 56
 „ Tho., vicar of Fotherby 1618 i, 116
 „ Tho., Corby 1624-5, 526
 „ Tho., Donington 1630, 518
 „ Tho., Sutton St. Mary 1632, 260
 „ Tho., Owersby 1633, 91
 „ Tho., Owersby 1643-4, 37
 „ Tho., Long Benington 1645-6, 59
 „ Wm., Benington 1604 ii, 66
 „ Wm., Algarkirk 1608 i, 101
 „ Wm., Grantham 1612, 31
 „ Wm., Donington 1612, 420
 „ Wm., Gosberkirk 1616, 353
 „ Wm., Deeping 1618 ii, 434
 „ Wm., Wrawby 1624-5, 515
 „ Wm., Mid. Rasen 1626, 728
 „ Wm., Thurlby 1630-1, 448
 „ Wm., Owersby 1631, 34
 „ Wm., Long Benington 1631, 109
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1639, 108
 „ Wm., Langtoft 1639, 536
 „ Wm., Long Benington 1639, 619
 „ Wm., Stickney 1645-6, 234

Robinson, Wm., Humberston 1647-8, 790
Roblinge, Hy., clerk, Gayton-le-Wold 1650, 239
Robson, Agnes, Awnsby 1617 ii, 7
 „ Alx., Algarkirk 1620, 470
 „ Chris., Ruskington 1634 i, 178
 „ Chris., Ruskington 1638-40, 129
 „ Edw., Briggsley 1628 ii, 247
 „ Emmaus, Butterwick 1613, 426
 „ Hel., Ruskington 1638, 621
 „ Jo., Frampton 1616, 21
 „ Jo., Kirkby Lathorp 1624-5, 156
 „ Marg. (to be bur. at Kerbey) 1633, 138
 „ Reg., Sutton St. Mary 1612, 574
 „ Rd., Freeston 1620, 214
 „ Rob., Kingerby 1601 i, 95
 „ Rob., Barnoldby 1618 ii, 70
 „ Sil., Lissington 1651, 268
 „ Tho., Hogsthorpe 1614 ii, 90
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1617 i, 316
 „ Tho., Barrow 1624, 340
Rocetor, see Rosseter.
***Roche, Bart., gent., Kirton** 1609 i, 395
 „ Roch, Su., Frampton 1652, 153
 „ Roch, Wm., clerk, Stickford 1618 ii, 291
Rochester, Jo., Bonby 1616, 153
 „ Rd., Wainfleet All Saints 1611 i, 33
***Rochforth, Rob., clerk, vicar of Walcot - juxta - Folkingham** 1611 i, 334
Rockley, Hy., Freeston in par. of Caythorpe 1617 i, 482
 „ Rob., Cranwell 1649, 592
 „ Tho., Brauncewell 1637, 174
 „ Wm., Clapole 1620, 325
Rockcliffe, Rockcliffe, Edw., Immingham 1621 i, 240
 „ Rockliff, Geo., Immingham 1649, 41
 „ Jas., Immingham 1647-8, 927
 „ Jo., Immingham 1627, 558
 „ Marg., Barrow 1638, 53
 „ Marg., Alvingham 1640, 561
 „ Tho., Barrow 1628 ii, 255
 „ Wm., Immingham 1630, 298 & E, 6
 „ Wm. (to be bur. at Immingham) 1633, 25
Rodes, Ellen, Kirton 1615, 667
 „ Geo., Kirton 1615, 425
 „ Roads, Hy., Mareham 1614 i, 359
 „ Nich., Goulceby 1617 i, 394
 „ Rd., clerk, Withern 1615, 223
 „ Rd., Kirton 1616, 218
 „ Roades, Tho., N. Elkington 1634 i, 205
 See also Roods.

Rodesby, Rd., Gayton	1621 ii, 69	Rollinson, Rollingson, Jo., Grantham	1615, 573
Rodgers, <i>see</i> Rogers.		" Rob., Donington	1610, 214
Roe, Ant., Algarkirk	1639, 552	" Rob., Donington	1643-4, 567
" Ant., Kirton	1647-8, 750	" Rog., Brothertoft	1641, 574
" Edm., Addlethorp	1614 i, 311	" Tho., Braceby	1610, 339
" Jas., Bicker	1645-6, 441	" Tho., Grantham	1620, 208
" Nich., Uffington	1630-1, 390	<i>See also</i> Rowlinson.	
" Rob., Algarkirk	1630-1, 304	Rollison, Rd., Fosdyke	1617 i, 91
" Rob., Cockrington Mary	1641, 29	Romforth, Anne, Freiston	1634 ii, 296
<i>See also</i> Rowe.		" Jo., Fishtoft	1629, 71 & E, 28
Roffe, <i>see</i> Rolfe.		" Wm., Frieston	1641, 267
Roger, Edw., Sutterton	1609 i, 16	Roodes, Annas, Croxton	1627, 371
" Isab., Tathwell	1614 i, 369	" Tho., Ulceby	1630, 423
" Jo.	1609 ii, 1	Rooke, Dan., Fishtoft	1622 i, 61
" Jo., Wiberton	1611 i, 92	" Edw., Saleby	1615, 338
" Jo., St. Neotts, Hunts	1611 ii, 278	" Geo., Somersby	1637, 67
" Pet., Candlesby	1604 ii, 111	" Jo., Normanton	1617 i, 415
" Pet., Gosberton	1645-6, 73	" Rd., Normanton	1652, 180
" Rd., Burton, Beds	1628 i, 183	" Wm., Tointon St. Peter's	1633, 318
" Rodger, Wm., Harmston	1635 i, 386	Rookes, Wm., Sibsey	1640, 283
Rogers, Agnes, Corby	1633, 45	Rookesby, Geo., Legsby	1639, 604
" Alx., Algarkirk	1630, 108 & E, 20	" Rokesby, Jas., Stainfield	1608 ii, 103
" Hel., Skellingthorp	1612, 458	" Rooksbie, Marg., Bicker	1612, 431
" Jane, spinster, Spalding	1645-6, 72	" Rob., Legsby	1651, 158
" Jo., Tumby	1616, 677	" Rokesby, Thomas, Legsby	1622 ii, 158
" Rodgers, Marg., Harmston	1638, 81	Roome, Edmon, Gretford	1638, 33
" Rd., Humberstone	1630-1, 457	" Edm., Uffington	1641, 438
" Rob., Swineshead	1642, 10	Roos, Jo., Dembleby	1608 i, 9
" Tho., Corby	1614 i, 285	" Geo., Deeping	1622 i, 118
" Tho., Keddington	1639, 761	" Jo., Mkt. Deeping	1604 ii, 153
" Tho., Kirmington	1647-8, 629	" Marg., Deeping	1622 ii, 119
" Rodgers, Wm., Keddington	1641, 620	Roothe, Tho., Barholme	1647-8, 309
" Wm., Bucknall	1645-6, 323	Roper, Edw., Rauceby	1618 ii, 188
Rogerson, Geo., Legbourn	1632, 237	" Jo., Wigtoft	1611 ii, 127
" Jo., Boston	1618 ii, 125	" Jo., clerk, Fishtoft	1624, 268
" Sim., Kirton	1627, 22	" Leon., gent., Sotby	1615, 612
" Tho., Pointon	1628 ii, 19	" Marg., Bucknall	1620, 362
" Wm., Kirton	1608 i, 32	" Su., Algarkirk	1639, 284
Roice, Jane, Howel	1609 i, 72	" Tho.	1611 i, 251
" Miles, Howel	1608 ii, 249	" Tho., Howell	1613, 105
Rokesby, <i>see</i> Rookesby.		" Wm., Lincoln	1631, 269
Rolfe or Roffe, Lawr. (1611), Ag- mondesham, Bucks	F, 91	" Wm., Carlton Scroope	1640, 331
" Rd., Hemelhamsted, Herts	1624-5, 83	Roscove, Jo., Harlaxton	1616, 565
" Wm., Gt. Stowkley, Hunts	1609 ii, 23	Rose, Agnes, Brothertoft	1606, 9
Rolins, Wm., Moulton	1609 i, 407	" Ant., Grantham	1621 i, 154
Roll, Rob., Kirton	1618 ii, 266	" (? Ross), Chris., Brothertoft	1606, 68
Rolle, Tho., yeoman, Ludburgh	1630, 404 & E, 13	" Chris., Wiberton	1640, 401
Rollinge, Geo., Kirton	1607 i, 3	" Greg., Brothertoft	1615, 141
Rollinson, Cath., Donington	1611 ii, 10	" Jo., Boston	1601 ii, 34
		" Jo., Heckington	1621 ii, 100
		" Nich., Spalding	1622 ii, 173
		" Rd., Lincoln	1604 i, 3
		" Rob., Donington	1627, 349
		" Rob., Cockrington Leonard,	1641, 3

- Rose, Tho., Haburgh** 1606, 150
 „ **Roase, Tho., Spalding** 1607 ii, 73
 „ **Roase, Tho., Eaton, Leics** 1611 ii, 141
 „ **Tho., Skirbeck** 1627, 137
See also Rosse.
Rosse, Ellen, Donington 1631, 198
 „ **Geo. (1623), Dunholme** D, 78
 „ **Jo., Covington, Hunts** 1601 ii, 101
 „ **Jo., Donington in Holland** 1636, 8
 „ **Mk., Lincoln** 1643-4, 358
 „ **Mary (1626), Dunholme** D, 79
 „ **Rob., Brothertoft** 1647-8, 256
 „ **Tho., Buckworth, Hunts** 1607 i, 98
 „ **Tho., Shelton, Beds** 1621 ii, 93
 „ **Tho., Syston** 1650, 153
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1611 i, 54
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1652, 136
See also Rose.
Rossell, Tho., Moulton 1606, 411
 „ **Rosell, Tho., Willington, Beds** 1624-5, 193
Rosseter, Bridget, W. Laughton 1613, 676
 „ **Mary, Keddington** 1626, 495
 „ **Rd., Minting** 1614 i, 394
 „ **Rocetor, Rob., Wragby** 1632, 438
 „ **Tho., gent., Moulton** 1630-1, 494
Rothwell, Alice, Pinchbeck 1618 ii, 295
 „ **Edw., Conisholme** 1621 ii, 31
 „ **Eliz., Ewerby** 1647-8, 498
 „ **Rothwell, Tho. (1638), Pinchbeck** D, 80
See also Rothywell.
Rothwood, Rph., Minting 1616, 608
 „ **Rph., Minting** 1628 ii, 246
Rothywell, Jo., Pinchbeck 1643-4, 110
Roughton, Jo., Leak 1647-8, 702
 „ **Tho., Stanigot** 1630, 129
See also Rowton.
Roule, Nathan, Roughton 1626, 13
 „ **Rd., Londonthorp** 1612, 49
Rowse, see Rowse.
Rouston, Tho., E. Halton 1621 ii, 129
Routh, see Rowth.
Rowbottom, Rawbottom, Edw., Mumby Chappel 1647-8, 828
 „ **Wm., Timberland** 1640, 580
Rowbucke, Jo., Firsby 1642, 168
Rowden, Magdalen, Horncastle 1611 i, 33
Rowe, Emma, Metheringham 1615, 482
 „ **Jas., Metheringham** 1615, 414
 „ **Jo., Bicker** 1647-8, 663
 „ **Nich., sen., gent., Welbourne** 1643-4, 152
Rowe, Rice, Metheringham 1613, 91
 „ **Tho., Gunby** 1617 i, 431
 „ **Wm., Ewerby** 1645-6, 444
See also Rawe, Roe, Wroe.
Rowell, Ann, Mumby Chapel 1621 i, 234
 „ **Chris., Fishtoft** 1624-5, 35
 „ **Isaac, Cumberworth** 1613, 258
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1638, 715
 „ **Jo., Addlethorpe** 1649, 142
Rowlatt, Rob., Brothertoft 1609 i, 351
See also Rawlett.
Rowles, Jo., N. Somercotes 1616, 205
Rowlinson, Anne, Long Leadenham 1633, 77
See also Rollinson.
Rowse, Clem., Wragby 1629, 228
 „ **Jo., S. Stoke** 1609 i, 415
 „ **Jo., Stathorne, Leics** 1631, 363
Rowson, Jo., Leadney 1633, 15
 „ **Magdalen, Horncastle** 1611, 33
 „ **Martin, Ashby cum Fenby** 1645-6, 542
 „ **Matt., Ludney in par. of Grainthorpe** 1615, 383
 „ **Tho., Ashby cum Fenby** 1612, 555
 „ **Tho., N. Somercotes** 1631, 155
Rowston, Ann, Gedney 1639, 656
Rowth, Edw., Tealby 1647-8, 511
 „ **Routh, Joan, Stamford** 1611 i, 267
 „ **Routh, Rd., Wibberton** 1635 i, 257
 „ **Tho., N. Willingham** 1630-1, 13
 „ **Wm., Tealby** 1631, 13
Rowton, Jo., Barrow 1615, 475
 „ **Tho., Stallingboro'** 1647-8, 145
See also Roughton.
Roxton, Wm., Killingholme 1621 i, 27
Ruckhill, Ant., Brigg 1609 i, 97
 „ **Jo., Brigg** 1607 ii, 238
 „ **Rob., Brigg** 1635 i, 172
Ruckland, Jo., Raithby 1604 ii, 246
 „ **Jo., Raithby** 1607 i, 107
 „ **Jo., Friskney** 1610, 558
 „ **Tho., Ratheby** 1624, 142
 „ **Wm., Raithby** 1609 i, 11
 „ **Wm., Raithby** 1614 ii, 124
Rudd, Jo., Quadring 1647-8, 462
 „ **Rd., Surfleet** 1647-8, 56
 „ **Rud, Tho., Quadring** 1611 i, 74
Ruffoote, Rob., Whaplode 1651, 197
 „ **Ruffott, Tim., Holbeach Drove** 1617 i, 475
Rugmore, Jo. (1612), Hitchin, Herts F, 125
Rumball, Rog., Wainfleet 1616, 378
Rumbseottom, Tho., Bennington 1639, 517

Runtun, Jo., Horbling B, 139
 " Wm., Spalding 1647-8, 33
 Rush, Wm., Duntun apud Dun-
 stable, Beds 1624-5, 533
 Rushby, Anne, Keddington 1641, 14
 " Ant., Thimbleby 1612, 394
 " Eliz., Mareham-on-the-Hill
 1643-4, 181
 " Marg., Edlington 1629, 117
 " Rd., Lusby 1652, 21
 Rushton, Rob., Boothby 1626, 680
 Rusling, Rob., Scawby 1611 ii, 44
 Russell, —, Allington 1636, 182
 " Anne, Moulton 1635 i, 126
 " Chris., Helpringham 1626, 543
 " Edw., W. Allington 1611 i, 197
 " Edw., Farnham Royal,
 Bucks 1622 i, 181
 " Geo., Skirbeck 1641, 363
 " Gilb., Moulton 1633, 60
 " Godfrey, Ropsley 1612, 111
 " Jo., Roughton 1612, 511
 " Jo., Bourn 1634 ii, 86
 " Mary, S. Hykeham 1618 i, 35
 " Oliver, Gt. Marlow, Bucks
 1631, 374
 " *als.* Whiting, Rd., Rishden,
 Herts 1607 i, 102
 " Rob., Benington 1630, 72
 " Tho., Pinchbeck 1621 ii, 103
 " Vin., gent., S. Hykeham
 1638, 436
 " Wm., Bitchfield 1620, 390
 " Wm., Lit. Kimble, Bucks
 1627, 633
 " Wm., clerk, Humby in par.
 of Ropsley 1643-4, 278
 Russells, Jo., Bardney 1651, 119
 Russendale, Tho., Holbeach
 1618 ii, 311
 Ruste, Pet., Spanby 1626, 184
 Ruston, Geo., Bigby 1650, 409
 " Wm., W. Ashby 1617 i, 439
 Rutland, Ann, Partney 1612, 205
 Rutledge, Rd., Barton 1629, 328
 Rutter, Jo., Rasen 1624, 210
 " Rob., Sandon, Herts 1624-5, 155
 " Wm., Willoughby by Sloothby
 1620, 416
 Rutterforth, Marcus, Stallingburgh
 1612, 4
 Ruxton, Jo., Swinderby 1615, 585
 Ryall, *see* Riall.
 Rycrofte, *see* Ricrofte.
 Rydall, Emme, Kirkby Lathorpe
 1637, 365
 Rydatt, *see* Ridatt.
 Ryder, Laur., Burringham 1601 ii, 92
 Ryland, Wm., Somerby 1636, 141
 Ryley, *see* Riley.

Sadde, Jo., Armtree in par.
 of Coningsby 1624, 73
 Sadler, Libeus, minister, Willoughby
 in the Marsh 1609 i, 337
 Safford, Hy., W. Deeping 1611 ii, 73
 Saile, Wm., Spilsby 1615, 717
 St. John, Hy., Boston 1638, 183
 Sainton, Magdalen, Evedon 1616, 459
 " Wm., Goxhill 1621 i, 16
 St. Paul, *see* Santpoole.
 Sale, Chris., Donington in Holland
 1616, 362
 " Jo., Donington 1604 ii, 131
 Sales, Jo., Lincoln 1609 i, 75
 " Rob., Waddington 1621 i, 2
 Sallet, Jo., Wrangle 1610, 545
 Salmon, Bart., Horncastle 1604 ii, 232
 " Edw., Hagworthingham
 1639, 282
 " Jo., clerk, Haltham 1624, 237
 " Jo., clerk, Haltham 1627, 338
 " Marg., Hagworthingham
 1616, 808
 " Rph., Donington 1626, 700
 " Rd. (1611), Hertford, Herts F, 2
 " Rob., Hagworthingham
 1607 ii, 152
 " Wm., Pickworth 1615, 77
 " Wm., Greetham 1652, 184
 See also Sammon, Samon.
 Salomon, Wm., alderman, Lincoln
 1612, 745
 Salt, Tho., Sutton 1652, 366
 Saltbie, Ann, Fulstow 1624, 330
 Salter, Bridget, Skendleby 1614 i, 324
 " Dan., Stickney 1649, 262
 " Hy., Skendleby 1606, 242
 " Jas., N. Somercotes 1617 i, 465
 " Jo., Owersby 1624, 387
 " Rob., Stickney 1626, 216
 " Tho., Thorpe 1637, 705
 " Wm., gent., Stamford 1633, 153
 *Saltmarshe, Edw., esq., Strubby
 1617 i, 312
 Sammon, Wm., Weston 1641, 190
 See also Salmon, Samon.
 Samne, Wm., Milbrook, Beds
 1631, 392
 Samon, Marg., Wiberton 1612, 463
 See also Salmon, Samon.
 Sampson, Francis, Holton Beckering
 1633, 92
 " Geo., Scrembly 1637, 445
 " Hum., E. Kirkby 1608 i, 83
 " Jeff., Donington in Holland
 1624-5, 180
 " Jo., Thurlby 1616, 366
 " Jo., Sutton St. Mary 1652, 245
 " Nich., Fulnetby 1637, 205
 " Rob., Bolingbroke 1609 i, 52

Sampson, Rob., Holton Beckering 1636, 371
 „ Rob., Holton Beckering 1642, 408
 „ Su., Holton Beckering 1635 i, 16
 „ Ursula, Holton Beckering 1632, 172
 „ *als.* **Jackson**, Wm., Hemingby 1613, 88
Samuell, Tho., Blonham, Beds 1614 i, 341
Sanby, Jo., Mkt. Deeping 1639, 23
See also **Sandby**.
Sandall, Hy., Whaplode 1613, 41
 „ Sam., Bourn 1626, 182
Sandby, Tho., Helpringham 1629, 3
See also **Sanby**.
Sanders, **Sanderson**, *see* **Saunders**, **Saunderson**.
Sandford, Sam., Alford 1630, 108
Sandon, Ambrose, Markby 1617 i, 212
 „ Nich., Edenham 1617 i, 47
 „ Rd., Bratoft 1643-4, 286
 „ Wm., Edenham 1601 ii, 38
Sands, Sandes, Jo., clerk, N. Witham 1609 i, 426
 „ Rob., gent., Marton 1613, 493
 „ Sandes, Rog., Tetford 1601 ii, 26
 „ Tho. 1633, 189
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1613, 84
 „ Wm., Tetford 1613, 213
 „ Sandes, Wm., E. Rasen 1637, 189
Sandy, Ellen, Lincoln 1633, 265
 „ Jo., Gt. Ponton 1610, 467
 „ Sandye, Jo., Swarby 1640, 508
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1632, 22
Sansam, Eliz., Sison 1632, 368
Sanson, Saunson, Jo., Syston 1628 ii, 130
 „ Mk., Bottesford, Leics 1614 i, 418
 „ Sansan, Rd., clerk, Hemingby 1639, 540
 „ Valentine, Moulton 1613, 368
Santpoole, Rob., Coningsby 1629, 94
Sanwith, Tho., Tetney 1608 ii, 118
Sapcote, Elr. 1638-40, 131
Sarat, Steven, Frieston 1645-6, 2
Sargeant, *see* **Sergeant**.
Sargeson, Eliz., Holbeach 1627, 611
Sarginson, Rob., Saltfleetby 1612, 314
Sargison, Wm., Hogsthorp 1626, 374
Saule, Edw., Rippingale 1610, 141
 „ Edw., Braceby 1617 i, 352
 „ Edw., Rippingale 1617 i, 396
 „ Jo., Heckington 1647-8, 758
 „ Saull, Jo., gent., Rippingale 1651, 256
 „ Mary, Bassingthorp 1630, 131
 „ Saul, Rob., Tattershall 1636, 68

Saule, Saul, Rob., Holbeach 1641, 88
 „ Saul, Tho., Lit. Steeping 1608 i, 19
 „ Saul, Wm., Gosberkirk 1612, 373
Saunder, Wm., Cowbit 1617 i, 249
Saunders, Hy., Brauncewell 1606, 453
 „ Marg., Weston 1608 ii, 72
 „ Mary, Boston 1636, 455
 „ Sanders, Rd., clerk, Waltham 1622 i, 154
 „ Rd., Queniburgh, Leics 1624-5, 115
 „ Rob., Crowland 1624, 452
 „ Sam., clerk, Gt. Hale 1617 i, 380
 „ Tho., Sutton 1615, 307
 „ Wm., Weston 1608 ii, 73
 „ Wm., Boston 1624-5, 268
 „ Zachary, Bourne 1638-40, 132
See also **Sannder**.
Saunderson, Sanderson, Alice, Coats 1627, 242
 „ Chris., Dunston 1618 ii, 332
 „ Chris., Uffington 1622 ii, 124
 „ Chris., Wrangle 1638, 702 & 709
 „ Sanderson, Geo., esq., Aby 1636, 282
 „ Hy., Kirton 1608 ii, 39
 „ Hy., Nocton 1620, 218
 „ Sanderson, Isab., N. Scarle 1627, 63
 „ Jo., Gt. Coates 1617 i, 449
 „ Sanderson, Jo., Scarle 1642, 184
 „ Laur., Blankney 1606, 269
 „ Sanderson, Mark, N. Scarle 1610, 404
 „ Sanderson, Sir Nich., knt. and bart., Fillingham 1630-1, 467
 „ Sanderson, Rd., Dunston 1610, 306
 „ Sanderson, Rd., Ulceby 1613, 487
 „ Rd., Huttoft 1628 ii, 58
 „ Sanderson, Rob., Stallingbro 1638-40, 130
 „ Sanderson, Tho., Spalding 1609 i, 409
 „ Sanderson, Tho., Killingholme 1613, 541
 „ Tho., Scotton 1621 ii, 11
 „ Sanderson, Tho., Branston 1628 ii, 205
 „ Wm., Irby 1611 i, 154
 „ Sanderson, Wm., W. Deeping 1612, 46
 „ Wm., Nocton 1618 ii, 149
Saunson, *see* **Sanson**.
Saursbye, Rob., Harrington 1638, 225
See also **Soresby**.
Saustraupe, Nich., Thorpe next Wainfleet 1639, 92
See also **Sawstrope**.

Savage, Hamond, Washingbro' 1616, 249
 „ Savidge, Jo., Crowle 1628 i, 58
Saveinge, Jo., Boston 1637, 593
Savile, Gabriel, esq., Newton 1621 i, 231
 „ Savill, Jesper, Marton in par. of Timberland 1622 ii, 121
 „ Savill, Jo., Marton by Timberland 1641, 327
 „ Savill, Marcus, Martin by Timberland 1639, 592
 „ Savill, Rob., Martin in par. of Timberland 1649, 301
 „ Captain Tho., Boston (administration) 1643-4, 354
 „ Savill, Wm., Martin in par. of Timberland 1649, 28
Sawell, Avice, Pitchelthorne, Bucks 1624-5, 138
 „ Gabriel, Allington 1632, 441
 „ Jo., Ivinghoe, Bucks 1604 i, 53
 „ Matt., Welby 1638-40, 133
 „ Scawel, Wm., S. Kyme 1626, 226
Sawer, Hugh, Barton 1604 ii, 248
 „ Hugh, Barton 1638-40, 134
 „ Jo., W. Rasen 1612, 55
 „ Marg., Lincoln 1606, 169
 „ Rd., Whaplode 1608 i, 137
 „ Rob., Hareby 1638, 698
 „ Sim., Boston 1604 ii, 160
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1617 i, 442
 „ Tho., Barton 1624-5, 12
See also Sawyer.
Sawgrist, Francis, Tetney 1626, 338
 „ Jo., Tetney 1621 i, 177
Sawne, Su., N. Thoresby 1641, 181
Sawnkey, Wm., gent., Washingbro' 1609 i, 364
Sawstrobe, Wm., Fishtoft 1617 i, 73
See also Saustraup.
Sawyer, Agnes, Leverton 1635 ii, 16
 „ Hy., Calsthorp in par. of Barrowby 1613, 240
 „ Jane, Hartingfordbury, Herts 1607 i, 43
See also Sawyer.
Saxton, Jas., Ulceby 1626, 113
 „ Symon, Wrawby 1637, 529
 „ Tho., Ulceby 1641, 138
 „ Tho., Wrawby 1645-6, 668
Sayer, Alice, Dunsby 1616, 237
 „ Wm., Moulton 1629, 327
Sayers, Tho. (1612), Abbotsley, Hunts F, 126
Saynton, Tho., Butterwick 1616, 65
Scales, Tho., E. Kirkby 1652, 165
Scalford, Jo., Sundon, Beds 1611 ii, 276
Scamblesby, Francis, W. Barkwith 1652, 237

Scamblesby, Jo., W. Barkwith 1647-8, 573
 „ Scamelsby, Rob., W. Tarring-ton 1635 i, 263
 „ Scamelsbye, Rob., Benniworth 1647-8, 736
 „ Tho., Ludford pa. 1628 ii, 161
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1638, 655
 „ Wm., Benniworth 1608 ii, 4
Scamon, Allen, Stallingboro' 1650, 416
 „ Scaman, Allen (1652), Stallingboro' D, 81
 „ Edw., Stallingboro' 1639, 446
 „ Scaman, Eliz., Stallingburgh 1611 i, 96
 „ Skamon, Geo., Ashby Puerorum 1640, 569
 „ Jeff., Stallingboro' 1639, 688
 „ Skamon, Jo., clerk, Immingham 1607 i, 91
 „ Scamond, Jo., Killingholme 1637, 441
 „ Skamon, Mary, Killingholme 1607 i, 86
 „ Tho., Stallingboro' 1635 i, 366
 „ Tho., Stallingboro' 1641, 443
 „ Wm., Stallingbro' 1610, 360
 „ Wm., Stallingburgh 1627, 105
 „ Wm., Stallingborro' 1643-4, 202
Scarborough, Skarburgh, Francis, Donington 1628 i, 241
 „ Grace, Lissington 1621 ii, 32
 „ Grace, Sturton Ma. 1626, 126
 „ Mabella, Horsington 1615, 229
 „ Scarburroe, Millicent, Donington 1645-6, 368
 „ Scarborough, Wm., Sixhill 1638, 2
See also Sharbrough.
Scarlett, Chris., Spalding 1647-8, 708
 „ Nich., Moulton 1617 i, 514
Scarth, Sim., Kirton 1620, 447
Scathe, Jo., Burton Pedwardine 1641, 133
 „ Skathe, Marg., Anwick 1607 i, 86
 „ Scath, Nich., Howell 1630, 31
See also Skeath.
Scawel, *see Sawell.*
Schochey, Scochey, Jas., Wigtoft 1630-1, 95
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1628 ii, 22
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1645-6, 18
 „ Tho., clerk, Bicker 1652, 381
 „ Scochie, Ursula, Lincoln 1616, 372
Scholey, Tho., Algarkirk 1632, 327
 „ Scoley, Wm., Wrangle 1630, 420
Scosin, *see Sisson.*
Scofin, Mary, Reepham 1628 ii, 285
 „ Scoffin, Tho., Lit. Coates 1639, 549

Scote, Wm., Leverton 1638, 448
Scortreth, Geo., Huttoft 1637, 341
 „ Geo., clerk, Alford 1645-6, 350
 „ Scortrick, Rob., Frith Bank 1612, 381
 „ Tho., Hogsthorp 1611 i, 232
 „ Tho., Trusthorpe 1637, 466
See also Scortreth, Scortrick.
Scortrick, see Scortreth.
Scott, Agnes, Grantham 1607 ii, 189
 „ Scot, Anne, Riby 1614 i, 371
 „ Anne, Huttoft 1642, 309
 „ Scot, Cath., Thornton Curtis 1612, 562
 „ Dor., Goxhill 1620, 36
 „ Eliz., Swaby 1650, 113
 „ Ellen, Saltfeethaven 1610, 253
 „ Hy., Riby 1606, 33
 „ Hy., Huttoft 1637, 522
 „ Hugh, Castle Bytham 1634 ii, 259
 „ Jas., Swaby 1647-8, 69
 „ Scot, Joane, Castle Bytham 1637, 221
 „ Jo., Grantham 1601 i, 157
 „ Jo., Toft 1615, 256
 „ Jo., Frieston in par. of Caythorpe 1635 ii, 19
 „ Jo., Grantham 1636, 368
 „ Jo., Grantham 1643-4, 623
 „ Luke, Donington in Holland 1637, 461
 „ Matt., Bellow 1622 ii, 156
 „ Prudence, Boston 1645-6, 535
 „ Scot, Rd., Riby 1616, 419
 „ Rd., Hundleby 1630-1, 101
 „ Rd., N. Elkington 1641, 286
 „ Scot, Rob., Elsham 1612, 277
 „ Rob., Cabourn 1638, 741
 „ Tho., N. Elkington 1618 ii, 129
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1620, 257
 „ Tho., N. Elkington 1645-6, 58
 „ Wm., N. Thoresby 1609 i, 283
 „ Wm., Garnthorpe 1610, 103
 „ Skott, Wm., Rippingale 1615, 40
See also Scoote.
Scottreth, Tho., Withern 1627, 106
 „ Scottereth, Tho., Sutton 1638, 96
See also Scortreth.
Scottrick, Scottericke, Bridgett, Ingoldmells 1615, 49
 „ Jane, Partney 1612, 193
 „ Tho., Willoughby Marsh 1629, 61
 „ Wm., Hogsthorp 1629, 22 & E, 21
See also Scortreth.
Screelesby, Geo., Nettleton 1616, 793
 „ Screlsbye, Jane, Nettleton 1632, 42
Scrimshaw, Eliz., Fulbeck 1647-8, 955

Scrimshaw, Skrimshaw, Francis, Mareham 1616, 409
 „ Rd., Gt. Panton 1613, 666
 „ Rob., Claypole 1632, 187
 „ Wm., Navenby 1608 ii, 98
Scrivelsby, see Screelesby.
Scrivener, Geo., Gt. Hale 1651, 207
 „ Marg., Barrow 1630-1, 52
 „ Martin, Barrow 1613, 648
 „ Rob., Coningsby 1615, 334
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1616, 68
Scrope, Sir Adrian, knt., Cockerington 1623-4, 47 & 1624, 254
 „ Scroope, Jo., Gt. Steeping 1617 ii, 101
 „ Rd., Gt. Steeping 1601 i, 112
Sculthorp, Wm., Whaplode 1608 ii, 273
Scupham, Edw., Butterwick 1647-8, 657
 „ Wm., Cockington Leonard 1633, 12
Scupholme, Amb., Grainthorpe 1632, 265
 „ Ant., gent., E. Halton 1628 i, 269
 „ Geo., Mumby Chappel 1652, 246
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1626, 261
 „ Jo., Hogsthorpe 1649, 589
Seagrave, Adam, Wigtoft 1630, 265
 „ Alice, Haceby 1630-1, 367
 „ Ant., Billingham 1613, 261
 „ Ant., Helpringham 1613, 324
 „ Segrave, Emmatt, Horbling 1635, 67
 „ Geo., Gosberkirk 1645-6, 226
 „ Hy., Helpringham 1612, 386
 „ Hy., Quadring 1639, 99
 „ Hy., gent., Newton 1639, 778
 „ Hum., Wigtoft 1645-6, 554
 „ Segrave, Jas., Kirkby Green 1628 ii, 193
 „ Jas., Scopwick 1633, 206
 „ Segrave, Jeremy, Wigtoft 1626, 48
 „ Rd., Grantham 1617 ii, 36
 „ Rd., Horbling 1637, 680
 „ Rd., Kirtton Holme 1647-8, 728
 „ Segrave, Rob., Kirkby Green 1628 ii, 170
 „ Segrave, Tho., Threckingham 1607 ii, 178
 „ Tho., Helpringham 1613, 332
 „ Segrave, Tho., Osbournby 1615, 375
 „ Segrave, Tho., Helpringham 1631, 346
 „ Tho., Horbling 1633, 201
 „ Tho., Stow Green 1638, 315
 „ Wm., Osbournby 1620, 236
 „ Wm., Boston 1630, 276
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1645-6, 626

Seaman, Henry, Gedney Fen	1616, 320	Selby, Jas., Coningsby	1615, 583
" Jo., Sutton	1630-1, 456	" Jas., Goxhill	1636, 46
* " Paul, clk., East Kirkby	1606, 121	" Mary, Goxhill	1647-8, 617
" Tho., Sutton St. Mary	1607 ii, 36	" Rd., Algarkirk	1608 ii, 276
" <i>als.</i> Symons, Tho., Eversholt,		Seliard, Hy., S. Witham	1610, 202
Beds	1624-5, 284	Sellers, Sellars, Jo., Wiberton	
Seamer, Seymor, Edw., Grantham			1626, 199
	1650, 52	" Rd. (? Wyberton)	1629, 352
" Eliz., Rauceby	1614 i, 283	" Sam.	1629, 123
" Seamor, Eustace, Scopwick		Sellie, Grace, Mumby Chapel	1601 i, 86
	1640, 134	Semper, Jo., Leverton	1647-8, 660
" Jo., Caythorpe	1607 i, 180	Senior, Jo., Claypole	1627, 607
" Rd., Freeston	1624, 465	Sentence, Chris., Grantham	1615, 575
" Tho., Wigtoft	1618 ii, 10	" Pet., Pinchbeck	1616, 800
" Seamar, Tho., Swafeld	1626, 615	Seres, Jo., Dunsby	1610, 177
Seamell, Wm., S. Kyme	1626, 226	Sergeant, Alex., Elsham	1608 ii, 1
Seamondes, John, wid., Sutton		" Alice, Thornton	1620, 437
St. Jas.	1641, 341	" Sargent, Anne, Barrow	
<i>See also</i> Simonds.			1647-8, 616
Searby, Nich., Sutton in Marsh		" Sargent, Bennet, Thornton	
	1614 i, 28	Curtis	1611 i, 243
" Wm., N. Reston	1640, 148	" Bennet, Barrow	1642, 211
Searlby, Wm., Sutton in the Marsh		" Sergeant, Chris., Coningsby	
	1614 i, 218		1604 i, 108
Searle, Jo., Gosberton	1637, 164	" Sargent, Edw., Waddington	
" Rd., Surfleet	1629, 297		1637, 43
Searles, Jo., Whaplode	1607 i, 67	" Sargeante, Geo., Boston	1629, 303
Searson, Agnes, Butterwick	1604 ii, 274	" Isabel, Elsham	1610, 55
" Hy., Ingolsby	1608 ii, 61	" Serieant, Jas., Barrow	1615, 86
" Jo., Barton	1638, 493	" Jane, Wigtoft	1608 ii, 127
" Simon, Colsterworth	1616, 69	" Sergeant, Jenet, Wootton	
" Tho., Fishtoft	1604 ii, 2		1606, 421
" Tho., Friskney	1611 i, 281	" Sargeant, Jo., Wrangle	1614 i, 475
" Tho., Barkston	1626, 574	" Sargent, Jo., Barrow	1633, 44
Seaton, Edward, Aswarby	1613, 412	" Sargent, Jo., Elsham	1639, 261
" Jas., Barrow	1613, 422	" Rph., Barrowe	1650, 188
" Tho., Aswarby	1616, 513	" Rob., Barrow	1636, 47
" Wm., Barrow	1613, 139	" Tho., Barrow	1618 ii, 170
" Wm., S. Kelsey	1649, 378	" Sargeante, Tho., Elsham	
Seaverton, Grace, Stickney	1637, 78		1630-1, 18
Seawell, Tho., Sedgebrook	1604 ii, 209	" Tho., Thornton Curtis	1630, 117
Sebley, Rob., Thimbleby	1615, 323	" Sergeant, Tho., Ingoldmells	
Secker, Edw., Grantham	1617 ii, 142		1633, 170
Sedgeley, Joan, Rippingale	1618 ii, 413	" Sargeant, Tho., Yarborough	
Sedgwick, Alice, Barnoldby	1636, 83		1641, 501
" Sedgwicke, Geo., Barnoldby		" Sargiante, Tho., Leake	
	1628 ii, 181		1645-6, 533
" Wm., Goxhill	1650, 217	" Wm., Elsham	1604 ii, 185
Seele, Augustine, Gt. Steeping		" Wm., Elsham	1607 ii, 205
	1643-4, 191	" Wm., Barnetby	1614 ii, 151
" Augustus, Candlesby	1621 ii, 193	" Seriant, Wm., Goxhill	1630-1, 473
* " Robert, clk., Kirmond	1610, 357	" Sergeant, Wm., Burwell	1638, 360
" Seel, Tho., Snelland	1616, 462	" Sargeante, Wm., Ulceby	1641, 479
Seemly, Seemeley, Agnes,		" Sargeant, Wm., Barrow	1643-4, 57
Whaplode	1612, 3	Sergeon, Jo., Mid. Rason	1626, 106
" Jo., Boston	1626, 643	Sergeson, Grace, Hogsthorp	1627, 560
" Tho., Grantham	1636, 118	Serieant, <i>see</i> Sergeant.	
Segrave, <i>see</i> Seagrave.		Serson, Rob., Raithby	1628 i, 88
Seidall, Mary, Whaplode	1607 ii, 28	Seshens, Isab., Foston	1638-40, 135
Selby, Geo., Goxhill	1624, 172	Settle, Nich., Goulceby	1624-5, 501

Seuers, Isabell, Kirton in Holland
1636, 128

See also Sewers.

Seward, Rob., Bassingham 1638, 545

Sewell, Ann, Maltby 1639, 109

„ Sewill, Chris., Barton 1621 i, 212

„ Dor., Wiberton 1604 i, 90

„ Geo., Boston 1612, 155

„ Marg., Ropsley 1606, 82

„ Rd., Walcot in par. of

 Billinghay 1614 i, 462

„ Rob., Somerby 1620, 515

„ Wm., Ropsley 1637, 86

Sewers, Rob., Bardney 1607 ii, 136

See also Seuers.

Sewet, Jo., Huttoft 1630-1, 411

„ Sewitt, Rd., Langton by

 Wragby 1637, 351

Seymor, *see Seamer.*

Shackadale, Jane, Bassingham 1641, 79

„ Shackadell, Rob., Bassingham

 1639, 88

Shackleton, Shakelton, Matt.,

 Mumby 1607 ii, 299

„ Richeden, wid., Stubton 1641, 263

„ Tho., Skendleby 1641, 325

„ Wm., S. Elkington 1613, 6

Shacklocke, Tho., Leake 1651, 220

Shadford, Albon, Tathwell 1616, 475

Shadworth, Mary, Mumby Chapel

 1634 ii, 46

„ Tho., Mumby Chappel 1628 ii, 281

Shakes, Jo., S. Kyme 1607 ii, 222

Shakelton, *see Shackleton.*

Shallack, Tho., Bag Enderby 1620, 296

Sharbrough, Rob., Horkstow 1626, 25

See also Scarbrough.

Sharman, Eliz., Deeping St. James

 1615, 281

„ Jo., Deeping St. James 1613, 504

Sharpe, And., clerk, Doddington

 1620, 475

„ Ann, Barrowby 1626, 209

„ Ann, Easton 1640, 80

„ Ant., Grainsby 1615, 65

„ Ant., Spalding 1642, 32

„ Edw., Harlaxton 1637, 342

„ Eliz., Aswarby 1607 ii, 66

„ Eliz., Heighington 1610, 171

„ Francis, husbn., Bourn 1607 ii, 42

„ Francis, Sixhills 1620, 403

„ Geo., Barnolby 1610, 182

„ Geo., Frampton 1622 i, 19

„ Geo., Swineshead 1626, 589

„ Geo., Pinchbeck 1650, 131

„ Jane, Swineshead 1626, 629

„ Jo., Pinchbeck 1611 i, 316

„ Jo., gent., Croft 1628 ii, 20

„ Jo., Moulton 1634 i, 130

„ Jo., Helpringham 1647-8, 3

Sharpe, Marg., Frampton 1634 i, 58

„ Marg., Croft 1640, 570

„ Rph., Swineshead 1601 ii, 82

„ Rd., Goulceby 1636, 143

„ Rd., Potterhanworth 1643-4, 517

„ Rd., Ruskington 1647-8, 741

„ Rob., Kirkby-on-Bain 1609 i, 100

„ Rob., Goxhill 1635 i, 280

„ Rob., Aby 1639, 351

„ Rob., Market Deeping 1641, 360

„ Sim., Bagenderby 1639, 214

„ Sim., Holton le Clay 1649, 43

„ Solomon, Gosberton 1637, 239

„ Tho., Kirton 1630, 188

„ Tho. (1638), Ketsby B, 150

„ Tho., Swineshead 1638-40, 136

„ Wal., Winthorp 1624-5, 507

„ Wm., Holton 1604 ii, 221

„ Wm., Aswarby 1626, 2

„ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain 1629, 80

„ Wm., Minting 1630, 67

„ Wm. the elder, Swineshead

 1630, 484

„ Wm., Raithby 1642, 344

„ Wm., Swineshead 1647-8, 859

Sharpley, Rob., Langtoft 1638-40, 137

Sharpsey, Edw., Nocton 1639, 682

„ Jo., Greford 1638-40, 138

Sharrocke, Hy., clerk, Benington

 1626, 323

Sharwood, Wm. 1634 ii, 215

See also Sherwood.

Shatton, Jo., Burton 1610, 592

Shawcocke, Luke, Osgarby 1620, 126

„ Sibbill, wid., Lincoln 1628 ii, 165

„ Sim., Lincoln 1616, 352

Shawe, Ann, Stainfield 1630-1, 79

„ Bridg., Gosberkirk 1615, 479

„ Geo., Glamford Briggs 1615, 546

„ Geo., Hareby 1626, 433

„ Gilb., Bigby 1641, 379

„ Jas., Tointon All Saints 1638, 76

„ Jeff., Pinchbeck 1638, 645

„ Jo., Gosberkirk 1615, 538

„ Jo., Mareham 1623-4, 64

„ Jo., Mareham 1624, 230

„ Ravell, Belvoir Castle

 1643-4, 602

„ Rd., Broughlesby 1627, 579

„ St., Hough 1609 i, 400

„ Wm., Stainfield 1620, 95

„ Wm., Wibberton 1645-6, 114

Sheacroft, Rob., Spalding 1630, 29

Sheale, Jo., Sheasby, Leics 1624-5, 216

Shearcroft, Rob. (1638), Swines-

 head B, 154

Shearman, *see Sherman.*

Shearsmithe, Tho., Thornton

 Curtis 1630-1, 314

Sheene, Francis, Legbourn 1631, 79

- Sheffield**, Anne, dau. of Sir John
Sheffield, knt., Broughton 1628 i, 78
„ Sheffeld, Eliz., Rasen 1630, 291
„ Vin., esq., Croxby 1641, 2
Shelbourne, Augustine, Caythorpe 1640, 613
„ Shelburne, Thos., Foston 1612, 151
„ Shelborne, Wm., Freeston 1617 i, 204
„ Wm., Cathorpe 1636, 357
Shelford, Hy., Weston 1622 i, 182
Shelton, Isab., Frampton 1647-8, 870
Shemell, Rd., N. Hykeham 1617 ii, 39
Shennill, Nich., born at New
Ross, Ireland, Burgess
and merchant of Great
Grimsby 1626, 80
Shepherd, Sheppard, Alice, Belton,
Leics 1624-5, 497
„ Amb., gent., Hemingby 1641, 149
„ Eliz., Sutton 1608 ii, 96
„ Eliz., Gonerby 1610, 486
„ Shephard, Edw., Stevenage,
Herts 1624-5, 191
„ Shepard, Francis (1638),
Grantham B, 148
„ Shepard, Hel., Utterby 1615, 229
„ Hy., Morton 1608 ii, 275
„ Jo., Gonerby 1607 ii, 243
„ Shephard, Jo., Dalderby
1612, 350
„ Shephard, Jo., Spittlegate
1614 i, 312
„ Shepard, Jo., Holbeach
1617 i, 388
„ Shepperd, Jo., Barrowby
1620, 149
„ Shepperd, Jo., Benington
1622 ii, 197
„ Shephard, Jo., Barton
1628 ii, 66
„ Shepperd, Jo., clerk, Panton
1631, 2
„ Shephard, Jo., Donington
1643-4, 676
„ Shepperd, Jo., Bennington
1647-8, 734
„ Sheppard, Jo., Benington
1647-8, 888
„ Shephard, Marg., Quadring
1612, 457
„ Mary, Panton 1635 i, 17
„ Shephard, Rd., Morton
1608 i, 111
„ Shepperd, Rd., Gedney 1636, 96
„ Rd., Swineshead 1641, 142
„ Rob., Donington in Holland
1637, 698
Shepherd, Shepperd, Rob., Quadring
1638-40, 140
„ Shepperd, Rob., Donington
1642, 6
„ Sheppard, Sam., Quadring
1634 i, 143
„ Sim., Sutterton 1607 ii, 72
„ Shepperd, Sim., Leverton
1642, 125
„ St., Kelstern 1620, 46
„ Sheperd, Tho., Holbeach
1607 ii, 112
„ Tho., Benington 1620, 430
„ Shepard *als.* **Andrew**, Wm.,
Bratoft 1617 i, 403
Shepley, Tho., Frisby 1638-40, 139
„ Wm., sen., Skidbrooke 1640, 211
* **Sherard**, Edm., gent., Bracken End
in par. of Woodhall 1608 ii, 168
* „ Sherrard, Edm., Gautby 1634 ii, 33
„ Ellen, Gautby 1631, 195
„ Sherrard, Jo., gent., Lincoln
1601 ii, 46
Shereman, *see* **Sherman**.
Sherewood, *see* **Sherwood**.
Sheriffe, Sherife, Hy., Haburgh
1610, 265
„ Jacob, Killingholme 1630, 361
„ Jane, Stallingboro' 1651, 363
„ Tho., Blankney 1627, 52
Sherlocke, Jo., Mareham 1623-4, 51
„ Jo., Mareham 1624, 128
Sherman, Al., Pinchbeck 1647-8, 823
„ Ant., Brant Broughton 1611 ii, 3
„ Chris., Ropsley 1612, 544
„ Shearman, Dor., Castle Bytham
1614 i, 287
„ Edw., Quadring 1626, 667
„ Eleanor, W. Rasen 1607 ii, 143
„ Francis, Tumby 1621 ii, 10
„ Joan, Whaplode 1624, 195
„ Jo., Kirton 1632, 141
„ Nich., Helpringham 1649, 221
„ Rd., Whaplode 1622 ii, 26
„ Rd., Whaplode 1622 ii, 156
„ Rd., Pinchbeck 1624-5, 56
„ Rd., Couthorpe in par. of
Castle Bytham 1631, 122
„ Rob., Croft (proved at Potton,
Beds) 1612, 28
„ Shearman, Rob., Whaplode
1614 i, 379
„ Shereman, Rob., W. Rasen
1639, 539
„ Shereman, Tho., Snelland
1617 i, 336
„ Tho., Fleet 1624-5, 291
„ Wm., Carby 1609 i, 423
„ Shearman, Wm., Newton
1630-1, 361

- Sherrard, see Sherard.**
Sherringe, Sam., Skirbeck 1647-8, 574
Sherwood, Ant., Croft 1637, 148
 „ **Jo., Skirbeck** 1613, 257
 „ **Rob., Digby** 1604 ii, 149
 „ **Sherewood, Rob., Digby** 1613, 65
 „ **Rob.** 1637, 644
 „ **Rob., Boston** 1642, 348
 „ **Sherewood, Tho., Coxwoud** 1615, 280
 „ **Wm. (? N. Somercotes)** 1634 ii, 215, 227, & 228
 „ **Wm., Digby** 1604 ii, 150
See also Sharwood.
Sherwyn, Jo., Boston 1612, 496
 „ **Kath., Fulletby** 1621 i, 116
Shierson, Jo., Leverton 1652, 59
Shinckfield, Wm., Skirbeck 1628 ii, 156
Shipman, Jo., Bulby in par. of
 „ **Irnham** 1638, 509
Shipp, Eliz., Lit. Hale 1626, 586
 „ **Shippe, Hy., Weston** 1639, 461
 „ **Shippe, Marg., Stamford** 1606, 274
 „ **Nich., Skirbeck** 1614 ii, 263
 „ **Ship, Rd., Lit. Hale** 1627, 385
 „ **Tho., Lit. Hale** 1626, 276
 „ **Wm., Stamford** 1622 i, 110
Shipsea a/s. Atkinson, Jane, Saxby 1626, 698
Shipton, Ann, wid., Canwick 1620, 201
 „ **Edm., Canwick** 1645-6, 53
 „ **Wm., W. Rasen** 1636, 457
Shiprid, Rd., Lit. Bytham 1618 i, 169
Shipwrite, Jo., Lit. Bytham 1643-4, 503
Shires, Jo., N. Hykeham 1610, 88
Shirle, Joseph, Grainthorpe 1634 ii, 14
Shirt, Tho., Thornton Curtis 1627, 449
Shuttleworth, see Shuttleworth.
Shoesmith, Grace, Pinchbeck 1618 i, 54
 „ **Shosmith, Jo., Lincoln** 1636, 205
Shone, Nath., Donington 1610, 51
Shooter, Shuter, Hy., gent., Wood
 „ **Enderby** 1641, 280
 „ **Tho., Firsby** 1628 i, 160
Shop, Edw., Swineshead 1624-5, 75
Shores, Wm., Straglethorpe 1647-8, 524
Short, Agnes, N. Thoresby 1611 i, 303
 „ **Shorte, Edw., Elsham** 1629, 408
 „ **Shorte, Francis, Waltham** 1626, 480
 „ **Shorte, Geo., Ludborough** 1645-6, 210
 „ **Joan, Fiskerton** 1621 ii, 19
 „ **Shorte, Jo., N. Thoresby** 1606, 311
 „ **Jo., Gt. Carlton** 1640, 621
 „ **Shorte, Mart., Humberston** 1626, 437
Short, Rob., Bucknall 1640, 483
 „ **Rob., Bourn** 1650, 45
 „ **St., Elsham** 1632, 481
 „ **Shorte, Tho., Thurlby** 1606, 431
 „ **Wm., Doddington** 1609 i, 253
 „ **Wm., Elsham** 1618 ii, 321
 „ **Wm., Wrawby** 1635 ii, 94
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1642, 29
Shorter, Jas., Colbrooke, Bucks 1631, 397
Shorthoes, Bart., Mkt. Deeping 1607 i, 168
 „ **Shorthoose, Bart., Deeping** 1630, 346
Shotton, Shottin, Abr., Reephram 1628 i, 102
 „ **Shotten, Alice, Horncastle** 1606, 37
 „ **Geo., Horncastle** 1632, 286
Shread, Rob., Holbeach 1638, 590
Shrigley, Marg., Panton 1620, 241
Shuter, see Shooter.
Shuttleworth, Edm., gent., Lincoln 1638, 660
 „ **Shuttleworth, Geo., Donington** in Holland 1614 ii, 149
 „ **Leon, gent., Lincoln** 1645-6, 689
 „ **Leon, gent., Lincoln** 1645-6, 691
 „ **Rob. (to be bur. at Grantham)** 1645-6, 182
Sibley, Rd., Thimbleby 1649, 477
 „ **Tho. (1611), Kempton, Herts** F, 88
Sibred, Ant., Claythorp 1627, 272
Sibsey, Ant., Hough 1622 ii, 185
 „ **Ant., Aubourn** 1652, 262
 „ **Eliz., Sutterby** 1643-4, 475
 „ **Jo., Fishtoft** 1617 i, 58
 „ **Jo., Burgh** 1639, 638
 „ **Jo., Fishtoft** 1643-4, 200
 „ **Matt., Freiston** 1633, 46
 „ **Pet., Freiston** 1615, 188
 „ **Rd., Burgh** 1611 ii, 29
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1643-4, 293
 „ **Rob., Firsby** 1613, 119
 „ **Rob., Threckingham** 1645-6, 43
 „ **Sim., Frieston** 1611 i, 336
 „ **Sim., Frieston** 1650, 449
 „ **St., Grimsby** 1617 ii, 173
 „ **Tho., Gelstern** 1620, 481
 „ **Tho., Gelston** 1621 ii, 120
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1626, 395
 „ **Wm., Aubourn** 1607 ii, 75
 „ **Wm., Freiston** 1616, 748
 „ **Wm., Frieston** 1645-6, 370
Sibthorpe, Jo., Hanslap, Bucks 1624-5, 304
Sicer, Rd., Claxby 1651, 281
Sicke, Eliz., Kirkby-on-Bain 1621 ii, 225

Sicker, Geo., Brant Broughton 1638-40, 141
 „ **Tho.,** Brant, Broughton 1614 i, 274
Sickleprice, Rd., Surfleet 1618 ii, 414
Sider, Syder, Fra., Hogsthorp 1624-5, 469
 „ **Jo.,** Willoughby-in-Marsh 1613, 424
 „ **Wm.,** Willoughby-in-the-Marsh 1614 ii, 241
Signe, Rph., Barton 1650, 240
Sikes, Edw., Deeping St. James 1608 ii, 86
 „ **Rph.,** clerk, Utterby 1617 i, 451
 „ **Rob.,** Cockerington 1630, 65
Silcocke, Fra., Wigtoft 1624-5, 470
 „ **Rd.,** Middle Rasen 1632, 400
Silem, Sylam, Rd., Benington 1615, 266
 „ **Sylam, Tho.,** Benington 1608 ii, 39
 „ **Tho.,** Benington 1645-6, 599
Silkby, Tho., Helpringham 1624-5, 157
Sills, Hen., Brant Broughton 1636, 367
 „ **Rob.,** Tallington 1627, 67
Silston, Chris., Fulbeck 1627, 481
 „ **Wm.,** Heapham 1628 i, 89
Silversides, Rog., S. Willingham 1630, 283
Silvester, Geo., clerk, Winceby 1631, 116
 „ **Jo.,** clerk, Bigby 1608 ii, 53
 „ **Rd.,** Sutton St. Edm. 1606, 162
Simes, Hum., Welbourne 1634 i, 55
 „ **Mary,** Donington in Holland 1608 ii, 115
 „ **Symes, Rd.,** Burgh 1611 ii, 169
 „ **Symes, St.,** Donington 1606, 230
 „ **Symbes, Tho.,** Welbourn 1601 i, 104
Simkin, Jane, Croyland 1638-40, 142
 „ **Tho.,** Croyland 1630, 322
Simkinson, Geo., Lincoln 1640, 285
 „ **Jo.,** Skellingthorp 1620, 94
 „ **Lawr.,** Withern 1645-6, 479
 „ **Rob.,** Eagle 1608 i, 63
Simmell, Jo., Bicker 1635 i, 104
 „ **Symnell, Marg.,** Cowbit 1624-5, 525
Simon, John, Stamford 1614 ii, 220
 „ **Symon, Mary,** Claxby 1626, 498
 „ **Rob.,** Thoresway 1618 ii, 60
Simond, Symond, Hy., Caburne 1624-5, 106
 „ **Jo.,** Swineshead 1630, 461
 „ **Rob.,** Grimoldby 1613, 274
Simonds, Ann, Stamford 1621 i, 18
 „ **Symonds, Wm.,** Professor of Divinity, Wiberton 1615, 656
 „ **Symons, Tho.,** Ormsby 1629, 116
See also Seamonides.

Simons, Symons, Jo., Stamford 1624-5, 61
 „ **Symons, Mark,** Manthorpe in par. of Grantham 1634 i, 74
 „ **Rd. (1605),** Stilton, Hunts F, 120
 „ **Symons als. Seaman, Tho.,** Eversholte, Beds 1624-5, 284
Simpson, Symson, Alx., Wrangle 1638, 605
 „ **Simson, Amy,** Walcot 1613, 18
 „ **Ann, Gosberton** 1639, 653
 „ **Brian, Thurlby** 1630-1, 134
 „ **Simson, Cath.,** Beesby 1611 i, 209
 „ **Simson, Chris.,** W. Keal 1614 i, 13
 „ **Chris.,** W. Keal 1639, 27
 „ **Edw.,** Saltfleetby 1635 i, 347
 „ **Edw.,** Hemingsby 1643-4, 287
 „ **Edw.,** Tid St. Mary 1645-6, 390
 „ **Eliz.,** Thoresway 1614 ii, 247
 „ **Geo.,** Whaplode 1633, 101
 „ **Hy.,** Boston 1613, 670
 „ **Joan, Stickford** 1629, 63
 „ **Jo.,** Osbournby 1609 i, 431
 „ **Jo.,** Wigtoft 1610, 311
 „ **Jo.,** Tydd St. Mary 1615, 365
 „ **Simson, Jo.,** Goulceby 1617 i, 457
 „ **Jo.,** S. Kyme 1618 ii, 387
 „ **Jo.,** N. Reston 1622 ii, 146
 „ **Jo.,** Wigtoft 1632, 222
 „ **Jo.,** Swineshead 1636, 5
 „ **Jo.,** Friskney 1639, 763
 „ **Joshua, Sutterton** 1643-4, 277
 „ **Simson, Marg.,** Howell 1627, 173
 „ **Simson, Mary,** Wigtoft 1612, 547
 „ **Simson, Mary, W. Keal** 1624-5, 135
 „ **Sympson, Matt.,** W. Ashby 1606, 13
 „ **Simson, Matt.,** Newton 1613, 190
 „ **Miles, Walcot** 1613, 116
 „ **Simson, Rph.,** Marston 1612, 220
 „ **Rd.,** Burgh le Marsh 1630, 68
 „ **Rd.,** Helpringham 1637, 558
 „ **Rd.,** Dowsby 1643-4, 43
 „ **Rob.,** Bardney 1624, 224
 „ **Simson, Rob.,** Friskney 1624-5, 33
 „ **Rob.,** Spalding 1633, 105
 „ **Rob.,** Gayton 1645-6, 410
 „ **Tho.,** Clee 1611 ii, 22
 „ **Tho.,** Frampton 1613, 87
 „ **Tho.,** Gosberkirk 1631, 129
 „ **Tho.,** Leake 1632, 339
 „ **Tho.,** Kirkby-on-Bain 1647-8, 602
 „ **Wm.,** Thurlby 1630, 37
Sindale, Ant., Dorrington 1621 i, 157
Singleton, Jo., Belton 1628 i, 65
 „ **Laur.,** Kirkby Laythorpe 1611 ii, 88

Siser, Pet., Holton le Clay 1629, 156, & D, 82
 „ Sizer, Tho. (1638), Bennington B, 168
 Sissells, Rd., Claxby Plucacre 1652, 141
 Sissill, Eliz., Coningsby 1638, 494
 Sisson, Brid., Freeston 1626, 424
 „ Scison, Fra., Witham 1627, 223
 „ Hy., Uffington 1630, 20
 „ Syson, Jo., Quadring 1604 ii, 51
 „ Pet., Haltham 1614 i, 235
 „ Sison, Rob., Haceby 1628 i, 196
 „ Sison, Rob., Bourn 1631, 127
 „ Scisson, Wm., Bourn 1651, 389
 Sivers, Joan, Kirton 1629, 57
 „ Miles, Sutterton 1642, 387
 „ Wm., Newton 1616, 529
 „ Wm., Kirton 1620, 217
 Sizer, *see* Siser.
 Skailorne, Alice, spin., Gosberton 1637, 77
 Skamon, *see* Scamon.
 Skarburgh, *see* Scarbrough.
 Skathe, *see* Scathe.
 Skeath, John (Billingboro') 1632, 340
 „ Tho., Sapperton 1643-4, 597
 „ Wm., Greatford 1634 ii, 165
See also Scathe.
 Skeete, Jo., Lincoln 1640, 381
 Skegness, Moses, gent., Somersby 1635 i, 278
 * „ Vin., bach., Alford 1614 i, 491
 Skellingthorpe, Rob., Dunston 1617 i, 478
 Skelton, Chris., Marsh Chapel 1604 ii, 10
 „ Edw., Sidebrook 1633, 286
 „ Geo., Kirton 1616, 338
 „ Geo., parson of Coningsby 1636, 376
 „ Isab., Frampton 1647-8, 870
 „ Laur., Coningsby 1611 i, 29
 „ Leon., Kirton 1636, 337
 „ Prehasie, Kirton 1634 ii, 310
 „ Tho., Winthorp 1611 i, 170
 „ Tho. 1638-40, 143
 „ Wm., Kirton 1606, 455
 „ Wm., Walesby 1610, 413
 „ Wm., gent., Walesby 1637, 619
 „ Wm., Kirton 1645-6, 389
 „ Wm., Mid. Rasen 1651, 250
 Skendleby, Rob., Skirbeck 1639, 4
 „ Tho., Willingham by Stow 1611 ii, 124
 „ Wm., Minting 1614 ii, 61
 Skepper, Edw., E. Kirkby 1629, 326
 * „ Geo., gent., Boston 1607 ii, 89
 „ Jo., gent., Boston 1638, 375
 Skerne, Rob., esq., Bonby 1620, 393
 Skerry, Rd., Gosberkirk 1615, 311

Skey, Reynold, Crowland 1610, 85
 Skifinge, Cath., Theddlethorpe 1641, 220
 Skiggs, Edw., Pinchbeck 1639, 87
 „ Jo., Claxby Pluckacre 1618 i, 73
 „ Marg., Algarkirk 1621 ii, 101
 „ Rd., Algarkirk 1612, 686
 Skill, Rd., Donington in Holland 1613, 290
 „ Rd., Gt. Sturton 1616, 79
 „ Sar., Donington in Holland 1615, 210
 Skillington, Rob., Thurlby 1613, 557
 „ Tho., Baston 1628 i, 87
 Skine, Rob., S. Willingham 1614 ii, 222
 Skinner, Agnes, Brough 1615, 235
 „ Anne, Algarkirk 1607 ii, 111
 „ Ant., Sutterton 1624, 202
 „ Eliz., Freeston 1618 i, 57
 „ Eliz., Boston 1650, 101
 „ Skinner, Geo., Horbling 1640, 616
 „ Skinner, Geo., Horbling 1649, 466
 „ Greg., Sutterton 1650, 368
 * „ Hy., esq., Bolingbroke 1615, 206
 „ Hy., Heckington 1641, 541
 „ Jas., Wigtoft 1650, 385
 „ Jo., Huttoft 1611 i, 213
 „ Jo., gent., Boston 1615, 547
 „ Matt., Freeston 1617 i, 266
 „ Rd., Burgh 1614 ii, 39
 „ Rd., Heckington 1645-6, 628
 „ Rob., Gainsbro' 1617 i, 537
 „ Skinner, Rob., Heckington 1649, 201
 „ Tho., Gosberkirk 1613, 275
 „ Tho., Heckington 1635 i, 57
 „ Tho., Heckington 1652, 88
 „ Wm., Asterby 1616, 232
 „ Wm., esq., Thornton College 1628 ii, 296
 Skipwith, Ann, Horncastle 1630, 267
 „ Edw., esq., Benniworth 1620, 121
 „ Eleanor, Headdon in Holderness, co. York 1611 i, 229
 „ Eliz., Brough 1616, 126
 „ Gawn, gent., Stain 1620, 512
 „ Geo., Gretton, Northants 1636, 388
 * „ Jo., gent., Staine 1607 ii, 49
 * „ Lyon, esq., Walmesgate 1616, 642
 „ Rd., Theddlethorpe 1610, 364
 * „ Wm., Withern 1617 i, 499
 „ Wm., esq., Utterby 1618 ii, 244
 Skipworth, John, Brough 1615, 195
 „ Sam., gent., Gt. Grimsby 1645-6, 684
 „ Wm., Farlsthorp 1624, 115
 „ Wm., gent., Legbourn 1634 ii, 190

Skitler , Jo., Dalderby	1647-8, 205	Smith , Agnes, Belton	1620, 11
Skitley , Rob., Goltho	1645-6, 647	" Alice, Wilsthorpe	1606, 273
Skittle , Jenet, Dryby	1624, 389	" Alice, Stixwold	1611 i, 136
Skrine , Rd., Benington (in Holland)	1629, 185	" Alice, Keilby	1612, 28
Slacke , Tho., Cumberworth	1606, 178	" Alice	1623-4, 40
" Wm., Frampton	1641, 334	" Alice, Whaplode	1624, 171
Slanne , Ant., Heckington	1634 i, 115	" Allan, Stallinglebro'	1615, 197
" Eliz., Heckington	1620, 88	" Anne, Thimbleby	1608 ii, 93
" Wm., Heckington	1618 ii, 377	" Anne, Folkingham	1609 i, 270
" Wm., Heckington	1620, 61	" Anne, Londonthorpe	1616, 44
* Slater , Alice, wid., Pinchbeck	1611 i, 189	" Ann, wid., Wainfleet St. Mary	1639, 195
" Anne, Fleet	1606, 77	" Anne, Sibsey	1641, 150
" Jo., Donington	1633, 367	" Anne, Stallinglebro'	1650, 406
" Rob., Pinchbeck	1607 i, 7	" Ant., Bollingbroke	1616, 389
" Rob., Long Benington	1639, 725	" Ant., Kirton	1632, 243
" Tho., Helpingham	1622 i, 19	" Ar., Wibberton	1639, 503
" Tho., Kirton	1647-8, 810	" Augustin, Dry Doddington	1617 i, 117
" Wm., Kirkby	1608 ii, 238	" Augustin, Hough	1617 i, 479
" Wm., Leake	1610, 115	" Beatrix, Killingholme	1607 ii, 179
" Wm., Grantham	1630, 46	" Bennett, clerk, S. Witham	1635 i, 234
Slatterne , Jas., Westborrow	1639, 738	" Brid.	1639, 804
Sledmore , Rd., Wrawby	1636, 375	" Brid., wid., Doddington	1620, 398
Slefford , Eliz., Spittlegate	1618 ii, 478	" Bryan, Bt. Broughton	1640, 487
Sleight , Isabel, S. Reston	1611 i, 297	" Cath., Welton	1612, 131
" Geo., Blankney	1612, 302	" Cath., Boston	1623-4, 22
" Jo., S. Reston	1601 ii, 91	" Cath., Boston	1624, 319
" Rob., Wrangle	1607 i, 104	" Christian, Pinchbeck	1637, 713
Slingsby , Tho., Kinnald Ferry	1611 ii, 46	" Chris., Whaplode	1616, 518
Smales , Rd., Brigg	1649, 430	" Chris., Waith	1618 ii, 78
" Tho., Glamford Briggs	1613, 391	" Chris., Humberston	1624, 22
Small , Wm., E. Halton	1629, 140	" Chris., Carlton Scroop	1630, 85
Smalley , Tho., Mawthorpe in par. of Willoughby	1622 ii, 169	" Chris., Digby	1632, 81
Smalney , Bridget, Candlesby	1617 ii, 27	" Chris., gent. (Audby, Horn-castle)	1638-40, 145
" Smalnay, Rob., Candlesby	1632, 316	" Clement, wid., Skinnand	1638-40, 146
" Tho., Candlesby	1617 ii, 193	" Edm., Bourn	1632, 467
Smartfoote , Rd., Crowland	1630, 618	" Edm., Hundleyby	1634 ii, 301
" Wm., Crowland	1643-4, 228	" Edm., Stubton	1643-4, 128
Smeath <i>als.</i> Woodcocke , Jo., Wools-thorpe	1631, 348	" Edw., Elsham	1601 ii, 96
" Wm., Mkt. Deeping	1647-8, 797	" Edw., Glamford Briggs	1614 i, 17
Smeeting , Edw., Boston	1638-40, 144	" Edw., Leverton	1614 ii, 71
" Tho., Scremby	1639, 480	" Edw., Washingbro'	1614 ii, 170
Smeeton , Eliz., Leasingham	1611 ii, 114	" Edw., Grimoldby	1617 ii, 130
" Smeton, Rob., Butterwick	1621 i, 118	" Edw., Kyme	1622 i, 36
" Tho., Fleet	1611 i, 125	" Edw., Weston	1633, 289
" Smeton, Wm., Spalding	1622 ii, 182	" Eliz., Spalding	1611 i, 137
Smethers , Fra., Quadring	1607 i, 44	" Eliz., Ashby	1629, 124
Smith , Abr., clerk, Gt. Coates	1652, 25	" Eliz., Killingholme	1633, 74
" Adlard, Frieston	1650, 273	" Eliz., Boothby	1634 ii, 129
" Agnes, Bonby	1607 ii, 166	" Eliz., Stamford	1636, 270
" Agnes, Deeping St. Jas.	1609 i, 408	" Eliz., Stickford	1647-8, 836
		" Ell., Overton Waterville <i>als.</i>	
		" Cherry Orton, Hunts	1609 ii, 9
		" Ell., Butterwick	1617 ii, 140
		" Ell., Ropsley	1618 i, 43
		" Elr., Hough-on-Hill	1634 ii, 255

Smith, Francis, Market Stainton	1640, 608
„ Gab., Frampton	1636, 302
„ Gawine, Stallingboro'	1651, 367
„ Geo., Stixwold	1611 i, 269
„ Geo., South Kelsey	1612, 26
„ Geo., Tetney	1612, 34
„ Geo., Stallingbro'	1620, 46
„ Geo., Swaton	1627, 623
„ Geo., Grainthorp	1630, 344
„ Geo., Caistor	1632, 380
„ Geo., Hagworthingham	1636, 433
„ Geo., Lincoln	1641, 538
„ Geo., Long Bennington	1647-8, 809
„ Grace, Segrave, Leics	1624-5, 513
„ Greg., Skinand	1632, 409
„ Gyles, Crowland	1626, 721
„ Hel., Wilsford	1628 i, 159
* „ Heneage, gent., Hatton	1616, 213
„ Hy., Swineshead	1608 ii, 125
„ Hy., Billingham	1613, 90
„ Hy., Keelby	1616, 90
„ Hy., Gosberkirk	1616, 113
„ Hy., Killingholme	1618 i, 95
„ Hy., Stamford	1622 ii, 5
„ Hy., Wigtoft	1637, 509
„ Hy., Boston	1638-40, 147
„ Hy., Kirkby-on-Bane	1643-4, 458
„ Hy., Fulletby	1645-6, 224
„ Hy., Whaplode	1651, 139
„ Hugh, Deeping	1611 ii, 128
„ Hugh, Solbery, Bucks	1618 i, 10
„ Hum., Frampton	1604 ii, 159
„ Isab., Pinchbeck	1606, 298
„ Isab., Leverton	1614 i, 395
„ Isab., Coningsby	1637, 379
„ Jane	1607 ii, 179
„ Jane, Keelby	1617 i, 393
„ Jane, Mareham	1618 ii, 474
„ Jane, Swineshead	1637, 512
„ Jas., Stallingbro'	1617 i, 533
„ Jas., Waddington	1627, 395
„ Jas., Stamford	1632, 5
„ Jas., Imingham	1652, 151
„ Jasper, Horncastle	1615, 601
„ Jennet, Goxhill	1623-4, 73
„ Jenet, Goxhill	1624, 376
„ Joan, Stixwold	1637, 301
„ Jo., Burwell	1601 i, 49
„ Jo., Ashby Puerorum	1601 ii, 71
„ Jo., Knaith	1601 ii, 116
„ Jo., Wilsthorpe	1604 ii, 54
„ Jo., Skendleby	1606, 155
„ Jo., Milton Earnest, Beds	1607 i, 101
„ Jo., Gedney	1607 ii, 58
„ Jo., gent., Stallingbro'	1608 ii, 110
„ Jo., N. Rauceby	1609 i, 5
„ Jo., Stickford	1609 i, 393

Smith, Jo., Castle Carlton	1610, 327
„ Jo., Timberland	1612, 10
„ Jo., Bourn	1612, 160
„ Jo., Leverton	1613, 24
„ Jo., Butterwick	1613, 132
„ Jo., Hogsthorp	1614 i, 169
„ Jo., Heckington	1614 ii, 140
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1615, 462
„ Jo., Swineshead	1615, 655
„ Jo., Wiberton	1616, 6
* „ Jo., clerk, Wyham	1616, 615
„ Jo., Cownthorpe in par. of Castle Bytham	1620, 211
„ Jo., Wragby	1621 i, 33
„ Jo., Stickney	1621 i, 153
„ Jo., Croxby	1621 ii, 28
„ Jo., Horsington	1623-4, 45
„ Jo., Moulton	1623-4, 126
„ Jo., Moulton	1624, 159
„ Jo., Horsington	1624, 229
„ Jo., Ratcliffe, Leics	1624-5, 214
„ Jo., Leake	1624-5, 224
„ Jo., Winthorp	1628 ii, 251
„ Jo., Tointon	1629, 313
„ Jo., Bolingbroke	1629, 405
„ Jo., Gosberkirk	1630, 210
„ Jo., Immingham	1630, 296
„ Jo., Saddington, Leics	1631, 396
„ Jo., Waddington	1633, 30
„ Jo., Lincoln	1635 i, 383
„ Jo., Swaby	1636, 447
„ Jo., E. Keal	1637, 315
„ Jo., Boston	1639, 400
„ Jo., Sibsey	1641, 47
„ Jo., Walesby	1641, 141
„ Jo., Spalding	1641, 310
„ Jo., Grantham	1642, 28
„ Jo., Horncastle	1643-4, 252
„ Jo., Kealby	1645-6, 35
„ Jo., Stickford	1645-6, 200
„ Jo., Ashby cum Fenby	1645-6, 651
„ Jo., Bicker	1647-8, 158
„ Jo., Somersby	1651, 170
„ Jonas, M.A., Moulton	1639, 554
„ Jos., Kirton Holland	1638-40, 148
„ Josias, Poynton	1616, 573
„ Joyce, Kirton	1647-8, 369
„ Laur., Sibsey	1601 i, 180
„ Laur., Mareham	1612, 242
„ Laur., Gedney	1627, 128
„ Laur., Grimoldby	1645-6, 111
„ Laur., Bourn	1652, 164
„ Luke, Sutterton	1630, 32
„ Lyon, Tattershall	1611 i, 331
„ Marg. (1611), Stony Stratford, Bucks	F, 27
„ Marg., Fleet	1614 i, 147
„ Marg., Horsington	1624-5, 65
„ Marg., Tidd St. Ma.	1635 i, 341

Smith, Mart., Grimoldby	1617 ii, 96	Smith, Rob., Donington	1614 i, 118
„ Mart., Burwell	1637, 293	„ Rob. (1638), Langton	B, 153
„ Mary, Asgarby	1614 i, 219	„ Rob., Whaplode	1614 i, 427
„ Mary, S. Reston	1621 i, 122	* „ Rob., M.A., Saltfleetby	1616, 380
„ Mary, Stallingboro'	1632, 256	„ Rob., Willoughby	1617 i, 296
„ Matt., Grimoldby	1617 i, 145	„ Rob., Swallow	1617 i, 512
„ Matthias, Donington	1630, 38	„ Rob., Steeping	1620, 38
„ Mich., Moulton	1633, 261	„ Rob., Sturton, Notts	1622 i, 154
„ Mich., Hareby	1635 i, 345	„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1623-4, 37
„ Mich., S. Kyme	1639, 398	„ Rob., Cawthorp in par. of	
„ Nath., Horncastle	1618 ii, 177	„ Bourne	1624, 27
„ Nath., Deeping	1624-5, 520	„ Rob., Long Benington	1624, 130
„ Nich., W. Barkwith	1626, 515	„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1624, 297
„ Nich., Castle Carlton		„ Rob., Sibsey	1624-5, 407
	1629, 39 & 40	„ Rob., clerk, Beesby	1628 i, 79
„ Nich., Croft	1640, 296	„ Rob., Ruskington	1628 i, 178
„ Pet., Bourn	1613, 529	„ Rob., Barrowby	1628 i, 299
„ Pet., Fleet	1614 i, 205	„ Rob., Humberston	1629, 122
„ Ph., Eylesburgh, Bucks		„ Rob., Swallow	1632, 40
	1621 ii, 159	„ Rob., Braceburgh	1634 i, 185
„ Ph., Walmsgate	1640, 166	„ Rob., Snelland	1634 ii, 215
„ Rd., Briggesley	1601 i, 130	„ Rob., E. Barkwith	1635 i, 250
„ Rd., Foston	1606, 457	„ Rob., Croxby	1637, 176
„ Rd., Ryby	1607 ii, 301	„ Rob., Ailsby	1637, 663
„ Rd., Swineshead	1608 ii, 44	„ Rob., Willoughby in the Marsh	
„ Rd., Scrivelsby	1612, 430		1638, 414
„ Rd., Ulceby	1613, 310	„ Rob., Bennington	1638-40, 149
„ Rd., Spalding	1616, 451	„ Rob., Gelstern	1639, 364
„ Rd., Long Benington	1621 ii, 223	„ Rob., Gt. Hale	1639, 444
„ Rd., Croft	1623-4, 5	„ Rob., Bontoft in par. of	
„ Rd., Croft	1624, 182	„ Willoughby in the	
„ Rd., Grimoldby	1624, 183	„ Marsh	1639, 522
„ Rd., Keelby	1626, 384	„ Rob., Friskney	1642, 49
„ Rd., gent., Boston, formerly		„ Rob., gent., Urforth in par.	
„ of Wainfleet	1626, 612	„ of Stainton-le-Vale	1642, 313
„ Rd., Normanby	1628 ii, 180	„ Rob., Gt. Sturton	1643-4, 317
„ Rd., N. Witham	1633, 403	„ Rob., Kirton	1647-8, 603
„ Rd., Gosberkirk	1633, 412	„ Rob., Goxhill	1647-8, 632
„ Rd., gent., Boston	1634 i, 136	„ Rog., Digby	1604 ii, 88
„ Rd., Wigtoft	1635 i, 7	„ Rog., Aubourn	1615, 424
„ Rd., Sutton St. Mary	1637, 90	„ Rog., Friskney	1645-6, 67
„ Rd., Norton Disney	1638, 35	„ Rowland, Garnethorpe	1639, 326
„ Rd., Shirbeck Quarter	1639, 59	„ Sam., Bourne	1629, 5
„ Rd., Leak	1639, 76	„ Sam., Washingboro'	1649, 342
„ Rd., Deeping St. Jas.	1640, 391	„ Tho., Mablethorpe	1609 i, 41
„ Rd., Orby	1641, 613	„ a/s. Taylor, Tho., Leake	
„ Rd., Brant Broughton			1609 i, 157
	1645-6, 529	„ Tho., Grantham	1609 i, 223
„ Rd., Skirbeck	1647-8, 405	„ Tho., Braceburgh	1609 i, 413
„ Rd., Welton	1649, 516	„ Tho., Dunsby	1610, 168
„ Rd., Foston	1651, 52	„ Tho., Tattershall	1612, 250
„ Rd., Withern	1652, 282	„ Tho., Goxhill	1613, 14
„ Rob., Thurlby	1601 i, 124	„ Tho., Clathorpe	1616, 222
„ Rob., Long Benington		„ Tho., Aswarby	1616, 614
	1604 ii, 298	„ Tho., Bassingham	1617 ii, 116
„ Rob., Deeping St. Jas.	1606, 210	„ Tho., Fulstow	1618 ii, 75
„ Rob., Goxhill	1607 ii, 84	„ Tho., Hagworthingham	
„ Rob., Wood Enderby	1612, 383		1620, 258
„ Rob., gent., Horsington	1612, 392	„ Tho., Hallington	1620, 419
„ Rob. (1629), Humberston	D, 83	„ Tho., Hallington	1620, 509

Smith, Tho., Sutton, Beds 1624-5, 257
 „ **Tho., Foston** 1626, 304
 „ **Tho., Caythorp** 1626, 644
 „ **Tho., Fulbeck** 1627, 389
 „ **Tho., Billinghay** 1627, 581
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1629, 42
 „ **Tho., Mumby** 1630, 23
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1630, 255
 „ **Tho., Barton** 1630, 273
 „ **Tho., Carlton Scroop** 1630-1, 214
 „ **Tho., Barrowby** 1631, 89
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1631, 164
 „ **Tho., Baumber** 1632, 343
 „ **Tho., Stixwold** 1636, 141
 „ **Tho., Ashby cum Fenby**
 1638, 330
 „ **Tho., Stallingboro** 1638, 342
 „ **Tho., Lit. Hale** 1647-8, 763
 „ **Tho., Anwick** 1649, 285
 „ **Tho., Stallingboro'** 1650, 408
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1651, 222
 „ **Troth, Stallingburgh** 1627, 25
 „ **Win., Thornton near Horn-**
 castle 1631, 244
 „ **Wm., Hareby** 1601 i, 150
 „ **Wm., Stallingburgh** 1606, 67
 „ **Wm., Briggesley** 1607 i, 79
 „ **Wm., E. Keal** 1609 i, 10
 „ **Wm., clerk, Upper Toynton**
 1609 i, 384
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1610, 323
 „ **Wm., Humberstone** 1611 i, 297
 „ **Wm., Aunsby** 1612, 134
 „ **Wm., Toft** 1612, 476
 „ **Wm., Butterwick** 1613, 472
 „ **Wm., Ulceby** 1614 ii, 115
 „ **Wm., Garnthorpe** 1616, 5
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1616, 720
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1617 i, 382
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1618 ii, 164
 „ **Wm., Fulbeck** 1620, 402
 „ **Wm., Tidd St. Mary** 1621 ii, 33
 „ **Wm., Gt. Grimsby** 1626, 145
 „ **Wm., Welton near Louth**
 1626, 222
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1626, 533
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1626, 537
 „ **Wm., Gt. Hale** 1627, 37
 „ **Wm., S. Kelsey** 1629, 11
 „ **Wm., E. Barkwith** 1632, 192
 „ **Wm., Elsham** 1634 i, 34
 „ **Wm., Mumby Chapple**
 1634 i, 107
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1635 ii, 22
 „ **Wm., Wood Enderby** 1638, 125
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1639, 8
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1639, 496
 „ **Wm., Sutton St. Mary** 1641, 89
 „ **Wm., Sixhills** 1645-6, 248
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1647-8, 754

Smith, Wm., Swallow 1649, 31
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1651, 60
 „ **Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1651, 235
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1651, 327
 „ **Zachariah, Pinchbeck** 1647-8, 49
Smithieman, Hy., Stonton Harrold,
 Leics 1611 ii, 133
Smithson, Gilb., Market Rasen
 1632, 91
 „ **Jo., Normanby** 1620, 15
 „ **Wm., Nettleton** 1614 i, 106
 „ **Wm., Saltfleetby** 1630-1, 204
 „ **Wm., Nettleton** 1638-40, 150
Smothie, Jo., E. Halton 1626, 388
Snaithe, Greg. (1638), Somerby B, 152
 „ **Snath, Edm., Leadenham**
 1628 ii, 169
 „ **Hugh, Brant Broughton**
 1608 i, 134
 „ **Wm., Straglethorpe** 1631, 282
 „ **Snaithe, Wm., Straglethorpe**
 1641, 336

See also Sneath.

Snape, Dor., Boston 1608 i, 39
Snart, Mich., Pinchbeck 1643-4, 568
 „ **Rd., Linwood** 1652, 288
Snarth, Jo., Brant Broughton 1612, 313
Snawdall, Tho., Thornton Curtis
 1609 i, 73

Snawdon, see Snowden.

Snawsell, Tho., gent., Glentworth
 1628 i, 199
Sneath, Joan, Market Deeping 1630, 45
 „ **Jo., Witham** 1626, 669
 „ **Jo., Market Deeping** 1639, 130
 „ **Rph., Deeping St. James**
 1607 ii, 179
 „ **Rd., Market Deeping** 1616, 331
 „ **Tho., Market Deeping** 1633, 352

See also Snaith.

Snell, Alice, Pointon in par. of
 Sempringham 1640, 585
 „ **Ann, Anderby** 1641, 483
 „ **Greg., Skidbrook** 1645-6, 320
 „ **Jane, Thorpe-on-the-Hill**
 1624-5, 528
 „ **Jo.** 1649, 453
 „ **Rd., Thorpe-on-Hill** 1632, 134
 „ **Rd., Thorpe-on-the-Hill**
 1645-6, 208
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1637, 574
 „ **Sil., Anderby** 1635 i, 31
 „ **Tho., Pointon** 1626, 540
 „ **Tho., Sutterton** 1636, 107
 „ **Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill**
 1614 i, 421
 „ **Wm., Maltby** 1637, 100
 „ **Wm., Billesby** 1637, 325
 „ **Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill**
 1638, 89

- Snell, Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill** 1642, 412
Snoden, see Snowden.
Snowden, Snoden, Abigail,
 Horncastle 1651, 131
 " Jo., Manby 1611 i, 318
 " Jo., Frodingham 1624-5, 508
 " Rd., clerk, Stamford 1604 ii, 293
 " Rob., Middle Rasen 1647-8, 802
 " Tho., Middle Rasen 1632, 159
 " Snawdon, Wm., Manby 1614 i, 31
Snowe, Bethsebe, Sedgebrooke
 1617 i, 138
 " Hy., Great Grimsby 1650, 48
 " Rd., gent., Sedgebrook 1615, 293
Soden, Jo., Willingham 1606, 138
Solbie, see Soulby.
Sole, Jo., Pinchbeck 1624, 471
 " Tho., Pinchbeck 1626, 579
Soley, Kath., Wigtoft 1627, 624
 See also Sowley.
Sollam, Ag., Goxhill 1629, 2
Solman, Chris., Wiberton 1610, 286
Solomon, Jo., Ingoldsbys 1614 ii, 260
 " Tho., Lincoln 1617 i, 367
Solsby, Hy., Kirton 1620, 412
Some, Alice, Chicheley, Bucks
 1614 i, 92
Somerby, Geo., Denton 1614 ii, 160
 " Hy., Little Bytham 1609 i, 151
 " Jo., Woolsthorpe 1639, 693
 " Rd., Bytham 1638-40, 151
 " Tho., Denton 1620, 167
 " Tho., Barrowby 1647-8, 646
Somercotes, Ell., Osbournby 1615, 451
 " Somercots, Wm., Osbournby
 1601 i, 158
 " Somercoates, Wm., Scotter
 1628 i, 307
Somersby, see Summersby.
Somerscales, Dan., alderman,
 Grimsby 1621 i, 147
 " Jas., Brigsley 1645-6, 42
 " Jo., Brigsley 1632, 371
 " Rob., Thoresby 1624, 508
 " Tho., Waith 1643-4, 381
 " Wm., Tetney 1636, 244
 " Wm., Waiyth 1641, 30
Sommer, Tho., Broughton 1624-5, 242
Sommers, Tho., Cowbit 1640, 153
Sooby, Hy., Brandon in par. of
 Hough-on-the-Hill
 1645-6, 548
Sopp, Christine, spinster,
 Gosberkirk 1621 ii, 185
 " Sope, Hum., Gosberkirk 1610, 34
 " Sop, Jo., Quadring 1607 ii, 103
 " Jo., Carlby 1611 i, 4
Soresby, Wm., Boston 1639, 290
 See also Saurbye.
- Sosley, Cath., Frampton** 1615, 269
Sotby, Rob., Fulstow 1608 ii, 128
 " Sotby, Wm., Fulstow 1630, 95
Soulby, Solby, Gilb., E. Barkwith
 1614 i, 363
 " Jane, E. Barkwith 1615, 232
 " Solbie, Jo., Fulstow 1611 ii, 206
 " Rd., Middle Rasen 1626, 109
 " Tho., Upper Langton 1629, 116
 " Wm., Owersby 1629, 115
Souter, see Sowter.
South, Sir Francis, knt., Kelsterne
 1633, 139
 " Isab., Leake 1630, 602
 " Jo., Langton by Wragby
 1620, 293
 " Jo., Great Grimsby 1629, 61
 " Jo., Wainfleet St. Mary 1642, 301
 " Sir Jo., knt., Kelstern 1647-8, 560
 " Rd., Leverton 1645-6, 17
 " Sim., Steeping 1620, 48
 " Tho., Freiston 1613, 271
 " Wm., Cadney 1609 i, 366
***Southacke, Alex., clerk, Waddington**
 1606, 188
 " Alex., clerk, Waddington 1615, 576
Southwell, Edm., Bamburgh 1620, 514
 " Eliz., Scottlethorp in par.
 of Edenham 1620, 212
 " Sothwell, Greg., Dunsby 1610, 43
 " Jo., Bamburgh 1620, 441
 " Marg., Baumber 1609 i, 97
 " Nich., Sibsey 1606, 133
 " Rob., Bamburgh 1620, 361
 " Rob., Bamber 1631, 174
 " Rob., Bamber 1652, 244
 " Tho., Benniworth 1624-5, 59
 " Wm., Mumby 1627, 79
Sowdon, Chris., Rasen 1601, 134
 " Sowden, Tho., Tathwell
 1649, 572
Sowley, Rob., Aslackby 1617 ii, 244
 " Rob., Rauceby 1627, 6
 " Tho., Milnthorp 1614 ii, 142
 " Thomasin, S. Rauceby 1639, 673
 See also Soley.
Sowter, Souter, Hugh, Gedney
 1639, 215
 " Jo., Sutton St. Edm. 1607 ii, 310
 " Wm., Sutton St. Mary 1633, 260
Spafer, Jo., Holbeach 1645-6, 549
Spaggin, Wm., Bichfield 1613, 144
Spaine, Jo., Bicker 1627, 286
 " Spayne, Rob., Hogsthorpe
 1638, 308
Spaldforth, Tho., Lea 1614 i, 19
Spalding, Ann, Holton Beckering
 1611 ii, 34
 " Ann, Bicker 1628 ii, 215
 " Ant., W. Rasen 1612, 56

Spalding, Spauldinge, Ant.,
 W. Rasen 1643-4, 113
 „ **Jo.**, Holton Beckering 1604 ii, 204
 „ **Jo.**, Boultham 1615, 369
 „ **Jo.**, Toft next Newton 1642, 326
 „ **Jo.**, N. Willingham 1651, 49
Spaulden, Tho., Holton
 Beckering 1645-6, 568
 „ **Wm.**, Holton Beckering 1611 ii, 156
 „ **Wm.**, W. Rasen 1645-6, 96
Sparke, Hy., N. Kyme 1620, 117
 „ **Jo.**, Saltfleet 1620, 207
 „ **Jo.**, Saltfleet Haven 1639, 622
 „ **Tho.**, Marsh Chappel 1630-1, 500
Sparrow, Chris., Welbourne 1631, 133
 „ **Mary**, Hough-on-the-Hill 1631, 80
 „ **Wm.**, Fulbeck 1616, 482
Spechley, Tho., Tid St. Ma. 1651, 206
Speckley, Edw., Tid St. Ma. 1649, 241
Speedy, Ant., Grantham 1636, 408
Speid, Tho., Goxhill 1616, 79
Spelkes, Tho., Mumby 1627, 28
Spence, Wm., Wrawby 1624-5, 514
Spencer, Ann., Hallington 1621 ii, 215
 „ **Chas.**, Bourn 1652, 156
 „ **Eliz.**, Melton Mowbray, Leics 1631, 405
 „ **Geo.**, Billingborrow 1636, 181
 „ **Jas.**, Swineshead 1626, 257
 „ **Spenser**, Jo., Bourn 1606, 156
 „ **Spenser**, Jo. (1610), Offley, Herts F, 44
 „ **Jo.**, Bourn 1612, 402
 „ **Jo.**, Slawston, Leics 1624-5, 246
 „ **Nich.**, Swineshead 1629, 47
 „ **Spenser**, Pet., Mumby 1618 ii, 340
 „ **Rd.**, Appley 1612, 268
 „ **Rd.**, Boston 1631, 47
 „ **Rob.**, Anderby 1618 i, 124
 „ **Tho.**, Tealby 1634 ii, 234
 „ **Tho.**, Bourn 1637, 339
 „ **Wm.**, Ripplingale 1607 ii, 7
 „ **Wm.**, E. Rasen 1611 i, 320
 „ **Wm.**, Datchworth, Herts 1618 i, 143
 „ **Wm.**, Hallington 1620, 47
 „ **Wm.**, Gonerby 1620, 206
 „ **Wm.**, Lincoln 1637, 672
 „ **Wm.**, Swineshead 1641, 548
 „ **Wm.**, clk., Coulsterworth 1649, 180
Spenthorne, Rd., Moulton 1620, 158
Spenley, Jo., Croft 1632, 71
 „ **Jo.**, Little Hale 1640, 406
 „ **Nath.**, Billingburgh 1627, 178
 „ **Rob.**, Alford 1610, 248

Spenley, Spenlay, Tho., Cockerington 1604 ii, 11
Spenlove, Rob., 1640, 526
Spenseley, Hum., Toft 1606, 114
Spereman *als.* Nevill, *see* Nevill.
Spetch, Pet., S. Kelsey 1628 ii, 241
Spicer, Eliz., Wainfleet 1624-5, 19
 „ **Jo.**, Wainfleet 1624-5, 19
 „ **Tho.**, Braceborough 1651, 240
 „ **Wm.**, Springthorpe 1617 ii, 49
 „ **Wm.**, Leverton 1632, 173
Spicke, Tho., S. Stoke 1650, 274
Spincke, Isab., Scopwick 1609 i, 62
 „ **Jane**, wid., Ruskington 1626, 14
 „ **Spink**, Rd., Ruskington 1611 ii, 137
Spinks, Eliz., Bourn 1617 i, 27
Spite, Jas., Gt. Hale 1642, 201
 „ **Rob.**, Sutton 1640, 272
Spooner, Chris., Friskney 1627, 133
 „ **Marg.**, Friskney 1633, 51
Spowell, Rob., Boston 1616, 746
Spraggin, Ann, Boothby Pagnell 1643-4, 636
 „ **Spreggon**, Jo., Barrow 1632, 104
 „ **Rd.**, Boothby Pagnell 1647-8, 540
 „ **Rob.**, Manthorpe 1649, 533
 „ **Spragin**, Tho., Boothby Pagnall 1636, 403
 „ **Spraggon**, Tho., Barrow 1640, 325
Sprainge, Geo., Donington 1607 ii, 90
Spratford, Jo., Gretford 1640, 73
Spratforth, Jo., Wainfleet All Saints 1640, 94
Spratt, Rd., Silk Willoughby 1643-4, 564
 „ **Tho.**, Sibsey 1628 ii, 95
Spreckley, Wm., Bourn 1622 ii, 69
Spreete, Wm., gent., Welbourn 1642, 192
Spreggon, *see* Spraggin.
Springe, Fra., Swineshead 1642, 243
Sprot, Chris., Sibsey 1611 i, 106
 „ **Sprott**, Jo., Silk Willoughby 1608 ii, 75
 „ **Jo.**, Grimsby 1631, 177
Spufford, Rob. (1610), Stopesley in par. of Luton, Beds F, 11
Spurr, Spurre, Agnes, Scartho 1617 ii, 59
 „ **Alex.**, Scartho 1614 i, 102
 „ **Spurre**, Hy., Randby 1621 ii, 123
 „ **Mary**, Scartho 1627, 99
 „ **Wm.**, Scartho 1618 ii, 252
Spurrier, Jo. (1611), Barford, Beds F, 4
Squire, Alice, Sleaford 1610, 347
 „ **Francis**, Leverton 1626, 664
 „ **Squier**, Gabriel, Bourn 1613, 301

Squire, Squier, John, Metheringham 1615, 628
 „ Jo., Dunston 1618 ii, 191
 „ Jo., Amptill, Beds 1624-5, 284
 „ Squier, Jo., Barkston 1632, 396
 „ Jo., clerk, Saltfleetby St. Peter 1642, 461
 „ Rd., Metheringham 1642, 407
 „ Tho., Metheringham 1604 ii, 126
 „ Tho., Walcot 1607 ii, 21
 „ Tho., Martin by Timberland 1624-5, 134
 „ Tho., Saltfleetby 1626, 525
 „ Squier, Tho., Metheringham 1650, 405
 „ Wm., Linwood 1624-5, 229
Stables, Rd., Hatton 1638, 461
Stacie, Battelina, Castle Bytham 1642, 98
 „ Hum., Tydd St. Mary 1611 ii, 282
Stafford, Geo., Saltfleet Haven 1637, 179
 „ Rob., Lit. Panton 1649, 171
 „ St., Lincoln 1614 ii, 66
Stafforth, Agnes, Barrow 1604 i, 1
See also Stawforth.
Staines, Stanes, Jo., Ingoldmells 1647-8, 935
 „ Wm., gent., Legbourn 1647-8, 940
Stainton, Staynton, Geo., Ulceby 1617 i, 413
 „ Lyon, Coningsby 1628 ii, 81
 „ Rob., Stixwold 1612, 460
 „ Rob., Tumbly 1649, 253
 „ Staynton, Tho., Addlethorp 1624-5, 413
 „ Tho., Ulceby 1649, 508
Stallingburgh, Hy., jun., Tetney 1626, 43
 „ Hy., E. Halton 1629, 27 ; E, 25
 „ Leon, Clee 1630, 626
 „ Mary, Tetney 1618 i, 168
 „ Rob., Scrivelsby 1624, 480
Stalworth, Leon., Kirkton in Holland 1647-8, 996
 „ Rob., Bicker 1642, 164
 „ St., Bicker 1629, 255
Stamford, Ell., Deeping St. James 1630-1, 130
 „ Jo., Deeping 1621 i, 205
 „ Jo., Deeping 1630-1, 356
 „ Jo., Deeping 1630-1, 363
 „ Wm., Spalding 1638, 278
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1639, 318
Stamforth, Geo. (1638), Cowbit B. 151
Stampe, Edm., Riby 1620, 144
 „ Geo., Appley 1614 i, 307
 „ Stamp, Goddard, Frodingham 1611 ii, 27

Stampe, Jas., Riby 1639, 667
 „ Jo., Fleet 1616, 637
 „ Stamp, Marg., Burgh 1611 i, 334
 „ Rd., N. Scarle 1610, 31
 „ Rob., Barkwith 1620, 368
 „ Stamp, Rob., Hasthorp 1627, 175
Stanannot, Jo., Yarburgh 1627, 577
***Standishe, Jas., gent., Ruskington** 1614 ii, 46
 * „ Jas., gent., Dorrington 1615, 515
 „ Jo., Bicker 1628 i, 24
 „ Jo., gent., Metheringham 1630-1, 301
Standley, Jas., Norton Disney 1614 ii, 7
 „ Rd., Waddington 1604 ii, 41
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1643-4, 433
See also Stanley.
Stanes, see Staines.
Stanfield, Tho., Alford 1604 i, 70
 „ Tho., Heckington 1626, 714
Stanhop, Ant., Hacey 1628 i, 269
Stanley, Alice, Harmston 1610, 445
 „ Alice, Waddington 1616, 128
 „ Chrispin, Fulnetby 1624-5, 529
 „ Chris., Waddington 1611 ii, 263
 „ Chris., Bucknall 1615, 104
 „ Jo., Bucknall 1617 ii, 82
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1645-6, 565
 „ Pet., Harmston 1606, 398
 „ Rob., Carlton le Moorland 1616, 124
 „ Rob., Billingham 1637, 673
 „ Saint, Bucknall 1617 ii, 104
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1631, 6
See also Standley.
Stannidge, Tho., Kirkby Laythorpe 1622 ii, 110
Stanthorpe, Eliz., Mumby Chapel 1645-6, 180
Stanton, Gil., Spalding 1652, 6
 „ Jo., Uffington 1618 ii, 214
 „ Jo., Gretford 1645-6, 253
 „ Rob., Carlby 1610, 524
 „ Tho., Stamford 1628 ii, 22
 „ Wm., Witham 1638, 85
Stanvell, Nicholas, Cowbit 1630-1, 411
Stanwell, Francis, Wigtoff 1632, 269
 „ Rd., Cowbit 1636, 234
 „ Rob., Cowbit 1623-4, 97
 „ Rob., Cowbit 1624, 126
 „ Tho., Cowbit 1606, 152
Stapleford, Thos., Seagrave, Leics 1611 ii, 155
Staples, Edw., Potterhanworth 1624-5, 234
 „ Jennet, Potterhanworth 1626, 138
Stapleton, Jo., Partney 1611 ii, 204
 „ Jo., Minting 1613, 221
 „ Rd., Bollingbroke 1632, 82

Stapleton, Rob., Sibsey 1611 i, 339
Staplo, Tho., Tensford, Beds 1601 ii, 98
Stapp, Tho., Killingholme 1650, 302
Starke, Geo., Ailsby 1640, 615
 „ **Jo., Nettleton** 1624-5, 467
 „ **Jo., Alesby** 1628 ii, 48
 „ **Rd., Conisholme** 1641, 572
 „ **Rob., Barnoldby** 1618 ii, 68
 „ **Rob., Fotherby** 1638-40, 152
Stathorne, Tho., Long Benington 1634 i, 198
Statts, Alice, Algarkirk 1633, 174
Status, Edw., Algarkirk 1624-5, 101
Staveley, Edw., Morton in par. of Gainsborough 1621 ii, 233
Stawforth, Ant., Bullington 1627, 323
Staynton, see Stainton.
Stead, Eliz., Skellingthorp 1612, 361
Steedman, Rog., Panton 1616, 431
Steeds, Wm., Alford 1642, 297
Steady, Jo., Rand 1638, 740
Steele, Stele, Anne, Woburn, Beds 1611 ii, 275
 „ **Geo., Wigtoft** 1612, 521
 „ **Geo., Biscathorp** 1623-4, 60
 „ **Geo., Biscathorp** 1624, 253
 „ **Hum., Stevenby** 1640, 95
 „ **Jane, Gosberkirk** 1628 i, 303
 „ **Steell, Marmaduke, Gosberkirk** 1626, 275
 „ **Rd., Colsterworth** 1617 ii, 242
 „ **Wm., Tealby** 1628 ii, 105
 „ *als. Kitchen, see Kitchen.*
Stennett, Aug., Ewerby 1628 i, 1
 „ **Aug., Langton by Partney** 1634 ii, 140
 „ **Geo., Carlton Scroop** 1620, 161
 „ **Geo., Dogdyke** 1630, 522
 „ **Joan, Authorp in par. of Ewerby** 1615, 339
 „ **Jo., Ewerby** 1601 i, 21
 „ **Jo., Honington** 1616, 24
 „ **Marg., Carlton Scroop** 1645-6, 55
 „ **Mich., Asgarby** 1606, 23
 „ **Mich., Ewerby** 1626, 166
 „ **Nich., Ewerby** 1628 i, 2
 „ **Nich., Harlaxton** 1650, 135
 „ **St., S. Kyme** 1649, 222
 „ **Tho., Blankney** 1606, 15
 „ **Tho., Ewerby** 1618 ii, 296
 „ **Tho., Authorpe in par. of Ewerby** 1647-8, 954
 „ **Stenete, Wm., Sibsey** 1618 ii, 288
 „ **Stennitt, Wm., Ewerby** 1647-8, 14
 „ **Wm., Ewerby** 1651, 269
Stenton, Hy., Anwick 1607 ii, 41
Stephens, Eliz., Grantham 1628 ii, 81
 „ **Jo., Wibetton** 1611 i, 203
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1628 i, 10

Stephens, Tho., Kirkby-on-Bain 1634 ii, 187
 „ **Wm., Wibberton** 1637, 142
See also Stevens.
Stephenson, Alice, Bag Enderby 1612, 393
 „ **Cecil, Boston** 1613, 276
 „ **Eliz., Potterhanworth** 1631, 310
 „ **Geo., Manthorpe** 1636, 434
 „ **Hum., Dogdike** 1639, 844
 „ **Marg., Hogsthorp** 1612, 6
 „ **Marg., Orby** 1617 ii, 58
 „ **Pet., Swallow** 1632, 127
 * „ **Rd., gent., Boston** 1610, 219
 „ **Rob., Croft** 1610, 288
 „ **Wm., Orby** 1611 i, 310
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1617 ii, 208
See also Stevenson.
Steven, Geo., Morton 1649, 114
 „ **Rob., Morton** 1638, 447
 „ **Wm., Morton** 1620, 163
Stevenett, Wm., Donington 1651, 392
Stevens, Ann, Morton 1630, 120
 „ **Steevens, Dan., Wibberton** 1647-8, 387
 „ **Francis, Wibberton** 1637, 141
 „ **Jo., S. Stoke** 1613, 9
 „ **Jo., Woobourn, Bucks** 1614 i, 30
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1635 i, 318
 „ **Rd., Morton** 1616, 252
 „ **Rob., Hallington** 1608 i, 63
 „ **Tho., Denton** 1630, 288
 „ **Wm., Kirkby Lathorp** 1614 i, 57
 „ **Wm., Woolsthorpe** 1620, 49
 „ **Wm.** 1638-40, 153
See also Stephens.
Stevenson, Agnes, Goxhill 1632, 74
 „ **Alice, Boston** 1601 ii, 115
 „ **Ant., Goxhill** 1645-6, 522
 „ **Cath., Thornton Curtis** 1631, 29
 „ **Cath., Hainton** 1638, 148
 „ **Cath., Crowle** 1642, 165
 „ **Edw., S. Kyme** 1606, 336
 „ **Edw., Bichfield** 1622 ii, 142
 „ **Edw., Hogsthorpe** 1637, 29
 „ **Eliz., S. Kyme** 1607 ii, 220
 „ **Eliz., Croft** 1618 ii, 132
 „ **Stivenson, Eliz. (? Elsham)** 1630-1, 17
 „ **Eliz., Wrangle** 1641, 252
 „ **Gawen, Goxhill** 1617 i, 59
 „ **Geo., Gayton** 1641, 17
 „ **Jas., Wrangle** 1642, 411
 „ **Jas., Sutton in Holland** 1650, 389
 „ **Joan, Kirtton** 1606, 449
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1615, 165
 „ **Jo., Auburn** 1615, 240
 „ **Jo. (1622), Hainton** D, 66
 „ **Jo., Leak** 1642, 109
 „ **Martin, Goxhill** 1607 ii, 200

Stevenson, Pet., Thornton Curtis

- 1630-1, 142
- „ Rd., Hough 1601 i, 227
- „ Rd., Silk Willoughby 1607 i, 130
- „ Rd., Stapleford 1613, 366
- „ Rd., S. Ferriby 1643-4, 323
- „ Rob., Orby 1616, 618
- „ Sim., Boston 1617 ii, 216
- „ Sim., Croft 1618 ii, 396
- „ Tho., gent., Kirton in Holland 1604 i, 100
- „ Tho., Mumby Chapel 1607 ii, 44
- „ Tho., Leake 1617 i, 424
- „ Thos., Sibsey 1617 i, 541
- „ Thos., E. Kirkby 1618 ii, 90
- „ Tho. (1629) D, 84
- „ Tho., Goxhill 1629, 122
- „ Tho., Scartho 1630, 253
- „ Tho., Candlesby 1647-8, 174
- „ Wm., Osgarby 1606, 142
- „ Wm., Bag Enderby 1609 i, 38
- „ Wm., Upper Toynton 1614 ii, 118
- „ Wm., Boothby 1616, 317
- „ Wm., Fulnetby 1639, 403

See also Stephenson.

Steward, Allison, Claxby near

- Alford 1609 i, 76
- „ Pet., Gedney 1639, 558

Stewart, Chris., Mareham 1618 ii, 458

Stewkley, *see* Stukeley.

Steyet, Dor., Uffington 1640, 225

See also Stoyte.

Stibard, Jo., Gosberton 1632, 31

Stickney, Tho., Fleet 1634 ii, 110

Stiffe, Hum., Wiberton 1601 i, 80

Stiles, Edw., Swineshead 1643-4, 283

- „ Hy., Deeping St. James 1617 i, 234

„ Stile, Rob., Grantham 1633, 410

„ Tho., Stamford 1622 ii, 151

Still, Edw., Swineshead 1630, 303

„ Judith, Boston 1626, 621

„ Wm., Grantham 1647-8, 528

Stills, Kath., Cowbit 1642, 63

Stilton, Wm., Lutton in Sutton

1647-8, 34

Stires, Tho., Iver, Bucks 1621 ii, 183

Stirton, *see* Sturton.

Stivenson, *see* Stevenson.

Stoaker, Stoakes, *see* Stoker, Stokes.

Stockdale, Alice, Tetney 1624, 358

„ Mary, Tetney 1613, 95

„ Wm., Tetney 1613, 20

Stocke, Tho., Lamport, Bucks

1624-5, 212

Stocker, Wm., Fulnetby 1616, 370

See also Stoker.

Stockins, Rob., Steeping 1638-40, 154

Stocks, Stocksley, *see* Stokes,

Stokesley.

Stodard, Stoderd, Hel., Mkt. Rasen

1643-4, 395

„ Jo., Morton 1613, 263

See also Stotherd.

Stokeham, Rob., E. Rasen

1643-4, 288

Stokeley, Jo., Marston 1615, 560

Stoker, Stoaker, Jo., Winthorpe

1652, 379

„ Wm., Gt. Grimsby 1642, 340

See also Stocker.

Stokes, Stokes, Alice, Bassingham

1627, 72

„ Barbara, Claythorp 1622 i, 39

„ Stoakes, Chas., Swaton 1629, 4

„ Edw., Claypole 1634 ii, 249

„ Edw., clerk, Baston 1638, 378

„ Stocks, Eliz., Tattershall

1626, 303

„ Fra. [? Sixhill] 1645-6, 183

„ Hel., Toynton St. Peters

1641, 669

„ Jo., Skidbrook 1615, 34

„ Stokes, Jo., Pinchbeck 1627, 593

„ Jo., W. Rasen 1649, 29

„ Mary, Boston 1617 i, 433

„ Stocks, Rob., Boston 1617 i, 211

„ Rob., Bilsby 1650, 40

„ Rog., Swinhope 1615, 88

„ Stocks, Tho., Syston 1621 i, 38

„ Stoakes, Tho., Raithby 1649, 468

„ Wm., Bassingham 1617 i, 527

See also Stooks.

Stokesley, Anne, Haverholme Mill

in par. of Ruskington

1631, 288

„ Stocksley, Wm., Ruskington

1614 ii, 62

Stone, Rd., Gedney 1624-5, 523

„ Tho., Gedney 1630, 387

Stonecliffe, Allin, Boothby 1631, 197

„ Anne, Boothby 1651, 391

„ Rd., Sibsey 1613, 176

Stones, Edw., Croft 1614 i, 297

„ Giles, Gt. Carlton 1652, 166

„ Marg., Alford 1649, 569

„ Rob., Gayton 1611 ii, 93

„ Tho., Clee 1618 ii, 482

„ Tho., Alford 1649, 568

Stonham, Jo., minister, Welbourn

1616, 472

Stonsby, And., Leake 1639, 221

Stooks, Peregrine, Raithby 1639, 369

Stoote, Chas., Wigtoft 1630, 128

See also Stout.

Storer, Jo., Eaton Socon, Beds

1621 ii, 64

„ Jo., Little Bytham 1624-5, 297

„ Rd., Little Bytham 1627, 589

„ Rob., Stamford 1620, 406

Storer, Tho., Swineshead 1630-1, 418
Storkard, Anthony, Bigby 1630-1, 449
Storks, Geo., Boston 1606, 195
 „ **Storkes, Jo., Wiberton** 1627, 440
 „ **Jo., Coningsby** 1630, 125
 „ **Storkes, Jo., Wiberton** 1650, 234
 „ **Rd., Lutton** 1612, 296
Storley, Francis, Pinchbeck 1614 i, 162
Storr, Alice, Gt. Sturton 1615, 490
 „ **Allen, Marsh Chapel** 1612, 315
 „ **Anne, Brigsley** 1645-6, 617
 „ **Chris., Skidbrook** 1633, 313
 „ **Christian, Fulstow** 1635 ii, 46
 „ **Edw., Garthorpe** 1615, 12
 „ **Eliz., Thornton** 1632, 196
 „ **Jerard, Manby** 1614 i, 308
 „ **Jo., Tattershall** 1636, 202
 „ **Marg., Scotter** 1641, 577
 „ **Stor, Mary, Wragholme** 1637, 272
 „ **Rph., Gayton in the Marsh** 1645-6, 209
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1613, 659
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1631, 277
 „ **Storre, Tho., Fulstow** 1608 ii, 140
 „ **Storre, Tho., Osbournby** 1609 i, 398
 „ **Tho., Fulstow** 1630-1, 502
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1634 i, 133
 „ **Store, Tho., Tetney** 1642, 360
 „ **Store, Tho., Brigsley** 1643-4, 204
 „ **Wm., Garthorp** 1601 i, 139
 „ **Storre, Wm., Marsh Chapel** 1617 ii, 248
Storton, Jo., Bennington 1650, 96
Story, Anthony, Marsh Chapel 1610, 116
 „ **Fidens, Cawthorpe upon** 1643-4, 253
 „ **Covenham** 1643-4, 253
 „ **Geo., Minting** 1630-1, 157
 „ **Godfrey, Boston** 1612, 109
 „ **Storey, Isab., Eagle** 1604 ii, 275
 „ **Storey, Jo., Lit. Panton** 1649, 297
 „ **Rd., Skendleby** 1608 ii, 92
 „ **Tho., Skendleby** 1626, 489
 „ **Storey, Tho., Skendleby** 1647-8, 939
 „ **Val., Cawthorp next** 1640, 462
 „ **Covenham** 1640, 462
 „ **Storey, Wm., Eagle** 1617 i, 376
 „ **Wm., Tetford** 1624-5, 163
Stotherd, Francis, Barton 1609 i, 293
 „ **Stotterd, Jo., Morton** 1628 i, 157
 „ **Stotterd, Tho., Morton** 1621 i, 102
 „ **Wm., Morton** 1618 ii, 199
 „ *See also Stoddard.*
Stoughton, Nich., Wykeham 1629, 188
Stout, Alice, Long Benington 1645-6, 181

Stout, Stoute, Rob., E. Rasen 1639, 41
 „ **Wm., Long Benington** 1614 ii, 261
 „ *See also Stootte, Stoyte.*
Stovyn, Rob., Woodhouse in par. of Belton 1604 i, 94
Stow, Alice, Holbeach 1608 ii, 135
 „ **Isab., Gedney** 1611 i, 120
 „ **Isab., Gedney** 1630, 306
 „ **Stowe, Joel, Holbeach** 1635 i, 67
 „ **Stowe, Marg., Westburgh** 1621 ii, 201
 „ **Mary, Snelland** 1617 i, 166
 „ **Stowe, Rd., Lincoln** 1615, 470
 „ **Rob., gent., Westburgh** 1612, 508
 „ **Stowe, Rob., Gedney** 1630-1, 178
 „ **Stowe, Tho., Algarkirk** 1618 i, 53
 „ **Stowe, Wm., Swinethorpe** 1604 ii, 292
 „ **Stowe, Wm., Holbeach** 1606, 480
 „ **Stowe, Wm., Swinhorpe** 1647-8, 350
***Stoyte, Nich., Uffington** 1613, 18
 „ *See also Steyet, Stout.*
Strailes, Tho., Boston 1614 i, 403
Strange, Hy., Houghton Regis, Beds 1612, 30
 „ **Jo., All SS., Hertford** 1630, 390
Stranguidge, Wm., Skirbeck 1647-8, 393
Stratford, Hy., captain, Belvoir 1637, 628 & 629
 „ **Wm., Lit. Hale** 1608 ii, 237
Stratton, Rd., Chichley, Bucks 1622 i, 196
Strawson, Eliz., Wigtoft 1630, 305
 „ **Joan, Wigtoft** 1628 ii, 40 & 96
 „ **Rd., Witham** 1601 i, 186
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1620, 166
 „ **Tho., Wiberton** 1650, 95
 „ **Wm., sen., Wigtoft** 1626, 562
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1627, 130
Streaker, Marg., Weston 1604 ii, 199
 „ **Tho., Spilsby** 1610, 173
 „ **Tho., Burgh** 1640, 494
Street, Rd., Quadring 1620, 21
Streiton, Geo., Kirtton 1611 i, 76
Stretton, Marg., Market Deeping 1615, 388
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1606, 490
Strickland, Jo., Holbeach 1608 ii, 182
 „ **Rog., Doddington** 1647-8, 727
Stringer, Chris., Witham 1624-5, 452
 „ **Edw., Kirtton** 1626, 482
 „ **Eliz., Sutton in Marsh** 1637, 55
 „ **Mart., S. Ormesby** 1614 ii, 126
 „ **Rob., Fulstow** 1615, 278
 „ **Tho., Mumby** 1630, 25
Strixton, Wm., Spalding 1608 i, 3

Strops, Tho., Walcot	1630, 456	Sturtwand, Rob., Maltby	1614 i, 193
Strowting, Tho., Whaplode	1618 ii, 130	Stutt, Stut, Jo., Boothby in par.	1610, 276
Strucston, Rich. (1612), Sutton,		of Welton	1630-1, 88
Beds	F, 76	" Tho., Ingoldmells	1604 i, 103
Struggle, Strugle, Jo., Leadenham		Suckling, Jo., Witherley, Leics	1612, 295
1628 ii, 141		" Jo., Surfleet	1612, 207
" Tho., Kirkby Green	1650, 310	" Sudbury, Jo., Carlton	1651, 72
Stubbinge, Tho., Theddlethorp		Moorland	1611 ii, 194
1627, 436		Suddaby, Anne, Holton le Clay	1637, 675
Stubbs, Anne, Wainfleet St. Mary		" Jenet, Great Grimsby	1611 ii, 28
1634 ii, 294		" Sudaby, Rob., Holton	1636, 169
" Edward, Maltby	1611 i, 238	le Clay	1649, 164
" Fra., Dunston	1606, 437	" Suger, Jo., Whaploade	1629, 347
" Stubbes, John, Bicker	1610, 492	" Tho., Quadring	1633, 302
" Jo., clk., Lit. Steeping	1618 ii, 86	" Wm., Holbeach	1607 i, 184
" Jo., Huttoft	1630, 285	Sugdeane, Rd., Lincoln	1629, 8
" Jo., Wainfleet	1633, 85	Sulley, Tho., clerk, Wragby	1628 ii, 219
" Stubbes, Rd., Donington on		[? S]umerforth, Ann (1628), Great	
Bain	1622 i, 47	Corringham	D, 85
" Stubbes, Robert, Ludburgh		Sumersby, Amb., Fishtoft	1616, 390
1601 i, 107		Sumner, Jo., Boston	1630-1, 158
" Rob., Blankney	1601 ii, 23	" Rob., Kirtton	1630-1, 533
" Rob., Whisby	1618 ii, 355	Sumpter, Sumtor, Christine,	
" Stubs, Rob., Swineshead		Branston	1642, 376
1627, 88		" Nich., Hundleby	1650, 275
" Stubbes, Thomas, Utterby		" Pet., Branston	1631, 110
1604 ii, 12		" Wm., Branston	1642, 487
" Stubs, Wm., Langton by		Sur, Rog., Barrow	1633, 22
Horncastle	1614 i, 143	Sutcliff, Adam, Grimsby	1611 i, 264
" Wm., Stainton	1618 ii, 204	Sutley, Pet., Carlton in Moreland	
Stubley, Brian, Grantham	1634 ii, 87	1609 i, 34	
" Leon., Grantham	1628 ii, 266	Suttaby, Ant., Barkwith	1624-5, 227
Stubton, Eliz., Leadenham	1636, 316	" Sutterby, Clem., Sutton	1639, 572
Stukeley, Stewkley, Anne, Holbeach		" Edw., W. Barkwith	1626, 219
1624-5, 167		" Jo., Horncastle	1618 ii, 452
" Stewkley, Ant., gent., Holbeach		" Tim., Skirbeck Quarter	1632, 454
1628 i, 41		Suttell, Wm., Boston	1645-6, 573
" Ant., gent., Boston	1651, 137	Suttoman, Ann, Gedney	1610, 36
" Rob., gent., Holbeach	1615, 685	Sutton, Alice, S. Kelsey	1647-8, 324
Stunson, Matt., Bleasby	1647-8, 176	" Ann, Spalding	1640, 392
Sturdevell, Geo., Walcot	1613, 339	" Beat., Clee	1621 ii, 5
" Jo., Walcot	1626, 165	" Edm., Great Paxton, Hunts	1609 ii, 15
Sturgis, Wm., Boston	1632, 113	" Edw., Heckington	1630, 345
Sturt, John, Uffington	1622 ii, 127	" Edw., Halton Holgate	1639, 337
" Sturte, Mary, Barkston	1630, 604	" Edw., Halton Holgate	1639, 803
Sturtevant, Marg., Middle Rasen		" Eliz., Dalby, Leics	1624-5, 245
1618 ii, 452		" Hy., Benington	1626, 70
" Wm., Middle Rasen	1617 i, 386	" Hum., S. Kelsey	1614, ii, 136
Sturton, Alice, S. Kyme	1606, 129	" Jane (1638), Helpingham B.	149
" Stirton, Ambrose, S. Kyme		" Jeff., Fleet	1620, 8
1632, 207		" Joan, Morton	1612, 699
" Ant., Butterwick	1647-8, 774	" Jo., S. Kelsey	1612, 39
" Geo., Heckington	1642, 342	" Jo., Lissington	1626, 478
" Grace, Heckington	1601 ii, 73	" Jo., S. Kelsey	1650, 93
" Jo., Bag Enderby	1627, 148		
" Rob., Huttoft	1634 ii, 204		
" Tho., Butterwick	1630-1, 437		
" Wm., Wiberton	1609 i, 22		
" Wm., Boston	1639, 217		

See also **Storton.**

Sutton, Marg.	1635 i, 258	Sweete, Edw., Anderby	1643-4, 313
„ Pet., Bardney	1630-1, 374	„ Geo., gent., Well	1638, 625
„ Rd., S. Kelsey	1601 i, 12	„ Hy., Saltfleetby	1637, 531
„ Rd., Morton	1610, 135	„ Jo., Friskney	1604 ii, 15
„ Rd., Fulbeck	1647-8, 526	„ Jo., Huttoft	1606, 466
„ Rob., Morton	1611 ii, 82	„ Jo., Wainfleet	1624, 173
„ Rob., Fulbeck	1630-1, 47	„ Judith, Grimoldby	1616, 355
„ Sim., Thornton le Moor	1641, 556	„ Rd., Ingoldmells	1617 ii, 41
„ Tho., Clee	1611 ii, 70	„ Sweet, Wm., Anderby	1613, 30
„ Tho., Middle Rasen	1615, 382	„ Wm., Anderby	1613, 413
„ Tho., Baumber	1620, 258	„ Wm., Skendleby	1651, 152
„ Tho., Barholm	1629, 375	Sweetlad, Jo., Weston	1617 i, 501
„ Tho., Baumber	1634 i, 77	Swift, Swifte, Anne, Lincoln	1633, 291
„ Tho., Barrowe	1643-4, 241	„ Isab., Frieston	1609 i, 281
„ Sir Wm., knt., Averham,		„ Nich., Aubourn	1601 ii, 35
Notts	1611 ii, 177	„ Rd., Frieston	1631, 270
„ Wm., Fulbecke	1616, 167	„ Rob., Kirton in Holland	1626, 45
„ Wm., Navenby	1617 i, 236	„ Tho., alderman, Lincoln	1632, 14
„ Wm., Navenby	1626, 229	„ Tho., Brigg	1645-6, 674
„ Wm., Walcott	1630-1, 278	„ Tho., rector of Waddington	1645-6, 685
„ Wm., Stragglethorpe	1633, 198	„ Wm., Freeston	1601 i, 3
„ Wm., Horkstow	1637, 69	„ Wm., Fenton	1615, 101
„ Wm., Spalding	1638-40, 155	„ Wm., Spalding	1618 ii, 81
„ Wm., Carlton le Moorland	1643-4, 163	„ Wm., Kirton	1642, 188
Swaby, Hew., Panton	1637, 678	Swinburne, Edw., Great Limber	1647-8, 140
„ Ph., Marsh Chappell	1650, 110	„ Swinborne, Jenet, Swallow	1601 ii, 23
„ Rd., Panton	1634 ii, 209	Swindall, Rd., Freeston	1620, 132
Swaddale, Jo., Witherne	1606, 139	„ Swindayle, Rd., Theddlethorpe	1630-1, 350
Swaines, Rob., Sutton	1647-8, 106	„ Wm., Goltho	1635 i, 5
Swale, Tho., Eagle	1618 i, 125	Swindon, Edw., Grimsby	1637, 620
Swallow, Ant., Wrawby	1645-6, 645	Swine, Edm., Barrow	1612, 14
„ Mich., Ailsby	1629, 57	„ Lancelot, N. Oresby	1632, 462
„ Wm., Aylesby	1634 ii, 123	„ Su., N. Thoresby	1641, 181
Swan, Swanne, Barbara,		„ Swyne, Tho., N. Somercotes	1615, 715
Benniworth	1638-40, 156	„ Wal., Saltfleet Haven	1622 ii, 111
„ Eliz., Barton	1617 ii, 185	Swingell, Tho., Holbeach	1611 i, 163
„ Swanne, Francis, Digby	1604 ii, 93	Swinson, Geo., Deeping	1614 ii, 73
„ Joan, Goxhill	1613, 230	Swinton, Swynton, Nich., Sleaford	1601 i, 1
„ Swanne, Marg., Kirkby,		„ Tho., Ruskington	1627, 187
Laythorpe	1613, 559	Switchen, Jo., East Kirkby	1611 i, 107
„ Swanne, Nich., Donington	1613, 98	Syder, see Sider.	
„ Swane, Rob., Toynton		Sylam, see Silem.	
St. Peter	1615, 234	Symbes, Symes, see Simes.	
„ Swanne, Tho., Digby	1604 ii, 81	Symnell, see Simnell.	
„ Swanne, Tho., Holton		Symon, Symond, etc., see Simon,	
Beckering	1604 ii, 273	Simond, etc.	
„ Tho., Firsby	1611 i, 286	Symons als. Seaman, see Seaman.	
„ Swann, Tho., Frampton	1635 i, 194	Syson, see Sisson.	
„ Wm., Bilsby	1607 ii, 229		
Swanson, Tho., Thurlby	1638, 811	Taberner, Rob., Freeston	1629, 270
Swash, Jo., Sutton St. Edm.	1652, 347	Tables, Rd., Humby	1616, 414
„ Wm., Huttoft	1647-8, 982	Tackill, Wm., Saxby	1632, 345
Swayne, Ag. (1611), Woodhull,		Taddington, Tho., Frampton	1624, 273
Beds	F, 155		
„ Jo., Bennington	1636, 406		
„ Tho., Offley, Herts	1624-5, 188		

Tadman, Rd., Potter Hanworth 1615, 348
Tadwell, Jo., Haxey 1624-5, 409
Tailboys, Jo., Northholme 1613, 228
Takefeyld, Edm., Cheynis 1624-5, 489
Talbot, Geo., vintner, Donington in Holland 1652, 210
 „ Jo., vicar of N. Rauceby 1617 i, 547
 „ Leon., Middle Rasen 1607 ii, 144
Taleford, Jo., Spalding 1614 i, 377
See also Tealforth.
Taler, *see Taylor.*
Talks, Isab., Donington 1630, 91
 „ Rd., Withern 1641, 15
 „ Wm., Donington on Bain 1621 ii, 30
Talle, Geo., Swineshead 1618 ii, 465
Tallentire, Jo., Grantham 1640, 360
Tallere, Rd., Gedney 1649, 170
Tandraie, Jo., Waltham 1601 ii, 60
See also Tendry.
Tankersley, Chas., Haxey 1628 i, 60
 „ Tho., Haxey 1628 ii, 175
Tanworth, Rob., Wilsford 1629, 126
Tarral, Jo., Wigtoft 1606, 216
Tarrand, Ann, Saltfleetby 1622 i, 82
Tarry, Alice, Swineshead 1615, 120
 „ Chris., Swineshead 1641, 344
 „ Hel., Swineshead 1643-4, 305
 „ Marg., Westbury, Bucks 1631, 353
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1612, 710
 „ Tho. (1638), Frampton B, 171
Tasker, Bart., Spalding 1628 i, 179
 „ Jas., Thimbleby 1632, 114
 „ Tho., Ashby next Horncastle 1617 ii, 117
 „ Tho., Halton Holgate 1640, 157
Tatam, Eliz., Owersby 1637, 503
 „ Jo., Northoresby 1627, 32
 „ Nich., Boston 1621 ii, 149
 „ Rob., Clee 1604 ii, 146
 „ Tho., Laceby 1607 i, 24
 „ Tho., Aylesby 1634 ii, 138
Tate, Rd., Blankney 1630-1, 344
Tattershall, Mich., Skirbeck 1630, 410
 „ Wm., N. Kyme 1613, 660
 „ Wm., Kirton 1617 ii, 6
 „ Wm., Bennington 1641, 505
Tauper, Tho., Leake 1617 i, 48
 „ Tawper, Wm., Leake 1630-1, 282
Taverner, Edw., Horbling 1618 ii, 471
 „ Tavernor, Hugh, Billingboro' 1604 ii, 106
 „ Tavernor, Marg., Uffington 1617 i, 43
 „ Silvester, gent., Marston Mortaine, Beds 1621 ii, 198
 „ Tho., Tallington 1615, 394

Taverner, Wm., clerk 1638, 500
See also Taberner.
Tawks, Taucks, Edw., Bucknall 1613, 127
 „ Jane, Gt. Steeping 1617 i, 436
Tawper, *see Tauper.*
Taylor, Abr., Frieston 1645-6, 484
 „ Alex., Barrow 1620, 37
 „ Alex., Allington 1628 ii, 46
 „ Alice, Welbourn 1612, 251
 „ Tailer, Alice, Bourn 1620, 446
 „ Alice, Sudbrooke, par. of Ancaster 1638, 248
 „ Amy, E. Keal 1635 ii, 45
 „ Ann, Blyton 1611 ii, 103
 „ Ann, Grantham 1617 ii, 190
 „ Tailer, Anne, Ardlethorpe 1647-8, 834
 „ Tailor, Ant., Freeston 1601 i, 141
 „ Tailor, Ant., Navenby 1614 i, 35
 „ Ant., Heckington 1635 ii, 134
 „ Ant., Grantham 1638, 546
 „ Ant., Heckington 1651, 354
 „ Ar., E. Keal 1643-4, 130
 „ Cath., Swineshead 1630, 48
 „ Cath., wid. (dated 1630), Swineshead E. 60
 „ Tailer, Chris., Roxham 1613, 659
 „ Chris., Wintringham 1628 i, 256
 „ Chris., Gayton 1639, 268
 „ Dor., Horncastle 1640, 421
 „ Tailer, Edm., Howton le Moor 1647-8, 925
 „ Edw., clerk, Bigby 1616, 435
 „ Edw., Calceby 1641, 82
 „ Edw., Quadring 1641, 184
 „ Eliz., Stamford 1609 i, 433
 „ Eliz., Bicker 1610, 157
 „ Eliz., N. Scarle 1610, 232
 „ Eliz., Boston 1630, 452
 „ Tailor, Ellen, Ruskington 1614 ii, 115
 „ Tailor, Esca, Healing 1601 i, 32
 „ Francis, Riby 1615, 349
 „ Francis, gent., Gt. Coates 1645-6, 286
 „ Friswid, Somerby 1628 i, 11
 „ Geo., clerk, Bloxholme 1642, 137
 „ Geo., Carlton le Moorland 1643-4, 601
 „ Geo., Addlethorpe 1650, 41
 „ Geo., Bardney 1652, 287
 „ Grace, Tallington 1608 ii, 184
 „ Grace, Wibberton 1642, 338
 „ Hy., Mumby 1617 i, 274
 „ Tailer, Hy., Gt. Coats 1620, 433
 „ Hy., Walton, Bucks 1624-5, 302
 „ Hy., Falkingham 1630, 217
 „ Hy., Tumbly 1639, 509
 „ Hy., gent., Edenham 1645-6, 615

Taylor, Hester, wid. of Wm. Tayler,
 merchant, Grainthorpe 1645-6, 3
 „ Isab., Mareham on the Hill 1618 ii, 496
 „ Tailer, Isab., Horncastle 1621 i, 65
 „ Isab., Stallingbro' 1623-4, 129
 „ Isab., Stallingburgh 1624, 156
 „ Jas., Gedney 1640, 551
 „ Joan, Gedney 1604 ii, 222
 „ Joan, Cathorp 1612, 417
 „ Jo., Leadenham 1607 ii, 4
 „ Jo., E. Keal 1607 ii, 153
 „ Jo., Dunsby 1610, 315
 „ Jo., East Kirby 1611 i, 167
 „ Jo., Epworth 1611 ii, 112
 „ Jo., Thorp 1611 ii, 173
 „ Jo., Cauthorp 1612, 35
 „ Tailer, Jo., Bourn 1613, 280
 „ Tailer, Jo., Sutterby 1614 i, 60
 „ Jo., Boston 1614 ii, 80
 „ Taylier, Jo., Bratof 1617 i, 350
 „ Jo., Boothby 1617 i, 373
 „ Jo., Potter Hanworth 1617 ii, 113
 „ Tailer, Jo., Humberston 1621 i, 173
 „ Jo., Scopwick 1621 ii, 193
 „ Tailer, John, Stamford 1622 i, 169
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1627, 94
 „ Jo., Wragby 1627, 297
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1627, 463
 „ Jo., Oxcombe 1630-1, 454
 „ Tailer, Jo., Lincoln 1631, 339
 „ Jo. (1638), Nettleton B, 173
 „ Jo., Horncastle 1639, 118
 „ Jo., Leak 1641, 249
 „ Jo., Stallingboro' 1641, 463
 „ Tailer, Jo., Ardlethorpe 1647-8, 884
 „ Taler, Jo., Heckington 1649, 539
 „ Tailer, Lawr., Coningsby 1645-6, 256
 „ Tailer, Leon., Scarthro 1647-8, 417
 „ Tailer, Leon., N. Kyme 1650, 171
 „ Marg., Kirton 1626, 344
 „ Matt., Ludford Magna 1624-5, 200
 „ Matt., Stallingboro' 1636, 194
 „ Taler, Matt., Gt. Coates 1647-8, 821
 „ Nich., Melton Mowbray, Leics 1616, 62
 „ Oliver, S. Elkington 1641, 476
 „ Tailer, Pet., Boston 1618 ii, 54
 „ Pet., Mareham le fen 1637, 687
 „ Randall, Northill, Beds 1609 ii, 13

Taylor, Tailer, Rd., Haddington 1614 i, 70
 „ Rd., Milnthorpe, par. of Aslackby 1616, 309
 „ Rd., N. Kyme 1618 ii, 155
 „ Rd., Fishtoft 1618 ii, 243
 „ Rd., Ropsley 1621 ii, 186
 „ Rd., Bardney 1629, 44
 „ Tailer, Rd., Lincoln 1631, 323
 „ Rd., Appley 1637, 392
 „ Rd., S. Witham 1645-6, 159
 „ Tailer, Rd., Nettleton 1647-8, 139
 „ Tallere, Rd., Gedney 1649, 170
 „ Tailer, Rd., Surfleet 1649, 596
 „ Tailer, Rd., Boston 1650, 149
 „ Tailor, Rob., Digby 1604 ii, 148
 „ Tailor, Rob., S. Thoresby 1606, 383
 „ Rob., Skendleby 1609 i, 89
 „ Rob., Mumby Chapel 1610, 10
 „ Rob., Thurlby 1616, 69
 „ Tailer, Rob., clerk, Somerby 1622 ii, 118
 „ Rob., Heckington 1633, 273
 „ Rob., Croft 1639, 760
 „ Rob., [Caistor] 1647-8, 224
 „ Rob., Screvelsby 1650, 456
 „ Simeon, Sudbrook, par. of Ancaster 1640, 154
 „ Syriach, Boultham 1634 ii, 263
 „ *Tailer, Tho., gent., Doddington 1607 ii, 304
 „ *als.* Smith, Tho., Leake 1609 i, 157
 „ Tailer, Tho., Somersby 1613, 613
 „ Tailor, Tho., Oxcombe 1614 i, 253
 „ Tho., Boston 1616, 117
 „ Tho., Stallingboro' 1616, 242
 „ Tho., Stallingbro' 1618 ii, 62
 „ Tho., Manby 1621 ii, 216
 „ Tailer, Tho., Algarkirk 1622 ii, 203
 „ Tailer, Tho., Bassingham 1624, 326
 „ Tho., S. Ormsby 1626, 411
 „ Tho., Harpswell 1630, 627
 „ Tho., Blankney 1636, 405
 „ Tho., Scarthro 1643-4, 553
 „ Tho., W. Langwith 1645-6, 612
 „ Tailer, Tho., Burwell 1652, 38
 „ Tho., Thorpe next Wainfleet 1652, 302
 „ Vincent, Fishtoft 1630-1, 159
 „ Waters, Screilsby 1630-1, 480
 „ Tailor, Wm., Claypole 1606, 487
 „ Wm., Frieston 1609 i, 200
 „ Wm., Garnthorpe 1610, 354
 „ Wm., Ruskington 1611 ii, 167

- Taylor, Tailor** *als.* **Brewer**, Wm., Bigby 1612, 221
 „ **Tailor**, Wm., Halton Hologate 1613, 208
 „ **Taler**, Wm., Horncastle 1617 i, 182
 „ Wm., Hogsthorp 1617 ii, 45
 „ **Tailer**, Wm., Boston 1620, 345
 „ **Teyler**, Wm., Gunby 1626, 490
 „ Wm., Marston 1628 i, 59
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1629, 294
 „ Wm., Marston 1630, 423
 „ Wm., Theddlethorpe 1630-1, 85
 „ Wm., Fishtoft 1632, 458
 „ Wm. (1638), Killingholme B, 170
 „ Wm., Gt. Coates 1638-40, 157
 „ Wm., Aswardby 1640, 437
 „ Wm., Stallingboro' 1643-4, 207
 „ Wm., N. Kyme 1649, 189
 „ Wm., Fishtoft 1650, 130
See also Tealer, Tealour.
Tealby, Tho., Theddlethorp 1627, 256
Tealer, Jo., Bicker 1608 ii, 8
Tealforth, Jas., Weston 1616, 620
See also Taleford.
Tealour, Wm., Hough 1626, 525
Teanby, *see* **Teenby**.
Teasdale, Eliz., Tetney 1616, 740
 „ Tho., Tetney 1607 ii, 194
See also Tysdale.
Teate, Jo., Algarkirk 1606, 159
Tebb, Jo., Edenham 1629, 54
 „ Jo., Gosberkirk 1630, 176
 „ Jo., Gosberkirk 1639, 797
 „ Jo., Elsthorpe, par. of Edenham 1649, 172
 „ Mary, Gosberkirk 1632, 262
 „ Rd., Morton 1618 ii, 72
Tebbutt, Geo., gent., Gt. Hale 1642, 55
 „ Tebbett, Prudence, Gt. Hale 1634 ii, 151
 „ Wm., Hale 1630-1, 206
Tedd, Rd., Thorpe next Wainfleet 1631, 179
Tee, Alex., Bamburgh 1621 ii, 40
 „ Lidiass, Alderchurch 1650, 272
Teed, Rob., Thorpe 1630-1, 532
Teenby, Tenebie, Eliz., Barrow 1601, 234
 „ Esther, Goxhill 1651, 254
 „ Geo., Saxby 1626, 725
 „ Geo., Horkstow 1627, 73
 „ Jo., Saxby 1627, 209
 „ Jo., Goxhill 1645-6, 396
 „ Teynbie, Rob., E. Halton 1609 i, 239
 „ Teanby, Tho., Saxby 1639, 605
 „ Tenby, Troth, Barton 1633, 247
 „ Teinbie, Wm., Goxhill 1601 i, 50
 „ Wm., Goxhill 1627, 16
- Teenby**, Wm., Goxhill 1638, 47
Teighill, Tho., Mablethorpe 1641, 147
Teime, Jo., Coningsby 1604 i, 76
Tembbs, Rob., gent., Kirton in Holland 1633, 300
Temple, Acres, gent., Stow, Bucks 1624-5, 137
 „ Ant., Huttoft 1618 ii, 465
 „ Ellen, Billinghamy 1617 i, 87
 „ Jo., Scremby 1606, 248
 „ Jo., Farlsthorne 1637, 463
 „ Marian, Farlsthorne 1639, 37
 „ Wm., Horsington 1618 ii, 466
 „ Wm., Tointon 1647-8, 456
Templeman, Eliz., Barrowby 1632, 320
 „ Nich., Braceborough 1641, 459
 „ Tho., Barrowby 1628 i, 208
 „ Tho., Barkston 1629, 377
 „ Wm., Wolsthorp 1621 ii, 80
Templer, Geo., Morton 1647-8, 496
Tenby, *see* **Teenby**.
Tendry, Jo., N. Somercotes 1615, 342
 „ Rd., Skidbrook 1649, 140
See also Tandraie.
Tenebie, *see* **Teenby**.
Tennand, Edw., Swineshead 1623-4, 20
 „ Pet., Spanby 1617 i, 398
 „ Wm., Skirbeck Quarter 1633, 207
Tennant, Edw., Chapel Hill 1624, 317
 „ Tenant, Jas., Kelsey 1621 i, 221
 „ Oliver, Nettleton 1614 i, 400
 „ Wal., Grimolby 1620, 392
 „ Tenant, Wal., Grimoldby 1621 i, 168
Terrington, Wm., Sudbrook, par. of Ancaster 1612, 300
Tesse, Geo., Middle Rasen 1631, 110
 „ Ph., Middle Rasen 1632, 84
Tetforth, Tho., Weston 1616, 589
 „ Wm., Cowbit 1626, 721
Tetsor, Wm., Mumby Chapel 1601 i, 133
Tewkesburie, Mistress, wid., Quarrington 1645-6, 287
Tewson, Bart., Boston 1632, 353
Teynbie, *see* **Teenby**.
Thacker, Dor., Sibsey 1639, 304
 „ Eliz., Sibsey 1624-5, 133
 „ Geo., Pinchbeck 1635 i, 378
 „ Hy., Sibsey 1616, 227
 „ Jas., Market Deeping 1638, 132
 „ Jayes, Wiberton 1616, 342
 „ Jo., Trusthorpe 1618 i, 118
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1628 i, 217
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1645-6, 28
 „ Pet., Fishtoft 1609 i, 135
 „ Pet., Fishtoft 1614 i, 480
 „ Pet., Kirton 1616, 358
 „ Rd., Normanby 1614 i, 263
 „ Rd., Fleet 1624-5, 270

Thacker, Rob., Sibsey 1650, 203
 „ Sim., Sibsey 1649, 77
 „ Tho., Freeston 1618 i, 155
 „ Tho., Deeping St. James 1634 ii, 161
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1636, 411
 „ Tho., Gedney 1638, 480
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1641, 194
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1626, 288
 „ Wm., Deeping St. James 1638, 505
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1638, 606
 „ Wm., Moulton 1640, 528
Thackwray, Chris., Waddington 1642, 160
 „ Rd., Waddington 1641, 712
Tharold, Emma, Grainthorp 1626, 21
 „ *als.* Wisward, Rd., Skidbrook 1611 ii, 165
 „ Rd., S. Somercotes 1631, 285
 „ Tho., Fulstow 1630-1, 463
 „ Thareld, Tho., Marsh Chappel 1645-6, 128
 „ Wm., N. Thoresby 1629, 39
See also Thorold.
Tharratt, Nich., Stickney 1637, 74
 „ Rob., Immingham 1614 i, 364
 „ Rob., Cockington 1635 i, 40
 „ Tho., Wathe 1632, 405
Theaker, Wm., Beesby 1611 i, 210
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1611 ii, 135
Theakston, Eliz., Hameringham 1613, 496
Thewe, Eliz., Greetham 1622 ii, 99
 „ Geo., Bratof 1626, 224
 „ Hy., Hogsthorp 1628 ii, 250
 „ Jo., Hundleby 1652, 293
 „ Mary, N. Somercotes 1649, 147
 „ Rd., W. Ashby 1615, 203
 „ Rob., Fulletby 1601 i, 27
 „ Tho., Ashby near Horncastle 1608 ii, 221
 „ Tho., Upper Tointon 1634 ii, 256
 „ Tho., Ashby Puerorum 1638-40, 158
 „ Wm., Tetford 1630-1, 342
Thewles, Geo., Silk Willoughby 1606, 272
Thewston, Geo., Leverton 1601 i, 92
 „ Susanna, Bennington 1630-1, 452
Thimbleby, Brid., Wrangle 1635 i, 123
 „ Rob., Wrangle 1634 i, 41
 „ Thimolby, Wm., Burgess and tailor of Gt. Grimsby 1629, 50; E, 59
Thin, Jo., Utterby 1615, 309
 „ Thynne, Jo., Tetney 1637, 126
 „ Rd., Tetney 1618 ii, 174

Thirkill, Thyrcell, Jo., Gedney Fen 1604 ii, 4
 „ Thurkill, Laur., Gedney Fen 1626, 651
 „ Rob., Bourne 1607 i, 22
Thisleton, Chris., Cabourn 1620, 3
 „ Edw., Spalding 1630, 7
 „ Edw., N. Willingham 1634 ii, 88
 „ Edw., Tealby 1647-8, 190
 „ Jas., N. Willingham 1641, 713
 „ Jo., Tallington 1627, 199
 „ Jo., Tallington 1630-1, 339
 „ Marg., Tealby 1620, 451
 „ Tho., Tealby 1618 ii, 428
Thistlewaite, Giles, Stainton 1604 ii, 178
 „ Thistlewhet, Hy., Deeping 1622 i, 25
 „ Rob., Newball, par. of Stainton 1631, 166
 „ Wm., Newball, par. of Stainton by Langworth 1634 ii, 42
Thomas, Alice, Tetney 1632, 160
 „ Francis, Tetney 1609 i, 175
 „ Jo., Tetney 1607 ii, 127
 „ Jo., Alford 1633, 375
 „ Rd., Branston 1637, 513
 „ Tomas, Tho., Fulletby 1613, 4
 „ Tho., Bardney 1618 ii, 467
 „ Wm., Tetney 1607 ii, 5
 „ Wm., Horncastle 1610, 386
Thompson, Alx., Fleet 1612, 58
 „ Alx., Wispington 1645-6, 541
 „ Anne, Weston 1611 i, 186
 „ Anne, Gosberkirk 1616, 118
 „ Ann, Threckingham 1620, 148
 „ Ant., Newton 1628 ii, 86
 „ Ant., Mumby 1652, 292
 „ *als.* Thorpe, Awdry, Coleby 1626, 436
 „ Cath., Kirton 1611 i, 227
 „ Chas., Panton 1649, 214
 „ Chris., gent., Benniworth 1639, 323
 „ *als.* Baker, Edm., Hitchin, Herts 1622 i, 189
 „ Edw., Legbourn 1651, 117
 „ Eliz., Lincoln 1609 i, 320
 * „ Eliz., wid., Manby, par. of Broughton 1615, 163
 „ Thomson, Francis, gent., Boothby 1601 i, 238
 „ Francis, N. Somercotes 1618 i, 77
 „ Francis, Castle Carlton 1628 ii, 43
 „ Francis, Wyberton 1631, 295
 „ Geo., N. Scarle 1626, 674
 „ Godf., Claypole 1643-4, 61
 „ Hy., Gelson 1604 i, 110
 „ Hy., Brandon 1615, 28
 „ Hy., Horkstowe 1647-8, 597

Thompson, Hy., Pinchbeck 1650, 261
 „ Hugh, Lincoln 1608 ii, 206
 „ Jane, Goulceby 1628 i, 227
 „ Jo., Fleet 1608 ii, 13
 „ Thomson, Jo., Weston 1608 ii, 25
 „ Jo., Billingham 1608 ii, 231
 „ Jo., Heckington 1610, 259
 „ Jo., Leadenham 1611 ii, 26
 * „ Jo., gent., Boothby 1612, 513
 „ Jo., Horncastle 1615, 301
 „ Jo., Freeston 1615, 459
 „ Jo., Thornton near Horncastle 1616, 425
 „ Thomson, Jo., Sutton St. James 1617 i, 4
 „ Jo., Scartho 1617 ii, 126
 „ Jo., Cockerington 1620, 193
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1620, 232
 „ Jo., N. Kyme 1621 i, 5
 „ Thomson, Jo., Sutton St. Mary 1622 i, 6
 „ Thomson, Jo., Boston 1623-4, 97a
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1627, 56
 „ Jo., Burwell 1627, 69
 „ Jo., Tetford 1627, 398
 „ Jo., Stuton 1643-4, 239
 „ Jo., Croft 1650, 37
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1650, 189
 „ Jo., Gedney 1650, 351
 „ Jo., Stallingboro' 1651, 43
 „ Marg., W. Keal 1611 i, 40
 „ Marg., E. Halton 1615, 364
 „ Marg., W. Keal 1649, 79
 „ Marg'y, Ashby 1611 ii, 114
 „ Mary, Boothby 1626, 316
 „ Nich., Quadring 1650, 388
 „ Pet., Benniworth 1615, 587
 „ Pet., Frampton 1634 ii, 115
 „ Rd. (1609). Will proved at Potten, Beds F, 16
 „ Rd., Gosberkirk 1612, 297
 „ Rd., Pointon 1616, 83
 „ Rd., Navenby 1628 ii, 239
 „ Rd., Thornton by Horncastle 1636, 426
 „ Rd., Sutterton 1642, 139
 „ Rd., Grimoldby 1647-8, 833
 „ Rob., Osgarby, par. of Kirkby 1607 ii, 69
 „ Rob., Rowston 1608 ii, 48
 * „ Rob., gent., Gaudby 1611 i, 100
 „ Rob., Mumby 1612, 683
 „ Rob., Osgarby 1615, 202
 „ Rob., Sutton St. Edm. 1620, 360
 „ Rob., Gauthby 1635 i, 231
 „ Rob., Edenham 1649, 306
 „ Rob., Sutton St. Edm. 1652, 155
 „ Rog., gent., Wragby 1634 ii, 210
 „ Ronald, Carlton Scroop 1622 ii, 66

Thompson, Sarah, Anwick 1647-8, 11
 „ Sim., Burton Pedwardine 1647-8, 30
 „ Theodore, Anwicke 1615, 294
 „ Tho., Quadring 1617 i, 49
 „ Tho., Grantham 1618 ii, 497
 „ Tho., Boothby Pagnell 1622 ii, 115
 „ Tho., Tetney 1638, 385
 „ Tho., Gosberkirk 1647-8, 985
 „ Tho., E. Rasen 1650, 163
 „ Tho., Kirtton 1651, 181
 „ Urs., Cadney 1612, 31
 „ Urs., Gt. Limber 1650, 176
 „ Wm., Threckingham 1615, 426
 „ Wm., Gosberkirk 1616, 183
 „ Wm., gent., Gaudby 1620, 147
 „ Wm., Sutton St. Jas. 1622 i, 62
 „ Wm., Coleby 1622 ii, 108
 „ Wm., Stowe Green 1647-8, 815
 „ Wm., Hougham 1652, 403
See also Tompson.
Thomson, see Thompson.
Thorleway, Bart., Legsby 1618 ii, 118
Thornam, Tho., Goxhill 1629, 55
Thornbecke, Rd., Rasen 1627, 560
***Thorndike, Francis,** Gt. Carlton 1612, 535
 „ Francis, Greenfield 1638, 228
 „ Geo., clerk, Castle Carlton 1626, 491
 „ Herbert, Castle Carlton 1647-8, 690
Thorne, And., W. Keal 1647-8, 857
 „ Aug., Claxby Pluckacre 1624-5, 545
 „ Francis, Gunby 1601 i, 181
 „ Jane, Gunby 1608 ii, 250
 „ Jo., gent., Gunby 1621, i, 125
 „ Jo., Alvingham 1628 ii, 283
 „ Rob., Friskney 1635 ii, 48
Thornell, Rd., clerk, Calsthorp 1610, 229
Thornes, Alice, Tallington 1636, 152
 „ Ben., Tallington 1635 ii, 155
 „ Rd., gent., Braceboro' 1606, 89
 „ Tho., Weston 1626, 289
Thorney, Rob., Cadney 1639, 676
Thornhill, Rob., Wragby 1645-6, 284
Thornley, Wm., Grimoldby 1651, 95
Thornton, Alx., Nocton 1604 ii, 157
 „ Cath., Frampton 1634 ii, 127
 „ Chas., Metheringham 1612, 162
 „ Edw., Cranwell 1622 ii, 103
 „ Eliz., Wrangle 1617 i, 67
 „ Francis, Panton 1614 ii, 11
 „ Greg., Swinderby 1627, 60
 „ Hy., Grendon Underwood, Bucks 1607 i, 133
 „ Isab., Howsham 1613, 476

Thornton, Jonas, Surfleet 1634 ii, 143
 „ **Nich., Howsham** 1641, 78
 „ **Ph., Gayton** 1635 i, 331
 „ **Rd., Syston** 1618 ii, 88
 „ **Rob., Gayton** 1645-6, 538
 „ **St., Frampton** 1626, 69
 „ **Tho., Langton** 1614 i, 384
 „ **Tho., gent., Gt. Steeping** 1631, 27
 „ **Tho., Cranwell** 1631, 280
 „ **Wm., Cadney** 1607 i, 100
 „ **Wm., Biscathorpe** 1610, 260
 „ **Wm., Burton Pedwardine** 1637, 521
 „ **Wm., Ancaster** 1645-6, 644
Thorold, Ant., esq., Hough on Hill 1623-4, 29; 1624, 261
 „ **Edw., N. Thoresby** 1649, 136
 * „ **Eliz., Haverholme** 1616, 284
 „ **Dame Ellenor, wid. of Sir Edmond, knt., Hough** 1627, 536
 „ **Jo., N. Thoresby** 1613, 596
 „ **Jo., esq., Morton** 1628 ii, 171
 „ **Jo., N. Thoresby** 1647-8, 819
 * „ **Marg., wid. of Wm. Thorolde of Harmestone, esq., dec., Harmston** 1616, 464
 „ **Marg., N. Thoresby** 1617 ii, 4
 „ **Marg., N. Thoresby** 1642, 138
 * „ **Mary, the Heath near Grantham** 1616, 568
 „ **Rd., Thoresby** 1620, 255
 „ **Rose, Harmston** 1622 ii, 59
 „ **Tho., N. Thoresby** 1614 ii, 236
 * „ **Sir Wm., knt., Little Paunton** 1611 i, 285
 „ **Wm., N. Thoresby** 1612, 512
 * „ **Wm., esq., Harmston** 1616, 495
See also Thorold.
Thorpe als. Thompson, Awdry,
 „ **Coleby** 1626, 436
 „ **Cecily, Westby, par. of Bassingham** 1610, 401
 „ **Chris., Waddington** 1606, 395
 „ **Chris., Claxby Pluckacre** 1620, 36
 „ **Chris., Fulletby** 1634 ii, 313
 „ **Chris., Coleby** 1645-6, 257
 „ **Ellen, Heckington** 1618 ii, 117
 „ **Frances, wid., Gt. Carlton** 1640, 121
 „ **Geo., Grantham** 1636, 35
 „ **Hy., Bigby** 1630-1, 15
 „ **Hy., Coleby** 1635 i, 358
 „ **Hy., Long Benington** 1642, 51
 „ **Hy., Heckington** 1647-8, 18
 „ **Joan, Stamford** 1610, 91
 „ **Jo., Fenton** 1606, 163
 „ **Jo., Heighington** 1606, 250
 „ **Jo., Brandon** 1614 i, 206
 „ **Jo., Boothby** 1623-4, 153

Thorpe, Jo., Boothby 1624, 199
 „ **Jo., N. Scarle** 1627, 386
 „ **Jo., gent., Beesby** 1637, 99
 „ **Jo., Thurlby** 1640, 316
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1645-6, 326
 „ **Jo., Syston** 1647-8, 813
 „ **Marg., Frampton** 1606, 135
 „ **Marg., Kirkby Lathorpe** 1633, 165
 „ **Marg., Kirby** 1647-8, 838
 „ **Marmaduke, Bicker** 1626, 495
 „ **Mary, Bourn** 1624, 489
 „ **Rd., Sleaford** 1617 ii, 74
 „ **Rd., Gt. Sturton** 1624-5, 527
 „ **Rd., Gt. Sturton** 1631, 134
 „ **Rob., Frampton** 1639, 75
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorpe** 1615, 24
 „ **Tho., Kirkby Lathorpe** 1617 i, 194
 „ **Tho., Fishtoft** 1637, 229
 „ **Tho., Beckingham** 1645-6, 456
 „ **Tho., Long Benington** 1651, 373
 „ **Wm., Poynton** 1614 i, 399
 „ **Wm., Leasingham** 1629, 9; E, 58
 „ **Wm., Helpringham** 1633, 253
 „ **Wm., Market Rasen** 1635 i, 66
Thory, Barb., Boston 1643-4, 678
 „ **Jo., gent., Boston** 1631, 106
 „ **Nich., Wainfleet** 1615, 335
 * „ **Tho., yeo., Halton Hologate** 1616, 223
 „ **Wm., gent., Thurlby, par. of Bilsby** 1627, 44
 „ **Wm., gent., Partney** 1643-4, 255
Threlkeld, Hy., Awstrop, par. of Ewerby 1643-4, 230
Thresher, Jo., Swinstead 1650, 207
Thriven, Wm., Irby 1610, 247
Thurlan, Rd., W. Keale 1638-40, 159
Thurlby, Edm., Heighington 1604 i, 31
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1652, 376
 „ **Wm., Bourn** 1614 ii, 95
 „ *or Twelvetrix, see Twelvetrix.*
Thurlwell, Jo., Linwood 1634 ii, 203
Thurnam, Wm., Goxhill 1645-6, 372
Thurnelo or Thurnelaye, Anne, Langton by Horncastle 1610, 139
Thurston als. Evans, Wm., Stickney 1620, 182
Thwates, Ant., Grantham 1647-8, 858
 „ **Thwaytes, Tho., Miningsby** 1638, 377
Thwayte, Jo., Grantham 1604 ii, 72
Thynne, see Thin.
Tiball, Marg., Freeston 1615, 220
Tibb, Jas., Kirkby Underwood 1645-6, 136
Tibbins, Wm., Welton 1608 ii, 64
Tickle, Agnes, Freeston 1620, 266

- Tickle, Jo., Frieston** 1635 i, 371
 „ **Mary, Withern** 1635 i, 93
 „ **Rd., Butterwick** 1634 ii, 111
 „ **Tickill, Symon, Frieston** 1634 ii, 133
 „ **Tickhill, Tho., Croft** 1616, 51
See also Tighill.
Tickler, Jo., Sutton in Marsh 1613, 27
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1642, 325
Tidd, Tydd, Jo., Lit. Bytham 1610, 493
 „ **Matt., Cranwell** 1612, 111
 „ **Rob., Billingburgh** 1613, 262
 „ **Wm., Bytham** 1621 i, 156
See also Tedd, Teed.
Tiesdale, see Tysdale.
Tigh, Tygh, Edw., Deeping
 „ **St. James** 1652, 163
 „ **Joan, Deeping St. James** 1613, 423
 „ **Jo., Deeping** 1612, 438
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1624, 77
 „ *als. Wall, Wm., Barkston* 1604 ii, 213
Tighill, Rd., Mablethorpe 1614 i, 146
Tilburne, Marg'y, Middle Rasen 1634 i, 71
 „ **Marg'y, Rasen** 1634 ii, 207
Till, Ar., Marshchapel 1630, 6
Tilliston, Hugh, clerk, Thorganby 1610, 406
Tilsley, Seth, gent., Mareham 1615, 52
Tilson, Eliz., Pinchbeck 1629, 153
 „ **Eliz., Pinchbeck** 1633, 1
 „ **Geo., Pinchbeck** 1622 i, 40
 „ **Joan, Grantham** 1628 ii, 242
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1618 i, 24
 „ **Rph., Pinchbeck** 1624-5, 464
 „ **Rd., Gt. Panton** 1606, 408
 „ **Rd., Hacconby** 1610, 395
 „ **Rd., Sutton St. Jas.** 1626, 646
 „ **Rd., Barkston** 1633, 151
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1611 i, 78
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1624-5, 464
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1631, 21
 „ **Tho., Timberland** 1606, 352
 „ **Tho., Hacconby** 1634 i, 168
 „ **Wm., Bucknall** 1611 i, 131
Tilton, Christ., Wainfleet 1613, 414
Time, see Tyme.
Timm, Rd., Alderchurch 1650, 66
Timms, Ant., Holbeach 1638, 487
 „ **Jas., Sutterton** 1650, 116
Tinckler, John, Saleby 1601 ii, 123
Tindall, Agnes, Bicker 1601 i, 53
 „ **Alx., gent., Belvoir** 1624-5, 254
 „ **Edw., Castle Bytham** 1634 ii, 286
 „ **Geo., Nettleton** 1630-1, 309
 „ **Geo., Coningsby** 1652, 226
 „ **Hy., Freiston** 1606, 122
Tindall, Mary, Coningsby 1652, 140
 „ **Sim., Nettleton** 1618 ii, 69
 „ **Tho., Leak** 1640, 327
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1649, 408
Tingle, Ellen, Boston 1630-1, 46
 „ **Francis, Quadring** 1615, 567
 „ **Tingell, Geo., Boultham** 1630, 531
 „ **Tingell, Godf., Belton by Grant-**
 „ **ham** 1623-4, 123; 1624, 308
 „ **Jane, Rippingale** 1610, 595
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1626, 51
 „ **Rob., Rippingale** 1618 i, 133
 „ **Rob., Aslackby** 1642, 294
 „ **Wm., Ingoldsby** 1611 i, 223
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1630, 409
Tinker, Rd., Stickney 1614 i, 12
 „ **Tincker, Tho., Bratoft** 1630-1, 378
Tinsley, Edw., Freeston 1610, 408
 „ **Wm., Butterwick** 1636, 268
Tiplade, Eustace, Whaplode 1627, 88
Tipler, Tim., Hale 1609 i, 57
Tippin, Tho., Harlaxton 1650, 292
Tirrington, Francis, Brothertoft 1645-6, 134
 „ **Tho., Brothertoft** 1631, 201
 „ **Wm., Brothertoft** 1642, 236
See also Turrington.
Tirwhitt, Eliz., Firsby 1614 ii, 68
 „ **Dame Eliz., wid., Lincoln** 1650, 470
 „ **Tho., Gt. Steeping** 1612, 2
Tisdale, see Tysdale.
Tison, Tisson, see Tyson.
Tittle, Jo., Kirton 1645-6, 602
 „ **Wm., Butterwick** 1616, 72
Todd, Ann, Brigsley 1627, 140
 „ **Jas., Gretford** 1647-8, 537
 „ **Joan, Horsington** 1624-5, 103
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1608 ii, 99
 „ **Jo., Stamford** 1630, 378
 „ **Rd., Barton** 1633, 358
 „ **Rob., Horsington** 1624-5, 467
 „ **Rowl., Lincoln** 1647-8, 601
 „ **Tho., Hatcliffe** 1613, 662
 * „ **Wm., clerk, Barnoldby** 1601 ii, 5
Toddington, Tho., Frampton 1623-4, 85
Todkill, Hy., Londonthorpe 1633, 287
 „ **Rph., Grantham** 1624, 364
Todkin, Adam, Ludford Parva 1643-4, 205
 „ **Brid., Ludford Magna** 1649, 61
Todds, Ann, Somercoates 1647-8, 587
 „ **Rob., S. Somercotes** 1647-8, 71
Toft, Ant., Bardney 1607 ii, 92
 „ **Ant., Barton** 1616, 239
 „ **Edw., Holton Beckering** 1612, 138

Toft, Jo., Glamford Briggs 1629, 392
 „ Tho., Fulnetby 1628 i, 294
 „ Tho., S. Ferriby 1641, 711
Tointon, Rd., Wickenby 1606, 393
 „ Toynton, Rd., Wragby 1643-4, 319
 „ Rd., Wragby 1650, 262
 „ Sar., Boston 1616, 729
 „ Tho., Wragby 1616, 104
Tokefeyld, Edm., Chenies, Bucks 1624-5, 489
Token, Jo., Boston 1640, 520
 „ Tokin, Rob., Moreby 1607 i, 58
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1630-1, 241
Tolesworth, Tho., Stamford 1614 i, 294
Toller, Bart., Horbling 1609 i, 75
 „ Wm., Billingham 1622 i, 64
Tolson, Joan, Algarkirk 1621 ii, 109
Tomas, *see* Thomas.
Tombes, Rd., Leverton 1643-4, 194
Tomblison, Olive, wid., Donington-in-Holland 1647-8, 366
Tomlinson, Chris., Ashby 1613, 59
 „ Dan., Leake 1647-8, 416
 „ Edm., Ruskington 1647-8, 766
 „ Eliz., Algarkirk 1609 i, 186
 „ Mary, Dembleby 1626, 467
 „ Rd., clk., Dembleby 1614 ii, 177
 „ Rd., Tetney 1618 i, 129
 „ Rd., Saltfleetby 1630, 134
 „ Rd. (1635), Healing D, 86
 „ Rob., Quarrington 1650, 212
 „ Sam., Stickford 1642, 377
 „ Tho., Freeston 1630, 429
 „ Tho., Burton Pedwardine 1649, 46
 „ Wm., Ailsby 1618 ii, 404
Tomlyn, Jane, Grantham 1615, 294
 „ Rob., Careby 1614 i, 133
Tompkins, Jo., Bidwell, par. of Houghton Regis, Beds 1614 i, 228
Tompson, Alice, Horbling 1624-5, 412
 „ Ant., Dunston 1628 i, 133
 „ Brid., Dunston 1637, 34
 „ Christ., Gonerby 1621 ii, 212
 „ Dor., Folkingham 1639, 112
 „ Edm., Baston 1610, 38
 „ Edm., Sutton St. Mary 1614 i, 264
 „ Edm., Hitchin, Herts 1622 i, 189
 „ Gabriel, Newton 1626, 316
 „ Tomson, Geo., Legsby 1606, 122
 „ Geo., Holbeach 1634 ii, 223
 „ Tomson, Godf., Wigtoft 1627, 40
 „ Tomson, Hy., Stixwould 1638, 216
 „ Tomson, Hugh, Itterby in Clew 1638-40, 160

Tompson, Hugh, Wrawby 1647-8, 143
 „ Isab., Bicker 1627, 391
 „ Tomson, Jane, Fleet 1606, 341
 „ Jo., Middle Rasen 1607 i, 76
 „ Jo., Weston 1609 i, 74
 „ Jo., Oldhurst, Hunts 1609 ii, 19
 „ Jo., Morton 1613, 455
 „ Jo., Marsh Chapel 1613, 499
 „ Jo., Syston 1614 ii, 74
 „ Jo., Thornton Curtis 1614 ii, 148
 „ Tomson, Jo., Crowland 1617 i, 224
 „ Jo., Tetford 1617 i, 437
 „ Jo., Utterby 1618 ii, 80
 „ Jo., Stickford 1621 i, 100
 „ Jo., Thornton Curtis 1624, 86
 „ Jo., Boston 1624, 130
 „ Jo., Hellow 1624-5, 127
 „ Jo., Bassingham 1626, 429
 „ Jo., Goulceby 1627, 339
 „ Tomson, Jo., Kirton 1629, 222
 „ Jo., Bourn 1642, 50
 „ Leon., Woolsthorp 1613, 156
 „ Marg., Clapole 1601 i, 75
 „ Marg., Elsham 1618 ii, 57
 „ Marg., Carlton le Moorland 1650, 155
 „ Mary, Sixhills 1639, 348
 „ Matt., Cadney 1608 i, 47
 „ Rph., Canwick 1633, 189
 „ Rd., Sutton St. Jas. 1606, 384
 „ Rd., Biscathorp 1613, 13
 „ Rd., Sutton St. Edmunds 1614 i, 349
 „ Rd., Tetford 1620, 409
 „ Rd., Bicker 1624-5, 133
 „ Rd., Gonerby 1628 i, 258
 „ Rd., Normanton 1639, 46
 „ Rob., Thornton Curtis 1613, 21
 „ Rob., Bourn 1613, 330
 „ Rob., Bardney 1621 i, 31
 „ Rob., Wibberton 1629, 169
 „ Rob., Horncastle 1630-1, 327
 „ Rob., Thornton 1630-1, 526
 „ Rob., Oxcombe 1633, 11
 „ Tomson, Rob., Wigtoft 1638, 489
 „ Rob., Barton 1639, 13
 „ Tomson, Sim., N. Scarle 1630, 300
 „ Tho., Wrawby 1606, 299
 „ Tho., Boothby Pagnell 1622, 115
 „ Tho., Gt. Limber 1628 ii, 240
 „ Tho., Theddlethorpe 1630-1, 351
 „ Tho., Stickford 1637, 98
 „ Tho., Horbling 1637, 330
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1637, 455
 „ Tho., clerk, Croxton 1640, 20
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1642, 486
 „ Wm., Goulceby 1613, 134
 „ Wm., Swaton 1613, 406

- Tompson**, Wm., Honington 1614 i, 184
 „ Wm., gent., Anwick 1620, 118
 „ Wm., Sutton 1622 i, 62
 „ Wm., Huttoft 1623-4, 152
 „ Wm., Winthorp 1624, 71
 „ Wm., Huttoft 1624, 221
 „ Wm., Bamber 1628 ii, 98
 „ Wm., Carlton Scroop 1630-1, 6
 „ Wm., Coleby 1633, 84
 „ Wm., Freiston 1634 ii, 27
 „ Wm., Tetney 1635 i, 277
 „ Wm., Gautby 1635 i, 288
 „ Wm., Swinstead 1640, 511
 „ Wm., Bucknall 1641, 544
 „ Wm., Mumby Chappel 1642, 440
 „ Zacharie, Harlaxton 1640, 251
See also Thompson.
- Tomson**, *see* **Thompson**.
- Tonerd**, *see* **Tunnard**.
- Tonge**, Ann, Clapole 1620, 54
 „ Ann, Sibsey 1632, 404
 „ Jas., clerk, Sibsey 1632, 144
 „ Nich., Claypole 1615, 272
 „ Nich., Chappel Hickam 1652, 265
 „ Oliver, Claypole 1640, 250
 „ Wm., Sutton St. James 1615, 265
- Tonnard**, *see* **Tunnard**.
- Tooke**, Sam., Fleet 1621 i, 11
- Tooken**, Pet., Mareham 1612, 146
- Tooley**, Alice, Brothertoft, par. of Swineshead 1608 ii, 81
 „ Ann, Dowood, par. of Woodhall 1627, 599
 „ Eliz., Lincoln 1606, 448
 „ Francis, gent., Legbourn 1647-8, 762
 „ Geo., Somercotes 1621 i, 10
 „ Jo., Coningsby 1634 ii, 192
 „ Nich., goldsmith, Lincoln 1601 i, 189
 „ Rd., Beesby 1624, 108
 „ Rob., Mavis Enderby 1638, 771
 „ Sym., Skirbeck 1627, 615
 „ Tho., Skirbeck 1611 i, 198
 „ Tho., Leake 1612, 364
 „ Wm., Alford 1622 ii, 214
- Toopline**, *see* **Tuplin**.
- Toote**, Ag., Saltfleet Haven 1635 i, 317
 „ Matt., Skidbrook 1630, 518
- Topcliffe**, Aug., clerk (1611), Willington, Beds F, 156
 „ Pet., Lincoln 1622 ii, 118
- Topledge**, Jo., Mareham le Fen 1634 i, 44
See also Topplis.
- Topper**, Edm., Osbournby 1647-8, 16
 „ Grace, Gosberton 1631, 190
 „ Hy., Pinchbeck 1608 i, 25
 „ Jo., Ingoldsby 1612, 422
 „ Jo., Gosberkirk 1620, 500
- Topper**, Jo., Quadring 1638, 402
 „ Rd., Gosberton 1640, 468
 „ Rob., Osbournby 1635 i, 115
 „ Tho., Quadring 1611 i, 332
 „ Tho., Grantham 1620, 50
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1640, 539
 „ Wm., Gosberkirk 1632, 313
- Topping**, Alice, Tathwell 1630-1, 286
 „ Edm., Quarrington 1634 i, 52
 „ Geo., Barston 1616, 802
 „ Toppin, Isab., Timberland 1614 i, 67
 „ Toppin, Jo., Pinchbeck 1639, 111
 „ Toppin, Rob., S. Thoresby 1652, 295
 „ Toppin, Tho., Ashby'by Partney 1639, 146
 „ Wm., Haverholme Mills 1641, 218
 „ Toppin, Wm., Haverholme 1647-8, 993
See also Tuppin.
- Topplis**, Rd., Folkingham 1616, 561
See also Topledge.
- Topsell**, Wm., E. Keal 1616, 465
- Torke**, Jo., Saxby 1612, 578
- Torksey**, Edm., Scotter 1624-5, 312
- Turner**, *see* **Turner**.
- Torrington**, Jo., Awthorpe 1610, 473
 „ Marg., Sutton St. James 1610, 177
- Torry**, Ann, Saltfleetby 1652, 160
 „ Edw., Wilsford 1639, 595
 „ Hugh, Rowston 1638, 283
 „ Torey, Jo., Panten 1601 i, 18
 „ Torie, Jo., Fleet Fen 1631, 136
 „ Jo., Digby 1651, 210
 „ Rd., Saltfleetby 1650, 226
 „ Rob., Carlton Scroop 1616, 27
 „ Wm., Walesby 1650, 384
- Toseland**, Gilb., Somersham, Hunts 1622 i, 79
- *Tothby**, Marg., Gt. Sturton 1606, 270
- Totteridge**, Wm., Pinchbeck 1601 i, 30
- Toule**, *see* **Towle**.
- Tourney**, Turney, Jo., Corby 1630-1, 35
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1645-6, 36
 „ Marg., Corby 1637, 532
- Towell**, Lion, Sibsey 1650, 269
- Towers**, Alice, Ropsley 1612, 125
 „ Edw., N. Thoresby 1645-6, 530
 „ Eliz., N. Thoresby 1645-6, 414
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1631, 103
 „ Mary, Barkston, Leics 1635 ii, 81
 „ Rd., Spalding 1616, 30
 „ Rob., Farlsthorp 1612, 223
 „ Rob., Billingbro' 1626, 426
 „ Rog., Branston 1621 ii, 191
 „ Wm., gent., Barton 1617 i, 402
 „ Wm., Quadring 1631, 152
 „ Wm., Billingborough 1635 i, 417

Towle , Ag., E. Halton	1609 i, 241	Trevis , Hy., Belton	1630, 463
„ Edw., E. Halton	1615, 66	„ Wm., Waddington	1651, 287
„ Jas., E. Halton	1623-4, 137	Trew , Emma, Wynthorp	1629, 77
„ Jas., E. Halton	1624, 133	„ Treu, Geo., Halton Holgate	1649, 69
„ Jo., Ashby by Partney	1620, 278	„ Helinor, wid., Croft	1637, 246
„ Jo., Limber	1621 ii, 167	„ Trewe, Mary., Croft	1635 i, 167
„ Leon., E. Halton	1635 i, 262	„ Rd., Croft	1612, 532
„ Toule, Marg., Habrough	1612, 349	„ Rd., Gt. Steeping	1618 ii, 422
„ Mich., E. Halton	1630, 266	„ Trewe, Wm., Burgh	1615, 562
„ Rob. (1638), E. Halton	B, 169	Trice , Rob., clerk, Kirkby on Bain	1624, 177
„ Sim., E. Halton	1606, 234	„ Tim. (1611), Earith, Hunts	F, 151
„ Toule, Tho., E. Halton	1612, 156	Trigg , Eliz., Hagworthingham	1618 ii, 496
„ Toule, Wm., Habrough	1612, 348	„ Eliz., Ormsby	1630, 97
Towler , Dav., Odell, Beds	1624-5, 442	„ Francis, clerk, Welbourn	1606, 252
„ Jo., Aubourn	1609 i, 231	„ Rob., Sutton St. Jas.	1650, 363
„ Jo., Carlton Scroope	1634 ii, 91	„ Susan, Grantham	1613, 25
Towlesey , Edw., Holton Beckering	1613, 120	Trime , <i>see</i> Tryme.	
Towley , El., Coningsby	1618 ii, 319	Tripp , Edw., Elsham	1614 i, 260
„ Towly, Jo., Tumbly	1613, 290	„ Geo., Thornton Curtis	1616, 121
„ Toley, Wm., Leak	1629, 168	„ Jo., Horkstow	1614 ii, 29
Towne , Ann, Braceby	1630, 119	„ Wm., Barton	1651, 303
„ Cath., Sudbrooke, par. of		Tristram , Jas., Boston	1630-1, 434
„ Ancaster	1639, 234	„ Tristrome, Rob., Quadring	1604 ii, 234
„ Jo., gent., Sudbrook	1637, 477	„ Trustram, Tho., Sutterton	1608 ii, 45
„ Leon., gent., Kelby	1634 ii, 101	Trobracke , Rd., Kirton	1616, 250
„ Rd., Beesby	1617 ii, 132	„ Wm., Kirton	1613, 92
„ Rd., Braceby	1628 ii, 230	Trollope , Alice, Bourn	1613, 480
Townend , Geo., Legbourn	1614 i, 457	* „ Jo., husbn., Bourne	1604 ii, 296
„ Isab., Donington	1623-4, 132	„ Jo., Lutton in Sutton	1641, 580
„ Isab., Donington on Bain	1624, 232	„ Trowlopp, Tho., Alford	1615, 291
„ Rob., Ratheby	1614 i, 361	„ Wm., Walesby	1606, 194
Townley , Rd., esq., Nocton, formerly		Troope , Tho., Stamford	1649, 95
„ of Townley, Lincs	1629, 118	Trott , Agnes, Gedney Fen	1622 i, 87
Townrowe , Wm., Lincoln	1651, 386	„ Emma, Lutton	1606, 478
Townsend , Agnes, Stamford	1604 ii, 63	„ Pet., Gedney	1601 i, 122
„ Towneshend, Geo., esq.,		„ Rog., Gedney	1607 ii, 291
„ Halstead	1628 i, 284	„ Wm., Leak	1641, 202
„ Jo., Billingdon, Beds	1624-5, 539	Troughett , Rob., N. Somercoats	1632, 238
„ Tho., Hacconby	1614 i, 182	Troughton , Jo., Canwick	1614 i, 94
Townson , Herbert, Donington on		Trout , Mich., Addlethorpe	1617 i, 268
„ Bain	1607 i, 69	„ Wm., Scotton	1611 ii, 142
„ Marg., Donington on Bain	1612, 106	„ Trowte, Wm., Nettleton	1632, 364
Toyne , Toine, Edw., Hammering-		Trowlopp , <i>see</i> Trollope.	
„ ham	1616, 512	Truisdale , Jo., Boston	1632, 441
„ Jo., Kirmington	1639, 286	Trumper , Hy., Fulmer, Bucks	1631, 386
„ Rph., Asterby	1652, 142	Trusse , Wm., Timberland	1601 i, 171
„ Tho., Scopwick	1629, 346	Trustram , <i>see</i> Tristram.	
„ Wm., Laceby	1647-8, 729	Truswell , Moses, Carlton le More-	1641, 547
Travell , Jo., Digby	1633, 148	„ land	1641, 547
„ Travill, Wm., Ewerby	1616, 351	Trutale , Alice, Gedney Hill	1650, 209
Travis , Wm., Horbling	1635 i, 25		
Trawell , Eliz., Kirkby Green	1624-5, 164		
Tredway , Rd., Iver, Bucks	1631, 355		
Treeses , Jo., Leake	1632, 357		
Trench , Hel., Sutton St. Jas.	1606, 297		

Trutale, Sim., Gedney Hill	1643-4, 303	Turnbull, Wm., clerk, Sapperton, soke of Grantham	1618 ii, 365
Tryme, Hy., Withern	1604 i, 88	Turnell, Rd., Whaplode	1615, 389
" Tho., Gedney	1638, 833	Turner, Agnes, E. Halton	1624, 462 & 468
Tubb, Jo., Digby	1607 ii, 71	" Anne, Castle Carlton	1615, 598
" Jo., Heighington	1634 ii, 292	" als. Ward, Bart., Ludburgh	1629, 129
Tucke, Wm., Ruskington	1633, 158	" Bart., Sibsey	1652, 31
Tuckney, Anne, Kirton	1611 ii, 53	" Dor., Willoughby	1631, 120
" Wm., clerk, Kirton	1610, 159	" Edw., clk., Edlington	1616, 665
Tuite, Hy., N. Scarle	1635 i, 246	" Eliz., Wrangle	1628 i, 66
" Jas., N. Scarle	1635 i, 118	" Geo., Careby	1615, 212
Tuke, Chris, Owersby	1629, 153	" Geo., Haddenham, Bucks	1631, 382
" Hugh, rector of Silk Willoughby	1627, 549	" Torner, Hy., Coningsby	1624, 246
" Jo., Fleet	1609 i, 372	" Jo., Benington	1610, 308
" Jo., Fleet	1614 ii, 19	" Jo., Edlington	1622 i, 90
" Marg., Fleet	1624-5, 506	" Jo., gent., Barton	1622 i, 111
" Pet., E. Torrington	1647-8, 926	" Jo., Nocton	1624-5, 250
" Rd., Kirkby	1651, 267	" Jo., Whaplode	1635 i, 315
Tunn, Sim., vicar of Bichfield	1630, 158	" Jo., Careby	1651, 343
" Tunne, Wm., Newton	1627, 374	" Matt., Langtoft	1639, 158
Tunnam, St., Stixwould	1614 ii, 127	" Rd., Wrangle	1609 i, 27
Tunnard, Aug., Bicker	1651, 314	" Rd., Broxholme	1647-8, 877
" Chris., Kirton	1616, 173	" Symon, Croyland	1633, 288
" Chris, Fishtoft	1633, 10	" Tho., Gosberkirk	1630, 165
" Greg., Brothertoft	1617 i, 550	" Wm., E. Halton	1621 i, 37
" Greg., Frampton	1618 ii, 495	" Wm., N. Somercoats	1632, 129
" Hy., Frithbank, par. of Sibsey	1635 ii, 9	" Wm., Hogsthorpe	1632, 390
" Tunard, Hum., Boston	1632, 61	" Wm., Willoughby	1643-4, 292
" Hum., Boston	1643-4, 393	Turney, see Tournay.	
" Jeffrey, Quadring	1630-1, 405	Turnpenny, Wm., Pinchbeck	1638, 683
" Joan, Sibsey	1637, 44	Turpin, Amy, Boston	1639, 149
" Jo., Boston	1610, 457	" Anne, Kettleby Thorpe	1631, 335
" Jo., Coningsby	1650, 392	" Hy., Freiston	1634 i, 30
" Rd., Brothertoft	1620, 259	" Jo., alderman of Boston	1601 ii, 32
" Rd., Skirbeck	1630-1, 48	" Jo., Hemswell	1617 i, 476
" Rd., Brothertoft	1647-8, 264	" Jo., Kyme	1621 ii, 23
" Tonnard, Rose, Kirton	1613, 444	" Jo., Kettleby Thorpe	1631, 340
" Tonerd, Tho., Sutterton	1618 ii, 147	" Marg., Boston	1612, 278
" Tonnard, Wm., Sibsey	1612, 376	" Matt., Benington	1617 i, 66
Tupam, Rd., Sibsey	1615, 182	" Rd., Freeston	1627, 585
Tupholme, Susan, Freeston	1627, 91	" Rob., mayor of Boston	1609 i, 371
Tuplin, Joan, Clee	1650, 166	" Rob., Boston	1638, 249
" Toopline, Marg., Clee	1623-4, 135 ; 1624, 258	" Sim., Fishtoft	1609 i, 135
" Marg., Hale	1630-1, 466	" Sim., Wrangle	1617 i, 56
" Matt., Hoole	1628 ii, 55 c	" Tho., Frieston	1651, 109
" Tho., Hoole, par. of Clee	1629, 157 ; D, 87	" Wal., Lincoln	1620, 282
" Tho., N. Somercotes	1650, 227	Turrington, Ann, Bucknall	1612, 98
" Wm., Gt. Grimsby	1629, 55	" Arthur, the low field, par. of Burrit (to be bur. at Barlings)	1622 i, 107
Tupp, Rob., Horkstow	1629, 166	" Hy., Bucknall	1643-4, 285
Tuppin, Rd., Scrlsby	1630-1, 500	" Hum., Metheringham	1650, 134
Tupton, Jo., Tetney	1613, 156	" Jo., Scrembly	1614 ii, 208
Turgose, And., Anderby	1612, 21	" Rd., Normanton	1647-8, 832
" Turgoose, Annis, wid., N. Somercotes	1604 i, 78	" Tho., Hammeringham	1638, 185
Turnbull, Jo., Osbournby	1637, 366	" wid., Toft in Holland	1645-6, 135
		See also Turrington.	

Turtle, Wm., mercer, Alford 1601 i, 183
 Turtleby, Jo., Spalding 1647-8, 282
 Tush, Rd., Boston 1612, 494
 Tuskar, Brian, Goxhill 1630-1, 448
 Tuson, Jo., Market Deeping 1647-8, 796
 „ Titus, Coningsby 1634 ii, 319
 Tustian, Tho., Kirkby Bellaers, Leics 1614 i, 490
 Tuxford, Jo., Skellingthorpe 1630-1, 402
 „ Rob., Walton 1651, 58
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1645-6, 540
 Tuxforth, Jo., Coningsby 1650, 303
 Tuxworth, Allan, N. Elkington 1617 i, 107
 „ Allan, Sotby 1630-1, 202
 „ Francis, Sutterton 1604 ii, 301
 „ Wm., Donington on Bain 1615, 79
 Tweed, Jas., E. Kirkby 1652, 189
 Twell, Augustin, Donington 1630, 477
 „ Rd., Quadring 1611 ii, 39
 „ Rd., Wigtoft 1639, 777
 „ Rd., Billingboro' 1645-6, 453
 „ Rob., Billingborough 1611 ii, 164
 Twells, Jo., Linwood 1634 ii, 206
 „ Jo., Long Leadenham 1635 i, 144
 „ Rd., Leadenham 1616, 588
 Twelves, Rob., Leadenham 1632, 21
 „ Tobias, Edenham 1649, 91
 Twelvetricx (*also called Thurlby*), Tho., Thurlby 1626, 76
 Twewe, Hy., Grantham 1620, 285
 Twidale, Jo., Long Owersby 1608 ii, 3
 „ Rob., Coxwold 1630-1, 520
 „ Wm. (1638), Wootton B, 172
 „ Twidall, Wm., gent., Rasen 1611 i, 147
 Twytchell, Rd., Thorpe 1604 ii, 154
 Tyar, Rob., Quarrington 1607 ii, 204
 „ Tyer, Wm., Gunwarby 1643-4, 21
 Tydd, *see* Tidd.
 Tye, Jas., N. Willingham 1618 i, 115
 „ Rob., Fleet 1645-6, 74
 Tyers, Gab., Lutton 1652, 207
 Tygh, *see* Tigh.
 Tyler, Jo., Faldingworth 1628 i, 279
 „ Rob., Thorpe 1604 ii, 104
 „ Tho. (1611), Offley, Herts F, 79
 Tyme, Jo., W. Keal 1647-8, 450
 Tysdale, Edw., Tidd 1624-5, 299
 „ Tisdale, Edw., Tidd St. Mary 1632, 53
 „ Tiesdall, Jo., Willoughby in Marsh 1618 i, 126
 „ Tysdall, Jo., Tid St. Mary 1652, 349
 „ Tyesdale, Nich., Tid St. Mary 1638, 526

Tysdale, Tyesdale, Nich., Tid St. Mary 1641, 653
 „ Rob., Tydd St. Mary 1633, 68
 „ Tisdale, Rob., Tyd St. Mary 1639, 459
See also Teasdale.
 Tyson, Jas., Horbling 1608 ii, 121
 „ Tisson, Mary Ann, Horbling 1615, 588
 „ Tison, Rog., Cockerington 1629, 64
 „ Tison, Wm., Grimoldby 1643-4, 373
 Tyth, Jo., Deeping St. James 1636, 394
 Udall, Wm., Navenby 1626, 218
 Ulliott, Jo., Spilsby 1617 i, 291
 „ Ulyott, Jo., Grantham 1626, 306
 „ *als.* Wollett, Jo., Barkston 1636, 410
 Ulsbie, Jo., Beesby 1620, 279
See also Oulsbie.
 Ulyet (*or* Oylett), Chris., Fleet 1647-8, 932
 Uncle, Alice, Orby 1627, 565
 „ Ar., Stickney 1613, 123
 „ Jo., W. Keal 1604 ii, 272
 Underwater, Rob., Donington 1611 i, 89
 „ Rob., Colsterworth 1630-1, 33
 Underwell, *see* Enderwell.
 Underwood, Hel., Scartho 1615, 270
 „ Jo., Scartho 1610, 112
 „ Laur., Arlesey, Beds 1618 i, 142
 „ Nathan, Boston 1616, 381
 „ Rd., Boston 1611 i, 268
 „ Susan, Sandy, Beds 1624-5, 37
 „ Tho., Hatcliffe 1624-5, 483
 „ Wm., Legsby 1624, 143
 Unwin, Alex., Haxey 1628 ii, 191
 „ Bart., Coleby 1610, 7
 „ Jas., Frieston 1613, 41
 „ Joan, Digby 1601 i, 26
 „ Rob., Digby 1647-8, 4
 „ Tho., Eagle 1628 ii, 55 (*a*)
 „ Tho., Digby 1642, 189
 *Uppleby, Rob., Barrow 1610, 2
 „ Rob., Thornton Curtis 1634 i, 73
 „ Tho., Upper Langton 1647-8, 868
 Uprobards, Isab., Ingoldsby 1604 ii, 227
 Upton, Hy., Hough 1627, 194
 * „ Valentine, esq., Northolme 1616, 191, 192, 195, & 197
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1630, 599
 Ureby, Rd., Tetney 1610, 78
 Urry, Rob., Bigby 1639, 151
 „ Tho., gent., Bottesworth 1614 ii, 98

Ushall, Jo., Newball 1617 i, 202
Utterby, Jennet, Middle Rasen 1634 i, 2
 " Jo. (to be bur. at Middle Rasen) 1635 ii, 111
 " Wm., E. Rasen 1609 i, 146
Uttinge, Geo., Benington 1621 ii, 76
 " Isab., Benington 1621 ii, 46
 " Jo., Benington 1628 ii, 282
 " Tho., Benington 1604 ii, 97

Valentine, Hy., gent., Panton
 Magna 1626, 442
 " Marg., Skirbeck 1618 ii, 146
 " Tho., Revesby 1612, 239
Van Collingburgh, And., Sutton 1651, 195
Vanderlure, Pet., Boston 1638, 5
Vardell, Rob., Holbeach 1639, 10
 " Vardall, St., Whaplode 1615, 144
Varget, Rob., Washingbro' 1606, 66
 " Rob., Washingbro' 1606, 374
 " Verget, Rob., Washingboro' 1610, 549
Varley, Virley, Ant., Wiberton 1649, 51
 " Verley, Cath., Wiberton 1634 ii, 5
 " Martin, Mareham 1604 ii, 198
 " Tho., Utterby 1628 ii, 213
 See also Vorley.
Varlo, Francis, Mareham le Fen 1643-4, 322
Varnam, Faith, Bourn 1622 ii, 256
Varnham, Rob., Gt. Humby 1650, 6
Vasin, Hugh, gent., Sutterton 1628 i, 57
 " Vason, Rob., Gayton 1641, 456
 " Tho., Sutterton 1627, 568
 " Wm., Sutterton 1639, 745
Vasse, Rph., Sleaford 1627, 35
Vauce, Judith, Stanford 1638, 519
 " Wm., Stanford 1638, 434
Vaughan, Wawghan, or Vohan, Eliz.,
 Skellingthorpe 1609 i, 363
 " Susana, Leake 1630-1, 60
Vavator, Jo., Bluntsham, Hunts 1624-5, 479
 " Rob., Bracebridge 1638, 73
 " Tho., Anwick 1626, 645
 " Tho., Holliwell 1634 ii, 117
 " Wm., Whaplode 1611 ii, 208
Vavister, Matt., Ropsley 1607 i, 31
Veale, Hy., Brough 1617 i, 164
 " Hy., Burgh 1639, 200
 " Rph., Alford 1612, 412
 " Rd., Burgh 1630, 294
Veare, see Vere.
Vellam, Jo., Holliwell 1630-1, 417
 " Rob., Holliwell 1601 ii, 39
Velverston or Vellston, Marg.,
 Sutton in Holl. 1635 i, 222

Vere, Jo., S. Elkington 1636, 272
 " Veare, Tho., Fotherby 1635 ii, 123
Verget, see Varget.
Verley, see Varley.
Vernon, Edw., parson of Fleet 1621 i, 57
Vessey, Veissey, Jo., Swineshead 1612, 381
 " Sim., Kelsey 1627, 78
 " Tho., Awborn 1624-5, 449
 " Tho., Walcott, par. of Billingham 1632, 139
 " Tim., Humberstone 1613, 123
 " Wm., Sutterton 1617 i, 519
Vicars, Chris., Gt. Ludford 1608 ii, 274
 " Eliz., Digby 1611 i, 329
 " Hy., Digby 1639, 674
 " Jo., Digby 1606, 49
 " Jo., Saltfleetby 1612, 709
 " Jo., Binbrook 1624, 379
 " Jo., Freiston, par. of Caythorpe 1632, 394
 " Jo., Pointon 1652, 228
 " Mary, Digby 1604 ii, 85
 " Vickars, Sim., Rand 1633, 320
 " Tho., Freiston 1629, 341
Vickerman, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1651, 76
 " Pet., Thorganby 1604 ii, 133
Villiers, Geo., gent., Skirbeck 1650, 235
Vincent, Edw., Grimoldby 1651, 98
 " Francis, gent., Uffington 1616, 522
 " Hy., Rippingale 1627, 500
 " Jo., S. Witham 1612, 725
 " Jo., Toddington, Beds 1624-5, 276
 " Rd., Manby 1640, 480
 " Rob., S. Witham 1636, 354
Vine, Rob., Cowbit 1647-8, 686
Vinson, St. (1638), Frampton B, 182
Vintenor, Rob., Swineshead 1634 i, 170
Vinter, Rd., Thornton next
 Horncastle 1635 i, 365
 " Rob., Goulceby 1608 ii, 91
 " Rob., Asterby 1650, 141
Virley, see Varley.
Vohan, see Vaughan.
Vorley, Vurley, Eliz., Swineshead 1643-4, 106
 " Jo., Quadring 1611 i, 138
 " Kenelm, Brothertoft 1639, 829
 " Wm., Brothertoft 1612, 245
 See also Varley.
Vox, Wm., Spalding 1610, 402
Vurley, see Vorley.
Vyne, Hy., Gunby 1610, 27
Vynes, Kenelm, Stickney 1624-5, 134

Wacke, Jo., Leake 1617 i, 293
Wadd, Hugh, Dembleby 1640, 299
Waddesman, Wm., Stamford 1630, 41
Waddingham, Alice, Ardlethorpe
 1647-8, 243
 " **Arthur, Miningsby** 1607 ii, 278
 " **Chris., Sutterton** 1607 ii, 247
 " **Chris., Newham, par. of**
 Coningsby 1641, 683
 " **Wadingham, Giles, Algarkirk**
 1628 i, 293
 " **Hy., Moreby** 1652, 259
 " **Waddingam, Jo., Lusby**
 1601 i, 87
 " **Wadingham or Waddington,**
 Jo., Ferriby 1631, 229
 " **Jo., Addlethorpe** 1638, 107
 " **Mich., Friskney** 1615, 1
 " **Rob., Hagworthingham**
 1617 i, 546
 " **Waddingam, Tho., Miningsby**
 1612, 726
 " **Wadingame, Tho., Coningsby**
 1637, 518
 " **Wadingham, Wm., Hamering-**
 ham 1621 i, 214
Waddington, Chris., see Waddingham.
 * " **Lancelot, Brough-in-the-Marsh**
 1606, 17
 " **Rph., Edenham** 1649, 385
 " **Tho., Edenham** 1650, 214
 " **Wm., Scottlethorp** 1612, 109
 See also Waddingham.
Waddy, Chris., Swinthrop 1601 ii, 45
Wade, Allen, Boston 1611 ii, 130
 " **And., Mareham** 1621 i, 217
 " **Jeff., Pointon** 1647-8, 378
 " **Wayde, Tho., Wainfleet**
 1617 i, 363
Wadesley, see Wadsley.
Wadesworth, Jos., Tevelby 1601 i, 86
Wadsley, Geo., Hatton 1607 ii, 182
 " **Wadesley, Jo., S. Willingham**
 1612, 521
 " **Marg., Barkwith** 1624-5, 77
 " **Rob., Langton by Wragby**
 1620, 146
Wadsmo, Jo., Spalding 1635 ii, 84
Wadson, Annabella 1609 i, 423
 " **Rob., Colsterworth** 1617 i, 318
Waed, see Ward.
Wailsby, see Walesby.
Wainwright, Jas., Kirkby on Bain
 1636, 325
Waite, Ben., Wainfleet 1612, 100
 " **Cecily, Spilsby** 1647-8, 827
 " **Emmitt (1638), Brinkhill B.** 181
 " **Wayte, Isab., Hagnaby**
 1604 ii, 298
 " **Isab., Wainfleet** 1627, 113

Waite, Wayte, Joan, Spilsby 1635 i, 206
 " **Joan, wid., Walcot, par. of**
 Billingham 1649, 414
 " **Johanna, Thurlby near Bilsby**
 1614 i, 302
 " **Wayte, Jo., Aby** 1636, 446
 " **Wayte, Lance, Marton, par. of**
 Timberland 1624-5, 429
 " **Wayte, Marg., Tetford** 1620, 224
 " **Wayte, Nachor, S. Ormsby**
 1610, 388
 " **Phil., Tetford** 1618 ii, 141
 " **Wayte, Rd., Denton** 1613, 602
 " **Rob., Tetford** 1601 i, 16
 " **Rob., Maltby** 1616, 4
 " **Rob., Thornton** 1645-6, 41
 " **Rob., clerk, Sutterton** 1649, 245
 " **Rog., Orby** 1637, 417
 " **Tho., Brinkhill** 1637, 271
 " **Wm., Claythorpe** 1641, 277
Waitman, Alice, Lincoln 1631, 240
 " **Ann, Lincoln** 1631, 240
 " **Waytman, Augustin, Lincoln**
 1617 ii, 180
Wakefield, Ann, Lincoln 1620, 405
 " **Ann, Mumby** 1632, 163
 " **Ann, Mumby** 1632, 227
 " **Edw., Goxhill** 1610, 252
 " **Rob., Boston** 1641, 427
 " **Tho., Leake** 1651, 168
 " **Wm., Barrow** 1621 i, 45
 " **Wm., Leake** 1645-6, 21
Wakelin, Alice, Gt. Limber
 1618 ii, 490
Walcas, Wm., Earby 1633, 198
Walcott, Beat., Boston 1645-6, 290
 " **Eliz., wife of Hum. Walcot, esq.,**
 of Boston 1630, 406; E, 9
 * " **Herbert, gent., Swineshead**
 1610, 491
 " **Jo., Helpringham** 1635 ii, 152
 " **Jo., gent., Kirton** 1640, 9
 * " **Tho., gent., Walcot** 1616, 202
 " **Tho., Ripplingale** 1636, 364
 " **Tho., Ripplingale** 1640, 301
 " **Wm., Helpringham** 1628 ii, 155
 " **Wm., esq., Walcott next**
 Folkingham 1634 ii, 189
 " **Wm., Swaton** 1637, 15
 " **Wm., esq., Walcott, near**
 Folkingham 1645-6, 446
Waldoe, Brian, gent., Spilsby 1606, 1
Wales, Edw., Roughton 1641, 654
Walesby, Jo., Donington 1612, 107
 " **Rd., W. Ashby** 1630, 380
 " **Rd., Leverton** 1633, 186
 " **Rd., Leake** 1649, 246
 " **Wailsby, Tho., Kirton** 1634 i, 210
 " **Waillesby, Wm., Panton** 1606, 187

Walesby, Wailsby, Wm., Panton		Walker, Rog., Croyland	1612, 71
	1633, 368	" Sol., N. Scarle	1610, 108
Walgrave, Alice, Grantham 1607 i, 34		" Wauker, St., Kirton	1601 ii, 83
" Waldgrave, Dan., Fotherby		" Tho., Immingham	1612, 546
	1651, 200	" <i>als.</i> Metcalfe, Tho., N. Coates	1616, 473
" Hum., Grantham	1606, 226	" Tho., Hykeham	1620, 218
" Jo., Kirton	1611 ii, 196	" Tho., Little Mondon, apud	
" Jo., Kirton	1611 ii, 196	Hitchin, Herts	1622 i, 196
" Waldgrave, Jo., Gt. Steeping		" Tho., Syston	1627, 222
	1626, 293	" Tho., parson of Claxby nigh	
" Sim., Gt. Hale	1635 i, 289	Normanby	1634 i, 162
" Wm., Swineshead	1601 i, 202	" Tho., Goxhill	1639, 481
Walker, Agnes, Crowland	1615, 7	" Tho., Partney	1640, 220
" Alice, Leicester	1607 i, 52	" Wm., Wilsford	1610, 163
" Alice, Hareby	1611 i, 363	" Wm. (1611), Bennynghon,	
" Alice, Hareby	1611 ii, 157	Herts	F, 129
" Anne, Swineshead	1612, 6	" Wm., Stamford	1615, 105
" Anne, Croft	1647-8, 433	" Wm., Partney	1620, 276
" Ant., E. Kirby	1607 ii, 10	" Wm., Wiberton	1621 i, 216
" Chris., Boston	1633, 46	" Wm., Bassingham	1624-5, 288
" Cuth., E. Halton	1612, 201	" Wm., Hough	1627, 317
" Edw., Bigby	1617 ii, 125	" Wm., Lincoln	1631, 169
" Eliz., Frampton	1604 i, 20	" Wm., Wilsthorpe	1633, 128
" Fra., Kealby	1634 ii, 29	" Wm., Riby	1636, 46
" Geo., Mumby	1628 i, 202	" Wm., Slothby	1650, 320
" Geo., Elsham	1630-1, 78	Walkerlay, Allen, N. Thoresby	
" Joan, Digby	1604 ii, 95		1631, 144
" Jo., E. Halton	1601 i, 94	" Jo., Horsington	1616, 308
" Jo., Benington	1604 i, 42	" Rob., Fulstow	1604 ii, 229
" Jo., Grimolby	1608 i, 112	" Rob., West Barkwith	1612, 254
" Jo., Hareby	1611 ii, 235	Walkewood, Wm., Freiston, par.	
" Jo., Boston	1612, 172	of Caythorpe	1641, 675
" Jo., Boston	1615, 214	Walkington, Tho., vicar of Barrow	
" Jo., Partney	1620, 228		1620, 107
" Jo., Stickford	1630, 88	" Tho., Gt. Coates	1635 ii, 121
" Jo., Sibsey	1639, 817	" Wm., Barrow	1627, 42
" Jo., N. Kime	1652, 90	Wall, Joan, Barkston	1611 i, 3
" Joney, Long Benington	1633, 246	" <i>als.</i> Tighe, Wm., Barkston	1604 ii, 213
" Libeus, Hareby	1611 i, 184	Wallas, Wm., Goxhill	1632, 428
" Marg., Wrangle	1608 ii, 204	Waller, Francis, gent., Tothill	1616, 469
" Matt., Grantham	1638, 307	" Godfrey, Heighington	1614 ii, 28
" Nich., Beckingham	1620, 135	" Rob., Gt. Hale	1609 i, 55
" Nich., Newton next Toft		Wallett, Ant., Grantham	1647-8, 648
	1627, 174	" Edw., Langtoft	1647-8, 1009
" Nich., D.D., archdeacon of		" Geo., husbn., Langtoft	
Stow	1641, 640		1630, 433 ; E, 10
" Pet., Whisby	1604 ii, 23	" Jo., Boston	1643-4, 589
" Pet., Hougham	1614 ii, 221	" Jo., Toft, par. of Witham-on-	
" Pet., Whaplode	1618 ii, 202	the-Hill	1647-8, 687
" Rd., Wrangle	1601 ii, 120	" Rd., Langtoft	1617 ii, 70
" Rd., Coningsby	1609 i, 37	" Rob., Swineshead	1616, 698
" Rd., Grimoldby	1621 ii, 75	" Rob., Aunby, par. of Holywell	
" Rd., Kirton	1624, 432		1629, 65 ; E, 61
" Rd., Quadring	1630-1, 547	" Tho., Langtoft	1633, 379
" Rd., Stickney	1635 i, 313	Walley, Nich., Haddington	1630-1, 420
" Rd., Kirton	1647-8, 848	" Wauley, Tho., Roxholme	
" Rob., Thurlby	1609 i, 44		1642, 465
" Rob., Quadring	1610, 279	" Wm., Stapleford	1640, 191
" Rob., Sibsey	1630, 473		
" Rob., Frithbank	1650, 76		

- Wallin, Tho., Shitlington, Beds** 1631, 381
- Wallis, Chris., Barton** 1609 i, 268
- „ **Wallice, Eliz., Fulnetby** 1620, 508
- „ **Geo., Boston** 1609 i, 6
- „ **Grace, N. Willingham** 1621 i, 222
- „ **Jo. (1610), Potton, Beds** F, 39
- „ **Jo., Grantham** 1610, 64
- „ **Wallice, Marg., Fulnetby** 1620, 490
- „ **Rd., Boston** 1609 i, 407
- „ **Rd., S. Elkington** 1612, 670
- „ **Rd., Stapleford** 1633, 366
- „ **Rob., Holton Beckering** 1623-4, 121
- „ **Rob., Houlton Beckering** 1624, 256
- „ **Tho., E. Halton** 1615, 104
- „ **Tho., Pointon** 1624-5, 155
- „ **Vincent, Fulnetby** 1617 ii, 117
- „ **Wm., S. Willingham** 1626, 386
- „ **Wm., Quadring** 1627, 221
- „ **Wm., Auburn** 1633, 337
- See also Wallas.*
- Walls, Ant., Barton** 1627, 372
- „ **Jeff., Muckton** 1634 ii, 136
- „ **Jo., Harrington** 1633, 56
- „ **Rd., S. Ormsby** 1601 i, 67
- „ **Tho., Ludford** 1616, 241
- „ **Wm., Somersby** 1608 ii, 64
- „ **Wm., Greetham** 1621 i, 40
- „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1628 ii, 2
- „ **Wm., Barton** 1633, 419
- Walltum, Tho., Bratof** 1630-1, 353
- Walmesley, Edm., Lincoln** 1645-6, 280
- „ **Edw., Harmston** 1647-8, 191
- „ **Emy, N. Somercotes** 1614 i, 360
- „ **Geo., Kirton** 1623-4, 21 ; 1624, 318
- „ **Waumsley, Francis, Holton** 1610, 379
- „ **Jo., S. Kyme** 1629, 51
- „ **Laur., Hougham** 1604 ii, 3
- „ **Wamsley, Mary, milliner, Lincoln** 1645-6, 452
- „ **Rob., Bassingham** 1604 ii, 173
- „ **Sim., Algarkirk** 1641, 643
- „ **Su., Skidbrook** 1635 i, 264
- „ **Su., S. Sommercoates** 1635 i, 391
- „ **Wm., Skidbrook** 1635 i, 260
- Walpole, Dymocke, esq., Spalding** 1642, 394
- „ **Wapoole, Edw., Stickford** 1647-8, 914
- „ **Walpool, Edw., Quadring** 1649, 52
- „ **Wapoole, Eliz., Thurlby** 1628 i, 271
- „ **Joan, Irnham** 1627, 2
- „ **Jo., Thurlby** 1627, 83
- Walpole, Nich., Castle Bytham** 1616, 168
- „ **Wapole, Othowell, Irnham** 1614 i, 275
- „ **Rob. (1638), Little Hale** B, 184
- „ **Tho., Swaton** 1615, 350
- „ **Walpool, Tho., Quadring** 1649, 122
- „ **Walpool, Tho., Quadring** 1649, 123
- „ **Walpoole, Wm., Quadring** 1641, 139
- Walshe, Jane, Fotherby** 1629, 49
- „ **Pet., Fotherby** 1617 i, 505
- „ **Sam., Holbeach** 1607 ii, 165
- „ **Wm., Tealby** 1607 i, 172
- „ **Wm., Covenham St. Bart.** 1608 i, 139
- See also Welch.*
- Walter, Jo., Holbeach** 1627, 202
- Waltham, Ann, Fishtoft** 1652, 299
- „ **Easter, Benington** 1620, 294
- „ **Eliz., Thorpe** 1638, 638
- „ **Hy., N. Coats** 1632, 362
- „ **Jo., Benington** 1615, 137
- „ **Jo., Benington** 1650, 115
- „ **Mich., Grainthorpe** 1645-6, 609
- „ **Wm., Friskney** 1631, 180
- „ **Wm., Fishtoft** 1647-8, 776
- See also Walltum.*
- *Walthewe, Rob., gent., Straggle-thorp** 1613, 462
- Walton, Edw., Thurlby** 1627, 50
- „ **Geo., Haseby** 1614 i, 58
- „ **Jo., Fillingham** 1608 i, 41
- „ **Jo., Helpringham** 1614 ii, 9
- „ **Jo.** 1630, 297
- „ **Marg'y, Skellingthorp** 1613, 583
- „ **Rd., Langtoft** 1616, 405
- „ **Rd., Swineshead** 1639, 132
- „ **Tho., Grantham** 1634 ii, 185
- „ **Wm., gent., Alesby** 1621 ii, 207
- Wamsley, see Walmesley.**
- Wann, Sam., Alford** 1634 ii, 299
- Wapole, Wapoole, see Walpole.**
- Warburton, Ann, Spilsby** 1614 i, 178
- „ **Barnard, Bardney** 1630-1, 25
- Ward, Alice, Marston, Beds** 1614 i, 40
- „ **Alice, Grantham** 1617 ii, 73
- „ **Ant., Manthorp** 1620, 513
- „ **Bart., Deeping** 1617 i, 435
- „ *als. Turner, Bart., Ludburgh* 1629, 129
- „ **Brid., Friskney** 1607 ii, 138
- „ **Cath., Kealby** 1639, 157
- „ **Chris., Ryby** 1627, 58
- „ **Dan., Witherne** 1610, 246
- „ **Dor., Orby** 1630-1, 360
- „ **Edw., Osbournby** 1615, 189

Ward, Edw., Carlton in Moreland

	1624-5, 471
„ Edw., Spalding	1630, 559
„ Eliz., Raithby	1608 ii, 87
„ Eliz., Friskney	1617 i, 473
„ Francis, Deeping St. James	1617 i, 410
„ Francis, Gt. Ponton	1640, 359
„ Gab., Harmston	1610, 515
„ Geo., Kirton	1613, 217
„ Geo., Lit. Carlton	1613, 243
„ Geo., Mumby	1626, 21
„ Geo., Wrangle	1627, 287
„ Geo., Swaton	1637, 559
„ Geo., Clee	1650, 174
„ Gilb., Catworth, Hunts	1624-5, 475
„ Hel., Benniworth	1617 ii, 116
„ Hy., Market Deeping	1626, 315
„ Hy., Whisby	1642, 186
„ Isab., Honington	1640, 173
„ Jas., Skendleby	1624, 301
„ Jo., Kirton	1609 i, 4
„ Jo., N. Scarle	1610, 540
„ Jo., Benniworth	1614 i, 368
„ Jo., Gayton	1620, 419
„ Jo., Fosdyke	1631, 149
„ Marg., Grantham	1604 ii, 278
„ Marg., Moulton	1634 ii, 10
„ Mary, Wrangle	1637, 220
„ Nich., Orby	1607 i, 90
„ Nich., Stixwold	1645-6, 539
„ Pet., Stixwold	1614 ii, 265
„ Rph., S. Elkington	1608 ii, 21
„ Rph., Sutton	1630-1, 380
„ Rph., Riby	1632, 415
„ Rd., Langton by Wragby	1627, 508
„ Rd., Frieston	1637, 572
„ Rob., Winthorpe	1613, 234
„ Rob., Quarrington	1624, 482
„ Rob., Gt. Harwood, Bucks	1631, 398
„ Sim., Deeping St. Jas.	1610, 150
„ Sol., Friskney	1614 ii, 40
„ Susan, Wilsford	1652, 94
„ Swithin, Crowland	1616, 263
„ (? Waed), Tho., Normanby	1601 ii, 107
„ Tho., Friskney	1616, 354
„ Tho., Friskney	1617 ii, 246
„ Tho., Wrangle	1624, 350
„ Tho., Canwick	1624-5, 517
„ Tho., Kirkby Green	1626, 223
„ Tho., Sutton	1630, 33
„ Tho., Sutton	1631, 187
„ Tho., Firsby	1637, 284
„ Tho., Sutton St. Mary	1639, 658
„ Tho., Heckington	1640, 416
„ Wm., Waddington	1607 i, 26

Ward, Wm., Friskney	1613, 325
„ Wm., Sixhills	1613, 347
„ Wm., Gainsburgh	1621 ii, 130
„ Wm., Canwick	1628 ii, 44
„ Wm., Pointon	1645-6, 423
„ Wm., Dunston	1645-6, 451
Wardall, Wardell, Alice, Boston	1634 ii, 195
„ Eliz., Fleet	1610, 261
„ Jo., Maltby	1617 i, 528
„ Wardaile, Rd., Driby	1617 i, 324
„ Wardell, Rob., Cumberworth	1641, 507
„ Tho., Skendleby	1611 i, 246
„ Tho., Boston	1616, 15
„ Wm., Holbeach	1607 i, 132
Wardon, Beatrice, Witherne	1610, 245
„ Warden, Rd., Witherne	1608 ii, 1
Ware, Francis, Scremby	1647-8, 977
„ (? Waw), Geo., Lit. Coates	1650, 228
„ Jo., Brinkhill	1616, 468
„ Jo., Scremby	1643-4, 34
Waring, Chris., Rippingale	1613, 189
„ Ellen, Kirton	1638, 298
„ Jo., Grantham	1636, 127
„ Mary, Grantham	1636, 432
„ Rd., Rippingale	1607 i, 161
„ Rd., Wiberton	1618 ii, 101
„ Tho., Rippingale	1607 ii, 184
„ Wm., Spalding	1638-40, 161
„ Warin, Wm., Somerby	1618 ii, 102
Warmouth, Francis, Caythorpe	1620, 421
* „ Warmoth, Greg., Hagnaby in par. of Hanney	1616, 689
„ <i>als.</i> Baldocke, Su., Gayton	1628 ii, 100
Warner, Geo., Sutterton	1634 ii, 171
„ Jo., Barrowby	1608 ii, 119
„ Jo., Heckington	1609 i, 417
„ Jo., Frampton	1622 ii, 175
„ Jo., Winthorp	1627, 566
„ Jo., Bourn	1628 i, 205
„ Jo., Harmethorpe, par. of Morton	1641, 241
„ Jo., Frampton	1650, 271
„ Mich., Winthorpe	1650, 319
„ Rd., Welby	1624, 122
„ Rd., chirurgion, Frampton	1641, 689
„ Rob., Stamford	1611 ii, 111
„ Rob. (1611), Hitchin, Herts F,	66
„ Rob., Blankney	1622 ii, 135
„ Rob., Winthorpe	1652, 33
„ Tho., Blankney	1613, 636
„ Wm., Kirkton	1626, 140
Warrell, Rog., Crowland	1640, 545
<i>See also Worrall.</i>	

Warren, Blace, Tydd St. Mary
 1611 ii, 171
 „ Geo. (1612), Barkhempstead,
 Herts F, 29a
 „ Waren, Jo., Moulton 1627, 496
 „ Jo., Deeping St. James 1636, 291
 „ Kath., Spalding 1652, 285
 „ Rd., Whaplode 1650, 399
 „ Waren, Tho., Tharfield, Herts
 1624-5, 62
 „ Tho., Kirton in Holland
 1632, 315
 „ Wm., Deeping St. Jas.
 1622 ii, 101
 See also Waring.
 Warrener, Hy., Spittlegate 1640, 609
 „ Jo., Mkt. Rasen 1630, 310
 „ Wm., Gedney Fen 1607 i, 5
 „ Wm., Timberland 1651, 366
 Warrington, Rd., clerk, Stapleford
 1615, 94
 Warter, Tho., Hundleby 1616, 420
 Warwick, Jenet, Haburgh 1607 i, 88
 Was, *see Wasse.*
 Washingborough, Alx., Leasingham
 1637, 442
 „ Jo., Tallington 1639, 213
 „ Washingburgh, Jo., Leasing-
 ham 1650, 167
 „ Tho., Leasingham 1615, 390
 „ Tho., Kirkby Underwood
 1617 i, 133
 „ Wm., Tallington 1639, 350
 Wasse, Joan, Bourn 1652, 322
 „ Was, Rob., Dyke 1649, 597
 „ Wm., Frampton 1608 ii, 42
 Waste, Jo., Swinstead 1626, 370
 „ Rob., Stamford 1604 ii, 75
 Wastler, Agnes, Leverton 1610, 268
 „ Wm., Leverton 1610, 225
 Waterfall, Alice, Gosberkirk 1613, 1
 „ Jo., Hacconby 1610, 86
 „ Jo., Gosberkirk 1630-1, 536
 „ Rob., Gosberkirk 1630-1, 416
 „ Rob., Thurlby 1638-40, 162
 „ Tho., Hacconby 1606, 424
 „ Wm., Thurlby near Bourne
 1612, 118
 Waterhouse, Emer, Lincoln
 1607 ii, 305
 „ Jo., Redbourn 1607 i, 177
 „ Sam., Humberstone 1615, 203
 Waterlad, Chas., N. Reston 1635 i, 53
 „ Waterlade, Geo., Ardlethorp
 1607 i, 141
 „ Waterlade, Thomazin, wid.,
 Addlethorp 1608 ii, 218
 „ Wm., Winthorp 1626, 225
 Waterman, Pet., Thimbleby 1639, 824
 Waters, Alice, Swineshead 1642, 162

Waters, Cath., Uffington 1618 i, 94
 „ Cath., Uffington 1624, 11
 „ Chris., Wigtoft
 1623-4, 23b ; 1624, 325
 „ Chris., Manthorpe, par. of
 Witham-on-the-Hill 1639, 822
 „ Francis, Lound, par. of Witham
 1633, 16
 „ Geo., Canwick 1634 ii, 160
 „ Isab., Manthorpe 1615, 387
 „ Jeff., Witham 1613, 47
 „ Jo., Cawthorpe 1616, 177
 „ Jo., Kyme 1620, 389
 „ Jo., Uffington 1626, 302
 „ Jo., Witham 1627, 206
 „ Jo., Witham 1633, 333
 „ Jo., Manthorpe, par. of Witham
 1639, 11
 „ Jo., Witham-on-the-Hill 1639, 721
 „ Jo., Uffington 1645-6, 283
 „ Jo., Witham 1650, 461
 „ Mart., Branston 1609 i, 35
 „ Oliver, clk., Hatcliffe 1622 ii, 183
 „ Reg., gent., Stamford 1615, 96
 „ Rd., gent., Briggsley 1632, 321
 „ Rob., Manthorpe, par. of
 Witham 1610, 88
 „ Rob., Branston 1626, 602
 „ Sol., gent., Uffington 1616, 302
 „ Sol., Whaplode 1647-8, 481
 „ Tho., Lound 1601 i, 159
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1615, 114
 „ Tho., gent., Deeping
 St. James 1628 ii, 234
 „ Tho., Lound 1641, 180
 „ Wm., Mumby 1614 i, 54
 „ Wm., Claxby 1617 i, 226
 „ Wm., Deeping 1618 i, 51
 „ Wm., Ludford 1643-4, 535
 Waterson, Edw., Stallingburgh
 1611 ii, 168
 „ Hy., Fulstow 1614 i, 448
 „ Wattorson, Rob., Gt. Coates
 1638, 823
 Wath, Jo., Thoresby 1611 i, 308
 Watham, Abr., Thorpe-in-the-
 Marsh 1631, 207
 „ Joan, Tetney 1617 i, 331
 „ Wm., Tetney 1615, 458
 Watkin, Jas., Waddington 1606, 101
 „ Jas., Waddington 1638, 98
 „ Tho. 1650, 318
 Watkinson, Edm., Grimsby 1614 i, 162
 „ Jo., Willoughby-in-the-Marsh
 1639, 267
 „ Jo., Leak 1650, 337
 „ Jo., Appley 1652, 323
 „ Tho., Scothern 1628 i, 243
 „ Tho. (to be bur. at Stainton)
 1635 ii, 154

Watkinson, Wm., Dunholme	1612, 129	Watson, Rd., Holbeach	1613, 249
Watson, Alice, Skellingthorpe	1641, 28	„ Rd., Hougham	1615, 692
„ Alx., Lit. Steeping	1620, 324	„ Rd., Welby	1618 ii, 489
„ Ann, Hacconby	1610, 464	„ Rd., Freeston	1630, 598
„ Ann, Glamford	1630, 560	„ Rd., Hundleby	1631, 49
„ Ann, Witham-on-the-Hill		„ Rd., Sedgbrook	1632, 208
	1639, 691	„ Rd., Donington in Holland	
„ Ant., Lit. Bytham	1633, 217		1635 i, 85
„ Ant., Ingoldsby	1649, 3	„ Rd., N. Rauceby	1643-4, 41
„ Brian, Long Benington	1620, 52	„ Rob., Belton, Isle of Axholme	
„ Chas., Hundleby	1647-8, 719		1614 i, 372
„ Christian, Hannington	1637, 468	„ Rob., Bicker	1614 ii, 56
„ Edm., Witham	1606, 433	„ Rob., Holbeach	1615, 362
„ Edm., Swarby	1631, 171	„ Rob., Fotherby	1616, 236
„ Edw., Deeping James	1618 ii, 81	„ Watson, Rob., Freeston	
„ Edw., Bardney	1624, 68		1626, 502
„ Edw., Barrowby	1628 i, 132	„ Rob., Middle Rasen	1634 ii, 30
„ Edw., Bratoft	1652, 290	„ Rob., Bratoft	1638, 158
„ Eliz., Riby	1607 ii, 158	„ Rob., Asgarby	1642, 424
„ Eliz., Holbeach	1613, 250	„ Sam., Lincoln	1643-4, 45
„ Eustace, Eagle	1638-40, 163	„ Saul, Bracebridge	1638, 659
„ Geo., Sudbrook	1616, 162	„ Sim., Freiston	1613, 40
„ Geo., Lit. Carlton	1618 ii, 384	„ Sim., Folkingham	1621 i, 94
„ Geo., Aunsby	1647-8, 495	„ St., Halton	1620, 186
„ Geo., sen., Waldrom Hall, par.		„ Tho., Gedney	1610, 12
„ of Deeping St. Jas.	1651, 31	„ Tho., Spalding	1611 ii, 150
„ Hel., Cowbit	1616, 395	„ Tho., Ashby, Folewell, Leics	
„ Hy., Gedney	1607 ii, 56		1613, 663
„ Hy., Swineshead	1617 ii, 135	„ Tho., Sutton	1615, 252
„ Hy., Aswarby	1641, 189	„ Tho., Barrowby	1616, 73
„ Hy., Swineshead	1650, 244	„ Tho., Grantham	1621 ii, 90
„ Hum., Walcot near		„ Tho., Gt. Coates	1622 i, 166
„ Folkingham	1647-8, 2	„ Tho., Swineshead	1624, 269
„ Jas., Corby	1618 i, 102	„ Tho., Welby	1626, 439
„ Jas., S. Kelsey	1641 i, 145	„ Tho., Swineshead	1634 i, 132
„ Joan, Trusthorpe	1621 ii, 220	„ Tho., Wibberton	1634 ii, 107
„ Jo., Freeston	1601 ii, 106	„ Tho., Aunsby	1638, 232
„ Jo., Grantham	1604 ii, 90	„ Tho., Lit. Steeping	1640, 419
„ Jo., Hacconby	1604 ii, 295	„ Tho., Wigtoft	1640, 102
„ Jo., Somerby	1608 ii, 120	„ Tho., Bollingbrooke	1645-6, 140
„ Jo., gent., Rand	1612, 408	„ Tho., Fleet	1649, 451
„ Jo., Market Deeping		„ Valentine, Tidd St. Mary	
	1617 ii, 112 & 118		1633, 107
„ Jo., Wrangle	1629, 150	„ Wm., Hareby, Leics	1614 i, 177
„ Jo., Pickworth	1630-1, 537	„ Wm., Aunsby	1615, 182
„ Jo., clerk, Immingham	1636, 57	„ Wm., Foston	1616, 165
„ Jo., Claypole	1636, 167	„ Wm., Mablethorpe	1620, 413
„ Jo., Barrow	1639, 602	„ Wm., Sutton St. Mary	
„ Jo., Firsby	1640, 167		1624-5, 310
„ Jo., Whaplode	1645-6, 164	„ Wm., Carlton le Moorland	
„ Jo., Swineshead	1647-8, 404		1628 ii, 91
„ Marg., Folkingham	1613, 459	„ Wm., Wrangle	1630, 605
„ Marg., Freeston	1630, 519	Watt, Chris., Wainfleet St. Mary	
„ Marg., Little Steeping			1607 ii, 151
	1630-1, 348	„ Edw., Coningsby	1649, 418
„ Mary, Kirton in Holland		„ Jo., Addlethorpe	1638, 792
	1649, 302	Wattam, Rd., Goulceby	1637, 571
„ Matt.	1638-40, 164	„ Wm., N. Thoresby	1629, 121
„ Nich., Deeping	1611 ii, 120	Watterton, Rog., Lincoln	1631, 291
„ Rd., Rauceby	1612, 48	Watts, Ant., Whaplode	1617 i, 423

- Watts, Hy., Moulton** 1622 i, 155
 „ **Jas. (1627), Westbury,**
 Bucks F, 55
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1609 i, 248
 „ **Wm., Thrushington, Leics**
 1635 ii, 70
Waugh, Tho., Branston 1651, 171
Wauker, see Walker.
Wauley, see Walley.
Waumsley, see Walmesley.
Waw, see Ware.
Wawby, Mich., Gt. Hale 1613, 180
Wawghan, see Vaughan.
Wawley, see Whalley.
Wayde, see Wade.
Waynman, Matt., Saxby 1616, 667
 „ **Rd., N. Hykeham** 1613, 620
 „ **Wm., Saxby** 1624-5, 225
Wayte, Waytman, see Waite,
 Waitman.
Weate, Jo., Woolsthorpe 1649, 526
Weatherall, Rd., Dowsby 1618 i, 100
Weatherhogg, Hum., Wailesby
 1618 i, 93
Weatherwick, Rd., Burgh 1607 ii, 12
 „ **see Witherick, Witherwick.**
Weaver, Rd., Hough 1616, 82
 „ **Rob., Hougham** 1615, 32
 „ **Rob., Hougham** 1615, 393
Webb, Avis, ? Olney, Bucks
 1635 ii, 138
 „ **Brid., Brigg** 1616, 792
 „ **Cornelius, Spalding** 1614 i, 1
 „ **Eliz., gentlewoman, Claypole**
 1615, 402
 „ **Eliz., Glamford Briggs** 1616, 282
 „ **Jo., Chipping Wycombe,**
 Bucks 1618 i, 33
 „ **Jo., Alford** 1641, 187
 „ **Marg., Belleau** 1629, 123
 „ **Marg'y, Belleau**
 1630, 570 ; D, 91
 „ **Rd., gent., Sutton St. Mary**
 1624-5, 282
Webster, Barnard, Algarkirk 1624, 266
 „ **Bernard, Algarkirk** 1623-4, 93
 „ **Chris., Horkstow** 1650, 423
 „ **Geo., Lincoln** 1604 i, 4
 „ **Isab., Steeping** 1617 ii, 54
 „ **Jo., Folkingham** 1615, 326
 „ **Jo., Gt. Steeping** 1616, 224
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1634 i, 193
 „ **Kenelme, Pinchbeck** 1606, 237
 „ **Marg., Folkingham** 1606, 349
 „ **Rd., Queynton, Bucks**
 1624-5, 130
 „ **Wal., Cawthorpe** 1615, 367
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1616, 319
Wedgworth, Wm., Ropsley 1629, 253
Weedon, Jo., Stamford 1622 i, 70
- Welbank, Eliz., Sutton in Marsh**
 1616, 636
 „ **Welbanke, Tho., Sutton**
 1650, 112
 „ **Wilbank, Wm., Sutton in**
 Marsh 1614 i, 222
Welberly, Ant., Addlethorpe
 1608 i, 132
Welberrie, Alice, Brough 1615, 221
 „ **Geo., Burgh** 1638-40, 165
 „ **Tho., Brough** 1615, 221
 „ **Wm., Burgh** 1626, 115
Welborne, Agnes, Belvoir 1608 ii, 139
 „ **Ann, Sibsey** 1612, 462
 „ **Ann, Grantham** 1643-4, 595
 „ **Ellen, Swincoates** 1627, 45
 „ **Welbourn, Jas., Sibsey**
 1609 i, 354
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1606, 371
 „ **Welbourn, Jo., Stallingboro'**
 1633, 112
 „ **Welbourn, Tho., Swincotes,**
 par. of Sibsey 1610, 535
 „ **Welbourn, Tho., Grantham**
 1642, 311
***Welby, Alice, wid., Denton** 1614 ii, 257
 „ **Edm., Friskney** 1643-4, 460
 „ **Geo., Denton** 1618 ii, 483
 „ **Jo., gent., Whaplode** 1637, 617
 „ **Jo., gent., Barkston** 1645-6, 592
*** „ Wm., yeo., Denton** 1613, 403
 „ **Wm., Denton** 1630-1, 144
 See also Wolby.
Welch, Jo., Swineshead 1616, 251
 „ **Welshe, Jo., Fishtoft** 1628 i, 268
 „ **Josias, Water Willoughby**
 1611 ii, 175
 „ **Rob., Wigtoft** 1632, 228
 See also Walshe.
Welcome, Jo., esq., Goxhill 1627, 357
*** „ Tho., gent., Lincoln** 1601 i, 222
Weldall, Wm., Howell 1610, 216
Weldon, Jo., Thurlby 1608 i, 33
 „ **Jo., Langtoft** 1628 ii, 188
 „ **Rd., Thurlby** 1630, 63
 „ **Salathiel, Bourne** 1645-6, 279
Wellenger, Rd., Denton 1642, 419
Wellinggrave, Tho., Wiberton 1630, 5
Wells, Adlard, Spalding 1621 i, 87
 „ **Alice, Ulceby,** 1638, 186
 „ **Welles, Edw., Stamford**
 1604 i, 117
 „ **Edw., Rippingale** 1612, 29
 „ **Welles, Edw., Kirtón** 1616, 129
 „ **Ellen, wid., Owersby**
 1629, 33 ; E, 40
 „ **Welles, Gawen, Beckering**
 1622 ii, 166
 „ **Hy., Carlton in Moreland**
 1641, 374

Wells, Jas. Ulceby	1629, 30	West, Ellen, Skendleby	1626, 666
„ Jas., Castle Bytham	1634 ii, 287	„ Eliz., Stainton	1651, 284
„ Jas., Lissington	1634 ii, 309	„ Geo., Woodthorpe	1617 i, 502
„ Jethro, Osgarby	1624-5, 163	„ Humfrey, Walesby	1607 ii, 173
„ Joel, Pinchbeck	1621 ii, 45	„ Jane, Boston	1641, 313
„ Welles, Jo., Linwood	1617 ii, 118	„ Jenet, Walesby	1609 i, 254
„ Jo., Butterwick	1626, 237	„ Jo., Stamford	1604 ii, 14
„ Jo., Whaplode	1647-8, 979	„ Jo., Sibsey	1609 i, 294
„ Jo., Tealby	1651, 249	„ Jo., Wainfleet	1624, 182
„ Mercy, Heighington	1638, 416	„ Jo., Waltham	1627, 109
„ Rd., Dunston	1617 ii, 43	„ Jo., Croft	1628 i, 254
„ Rd., Linwood	1641, 85	„ Jo., Croft	1633, 373
„ Rob., clerk, Theddlethorp	1612, 691	„ Jo., Candlesby	1647-8, 206
„ Rob., Claxby	1621 i, 199	„ Kath., Hole, par. of Clew	1622 i, 156
„ Rob., Whaplode	1626, 60	„ Lion, Dunsby	1614 i, 419
„ Rob., Lit. Steeping	1626, 114	„ Marm., Utterby	1617 i, 455
„ Rob.	1630, 301	„ Mart., Candlesby	1601 i, 58
„ Rob., Frampton	1649, 242	„ Pet., Lacey	1626, 83
„ Welles, Tho., Coningsby	1604 i, 69	„ Rd., Hagworthingham	1608 ii, 104
„ Welles, Tho., W. Ashby	1616, 620	„ Rd., Stallingburgh	1611 i, 43
„ Tho., Spalding	1638, 507	„ Rd., Leadenham	1618 i, 5
„ Tho., Sausthorpe	1647-8, 431	„ Weste, Rd., Willingham by Stow	1628 i, 6
„ Tho., Horncastle	1647-8, 785	„ Rd., Barnoldby	1628 ii, 134
* „ Welles, Wm., Holliwell	1601 ii, 58	„ Rd. (1638), Caythorpe	B, 174
„ Welles, Wm., Spittlegate	1614 ii, 65	„ Rd., clerk, Raithby	1645-6, 165
„ Welles, Wm., Butterwick	1615, 713	„ Rd., Stallingboro'	1645-6, 672
„ Wm., Owersby	1626, 440	„ Rob., Partney	1611 ii, 111
„ Wm., Weston	1629, 169	„ Rob., Skegness	1613, 394
„ Wm., gent., Langtoft	1637, 54	„ Rob., N. Somercoates	1636, 294
„ Wm., Dunston	1641, 31	„ Rob., Legbourn	1643-4, 140
Wellton, Miles, Swineshead	1630, 167	„ St., Somercoates	1622 ii, 2
Welsh, see Welch.		„ Tho., Utterby	1613, 504
Welsmith, Geo., Winthorp	1612, 42	„ Tho., Stickney	1618 ii, 502
Welwicke, Rd., Wibberton	1641, 96	„ Tho., Donington-on-Bain	1620, 434
„ Rd., Frampton	1643-4, 44	„ Tho., Gt. Coates	1626, 19
Wenman, Ant., Tallington	1629, 103	„ Tho., parson of Covenham	1627, 19
Wensley, Matt., Marton by Timberland	1624-5, 46	„ Tho., Stallingbro	1630, 18
„ Sam., Yarburgh	1611 i, 239	„ Tho., Glamford	1630, 365
Wenslowe, Jo., Hawthorpe, par. of Irnham	1632, 445	„ Tho., Ashby next Horncastle	1639, 485
<i>See also Winsloe.</i>		„ Wm., N. Somercotes	1606, 310
Wentworth, Chris., gent., Barrow	1633, 66	„ Wm., Welbourn	1610, 427
* „ Francis, gent., Waltham	1612, 273	„ Wm., Mkt. Rasen	1622 i, 163
* Wesled, Jo., gent., Bratoft	1606, 313	„ Wm., Grimsby	1622 ii, 138
Wesslehead, Marg'y, Corby	1607 ii, 242	„ Wm. (to be bur. at Utterby)	1623-4, 112
„ Marg'y, Burton Coggles	1643-4, 499	„ Wm., Utterby	1624, 385
West, Alex., S. Ferriby	1617 ii, 50	„ Wm., Stallinburgh	1628 ii, 248
„ Alex., Beckingham	1651, 48	„ Wm., N. Thoresby	1630, 515; E, 8
„ Alice, Boston	1608 ii, 258	Westall, Wm., clerk, Burton Pedwardine	1617 i, 378
„ Aquilla, Boston	1604 ii, 200	Westborow, Usteus, Stickford	1606, 149
„ Edw., Grimoldby	1647-8, 866	Westcomb, Rog., Goltho	1638, 670

- Westeby, Jo., Coningsby** 1628 i, 115
 „ **Westerbie, Rd., Lusby** 1627, 405
 „ **Westabie, Wm., Rothwell** 1652, 130
Westerne, Edw., Fishtoft 1629, 105
 „ **Geo., Trusthorp** 1627, 411
 „ **Westorne, Jas., Bratoft** 1650, 204
 „ **Jo., N. Somercotes** 1617 i, 377
 „ **Jo., Marsh Chapel** 1620, 73
 „ **Lion, N. Somercotes** 1642, 41
 „ **Marg., N. Somercotes** 1608 i, 121
 „ **Rd., Sibsey** 1641, 364
 „ **Su., Wickenby** 1637, 505
 „ **Tho., Addlethorpe** 1616, 377
Westhead, Wm., gent., Grimsby 1624, 221 & 232
Westlaby, Rob., Claxby 1606, 138
 „ **Tho., Claxby** 1606, 321
Westland, Jo., Benington 1629, 286
 „ **Mildred, Butterwick** 1622 ii, 194
 „ **Sim., Leverton** 1610, 141
 „ **Willifound, Leverton** 1634 ii, 237
Westmorland, Wm., Normanby 1606, 120
 „ **Wm., E. Torrington** 1614 i, 263
Weston, Jas., Carlton in Moreland 1607 ii, 202
 „ **Jo., Carlton** 1607 ii, 234
Westringborough, Alice, Castle Bytham 1637, 217
Westrope, Rob., N. Stainton 1624, 96
Wetherall, Ant., Sedgbrook 1624, 378
 „ **Wetherell, Chris., Spalding** 1650, 260
 „ **Eliz., Sydebrook** 1643-4, 652
 „ **Wetherell, Rd., Bail of Lincoln** 1626, 535
 „ **Rob., Hougham** 1629, 2
 „ **Tho., jun., Castle Bytham** 1629, 235 ; E, 49
 „ **Wetherell, Tho., Castle Bytham** 1639, 533
Wetherby, Rob., Kirton 1636, 456
Wetherhogg, Hel., Walesby 1632, 83
 „ **Tho., Gosberton** 1637, 586
 „ **Wm., E. Torrington** 1628 i, 130
Wethers, Rob., Toft 1651, 279
Weyman, Nich., Surfleet 1629, 414
Whalley, Whaley, Eliz., N. Elkington 1626, 503
 „ **Francis, Yarborough** 1617 ii, 16 & 19
 „ **Wawly, Francis, Roxholme** 1632, 272
 „ **Grace, Kirton** 1617 ii, 215
 „ **Joan, wid., Allington** 1636, 95
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1606, 69
 „ **Whaley, Jo., Covenham** 1612, 247
 „ **Jo., clerk, Hanney** 1614 ii, 3
Whalley, Jo., Yarburgh 1623-4, 136 ; 1624, 136
 „ **Whaley, Jo., Welton** 1624-5, 172
 „ **Jo., Haddington** 1642, 225
 „ **Rd., Yarburgh** 1641, 5
 „ **Whaley, Rob., Covenham** 1612, 556
 „ **Wm., Fotherby** 1626, 20
 „ **Whaley, Wm., Yarborough** 1634 i, 57
Wharfe, Wharf, Jo., gent., Brigg 1611 i, 359
 * „ **Jo., gent., Wickenby** 1613, 501
 „ **Rd., Louth** 1645-6, 437
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1630-1, 203
Wharter, Jo., Ashby by Partney 1647-8, 878
Wharton, Isab., Gedney 1611 ii, 199
 „ **Wm., alderman, Lincoln** 1614 ii, 191
Wharum, Wm., Stallingboro' 1609 i, 55
Whash, Edw. (1627), Frithorpe D, 93
 „ **Rob., Goxhill** 1632, 361
 „ **Wm., N. Somercotes** 1606, 464
Watson, see Watson.
Wheat, see Weate.
Wheatley, Chris., Kirton 1652, 63
 „ **Eliz., Rippingale** 1622 ii, 136
 „ **Geo., Ashby cum Fenby** 1647-8, 895
 „ **Geo., Ashby cum Fenby** 1649, 299
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1612, 537
 „ **Jo., Stamford** 1618 ii, 160
 „ **Mary, Swafeld** 1649, 383
 „ **Rob., Long Leadenham** 1607 ii, 5
 „ **Whetley, Thomasine, wid., Fleet** 1620, 268
 „ **Wm., Healing** 1633, 239
Wheeler, Francis, Wrangle 1640, 521
 „ **Wheler, Jo., Gedney** 1633, 262
Wheelwright, Jo., Mumby 1611 i, 80
 „ **Rob., Saleby** 1612, 638
 „ **Rob., Mumby** 1621 i, 148
Wheldale, Francis, Coningsby 1618 ii, 486
 „ **Jo., Rothwell** 1620, 348
 „ **Rd., Asgarby** 1615, 26
 „ **Rd., gent., Steeping** 1624, 355
 „ **Rd., Gt. Steeping** 1623-4, 116
 „ **Tho., Howell** 1627, 451
 „ **Wm., Healing** 1643-4, 605
Whelpdale, Alice, Cabourn 1604 ii, 13
 „ **Anne, Sutterton** 1616, 480
 „ **Ellenor, Thorp** 1629, 191
 „ **Jo., Nettleton** 1647-8, 696
 „ **Tho., Nettleton** 1626, 78
Whelpley, Hy., clerk, Gonerby 1609 i, 406

- Whesson, Tho.** (1611), Langford, Beds F, 31
See also Whisson.
Whetley, see Wheatley.
Whetstone, Wm., Wainfleet St. Mary 1636, 314
Whettell, Widow 1647-8, 1000
See also Whittle.
Whichcote, Joshua, gent., Haverholme 1640, 317
Whinfrey, see Winfrey.
Whinton, Adam, Snelland 1638, 733
Whinyard, Edw., Swineshead 1626, 703
 „ **Tho.,** Donington in Holland 1633, 264
Whipley, Isab., Fishtoft 1636, 389
 „ **Jo., Fishtoft** 1633, 174
Whippe, Greg., Osgarby 1627, 13
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1610, 475
Whisson, Tho., Shenley, Bucks 1614 i, 383
See also Whesson.
Whitacre, Isab., Brigg 1601 i, 71
 „ **Jo., Brigg** 1601 i, 26
 „ **Whittaker, St., Campney,** par. of Bucknall 1622 ii, 32
Whitakers, Chris., S. Willingham 1613, 520
 „ **Whittacres, Tho., Osgarby** 1624, 211
Whitay, Francis, Stenigot 1651, 388
Whitby, Jo., Brough-in-the-Marsh 1620, 222
 „ **Kath., Lincoln** 1645-6, 364
 „ **Rd., Stubton** 1621 i, 83
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1628 ii, 207
 „ **Rob., Epworth** 1628 i, 28
 „ **Rog., Lincoln** 1604 i, 19
 „ **Tho., Stubton** 1630, 580
 „ **Wm., Dry Doddington** 1627, 220
White, Amy, Swineshead 1647-8, 871
 „ **Ann, Swineshead** 1626, 414
 „ **Chas., Ludford** 1617 ii, 26
 „ **Edw., Bourn** 1630, 118
 „ **Edw., Skidbrook** 1649, 573
 „ **Eliz., Moulton** 1639, 287
 „ **Emy, Lincoln** 1636, 415
 „ **Francis, Manthorpe** 1624-5, 409
 „ **Francis, Lincoln** 1633, 329
 „ **Francis, Bicker** 1639, 495
 „ **Geo., gent., Markby** 1626, 29
 „ **Geo., Frieston** 1649, 421
 „ **Guy, Wragholme** 1629, 158
 „ **Hy., Threckingham** 1622 ii, 81
 „ **Hugh, Wiberton** 1609 i, 171
 „ **Hum., Elsthorpe** 1606, 219
 „ **Jas., Maltby** 1634 ii, 17
 „ **Jas., N. Oresby** 1638, 262
 „ **Jervis, Skirbeck** 1609 i, 50
White, Joan, Northoresbie 1627, 574
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1604 ii, 187
 „ **Jo., Fulstow** 1610, 523
 „ **Jo., Fulstrobe, par. of** Trusthorpe 1616, 587
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1617 ii, 122
 „ **Jo., N. Thoresby** 1617 i, 487
 „ **Jo., Ashby next Horncastle** 1624, 208
 „ **Jo., Mareham** 1630, 116
 „ **Jo., Marsh Gibbon, Bucks** 1631, 362
 „ **Jo., Little Hale** 1632, 433
 „ **Jo., N. Thoresby** 1643-4, 196
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1651, 61
 „ **Nath., N. Thoresby** 1643-4, 380
 „ **Nich., Saltfleetby** 1630, 209
 „ **Rd., Garthorpe** 1614 i, 33
 „ **Rd., Waddington** 1620, 160
 „ **Rd., Surfleet** 1633, 290
 „ **Rd., alderman of Lincoln** 1641, 413
 „ **Rob., Rowston** 1604 ii, 20
 „ **Rob., Bardney** 1616, 610
 „ **Rob., Stanground, Hunts** 1618 i, 6
 „ **Rob., Stamford** 1620, 407
 „ **Rob., Grainthorpe** 1652, 16
 „ **Tho., Gedney** 1607 i, 63
 „ **Tho., Cowbit** 1613, 516
 „ *als.* **Prentise, Tho., Hagworth-**ingham 1614 i, 64
 „ **Tho., Elsthorpe, par. of** Edenham 1621 i, 206
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1626, 428
 „ **Tho., Bourn** 1627, 479
 „ **Tho., Thoresway** 1641, 417
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1649, 328
 „ **Wal., N. Owersby** 1610, 428
 „ **Wm., Wood Enderby** 1614 ii, 38
 „ **Wm., Ludford** 1620, 172
 „ **Wm., vicar, W. Wycombe,** Bucks 1624-5, 272
 „ **Wm., Ludford** 1626, 277
 „ **Whytt, Wm., Lit. Hale** 1638-40, 166
 „ **Wm., Billesby** 1640, 560
 „ **Wm., Keddington** 1649, 487
 „ **Wm., Gt. Carlton** 1650, 170
See also Wight.
Whitehead, Whithead, Ant., parson of Denton 1601 i, 177
 „ **Edw., Thurlby** 1636, 9
 „ **Geo., Leake** 1624-5, 204
 „ **Jesper, Swineshead** 1640, 53
 „ **Whithead, Jo., clk., Sproxton,** Leics 1621 ii, 125
 „ **Whithead, Rob., Aslackby** 1650, 349
 „ **Tho., Grantham** 1621 i, 39

Whitehoode, Anne, Ashby 1607 i, 60
Whitelam, Emma, Cowbit 1610, 444
 „ Whitlam, Emme, Cowbit 1609 i, 421
 „ Greg., Swineshead 1615, 204
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1641, 197
 „ Whitlamb, Tho., Swineshead 1612, 78
 „ Whitlambe, Tho., Swineshead 1632, 403
 „ Whitelambe, Tho., Swineshead 1647-8, 237
Whitlock, Whitlock, Aug., Lincoln 1639, 742
 „ Clement, Horncastle 1618 ii, 457
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1613, 218
 „ Whitlock, Wm., Horncastle 1638, 736
Whiteside, Wm., Wragby 1612, 347
Whitfield, Barbara, Welton 1641, 540
 „ Rob., Gt. Steeping 1638, 46
Whithead, *see* **Whitehead**.
Whiting, —, Croft 1617 i, 3
 „ Agnes, Croft 1621 i, 181
 „ Hy., Hogsthorpe 1617 i, 448
 „ Jas., Boston 1647-8, 885
 „ Jo., Boston 1617 i, 239
 „ Whitting, Jonathan, clerk, Boston 1643-4, 80
 „ *als.* **Russell**, *see* **Russell**.
 „ Rd., Orby 1611 i, 39
 „ Rob., Croft 1620, 457
 „ Wm., Horncastle 1611 ii, 64
 „ Wm., Boston 1618 ii, 450
 „ Wm., Fishtoft 1645-6, 348
Whitlam, **Whitlamb**, *see* **Whitelam**.
Whitley, Rd., Fleet 1616, 294
Whitneve, Rd., Leake 1647-8, 886
 „ Whitneffe, Tho., Leake 1631, 301
 „ Wm., Leak 1630, 49
Whitney, Tho., Leak 1652, 283
Whitoft, Wm., Saltfleet Haven 1639, 97
***Whittingham**, Baruch, yeo., Sutterton 1610, 75
 * „ Mabell, wid., Boston 1616, 490
 * „ Rd., Boston 1615, 403
 * „ Rd., gent., Sutterton 1616, 7
 „ Wm., Sutterton 1613, 655
See also **Wyttingham**.
Whittington, Edw., Lincoln 1634 ii, 230
 „ Eliz., wid., Deeping St. James 1638, 637
 „ Mich., Deeping St. James 1639, 117
 „ St., Bail of Lincoln 1633, 160
 „ Tim., Deeping St. Jas. 1638, 263
 „ Wm., Collingham, Notts 1649, 349 & 354

Whittle, Whittel, Jo., Statherne, Leics 1614 i, 90
 „ Rd., Stallingbro' 1606, 3
 „ Wm., Linwood 1611 ii, 165
See also **Whettell**.
Whittocke, Alx., Dillington, Hunts 1609 ii, 12
Whitton, Eliz., W. Keal 1645-6, 365
Whitworth, Reuben, Donington 1612, 387
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1616, 815
 „ Wm., Wymondham, Leics 1618 i, 13
Whotton, Whoten, Rph., Sherring-ton, Bucks 1607 i, 143
 „ Wm., Harold, Beds 1621 ii, 21
See also **Wootton**, **Wotton**.
Whytt, *see* **White**.
Wibbert, Tho., town clerk of Bourne 1604 ii, 73
Wiberd, Rd., W. Keal 1639, 71
See also **Wybord**.
Wiche, *see* **Wyche**.
Wickam, Rob., clerk, N. Elkington 1645-6, 608
Wickliffe, Rachael, Gunwarby 1650, 372
 „ Tho., gent., Grantham 1628 i, 81 ; D, 94
Widall, Ag., Low Toynton 1607 ii, 45
Widdison, Edm., Sibsey 1611 ii, 123
Wieldy, Cath., Leverton 1615, 218
Wietson, Pet., Sibsey 1626, 551
Wiffin, Giles, Ashby Puerorum 1606, 287
Wigge, Wm., gent., Horncastle 1607 ii, 16
Wight, Rob., clk., Hareby 1618 ii, 343
Wighman, Su., Stamford 1627, 213
Wightman, Edw., gent., Dunston 1611 ii, 14
Wighton, Jo., Alderchurch 1650, 119
Wiglesworth, — (1645) D, 89
 „ Ant., Gosberkirk 1627, 394
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1645-6, 373
 „ Wm. (1617), Kirton in Lindsay D, 97
Wigsley, Jo., Lincoln 1620, 521
 „ Lion, Lincoln 1631, 60
Wilbank, *see* **Welbank**.
Wilbore, Alice, Wilsthorp 1606, 412
 „ Cath., Gt. Hale 1626, 595
 „ Wildbore, Josan, Holbeach 1607 i, 27
 „ Wildbore, Mary, Swaton 1633, 13
 „ Wildbore, Ph., Moulton 1608 i, 4
 „ Ph., Holbeach 1616, 727
 „ Rob., Gt. Hale 1618 ii, 337
 „ Wildbore, Tho., Swaton 1633, 14

Wilbore, Tho., Moulton	1639, 801
Wilby, Ag., Edenham	1618 i, 152
" Jo., Wainfleet	1618 ii, 29
" Rob., Friskney	1629, 206
" Tho., Kirton	1606, 190
" Tho., clerk, Lincoln	1615, 423
Wilcocke, Jo., Allington	1616, 101
" Jo., Gunerby	1632, 446
" Nich., Holbeach	1612, 94
" Rd., E. Kirkby	1615, 219
" Rob., Thurlby	1645-6, 406
Wilcox, Gilb., Creton	1609 i, 421
" Tho., Baston	1610, 39
" Wilcocks, Tho., gent., Knoston, Leics	1624-5, 217
" Wilcocks, Tho., Northorpe, par. of Thurlby	1630, 79
Wildbore, see Wilbore.	
Wilde, Edw., Uffington	1631, 209
" Ellen, Scotter	1640, 466
" Rd., Colsterworth	1624, 314
" Wylde, Rd., Colsterworth	1623-4, 16
Wildes, see Wyldes.	
Wildman, Wildeman, Ag., Tetford	1606, 436
" Isab., Castle Carlton	1604 ii, 247
" Jo., Grimsby	1612, 553
" Jo., Gt. Carlton	1631, 225
" Wildeman, Sam., Castle Carlton	1615, 102
" Tho., Foston	1628 ii, 275
" Wm., Bassingthorp	1630, 84
" Wildeman, Wm., Tetford	1634 ii, 128
" Wm., Edenham	1638-40, 167
<i>See also Williman.</i>	
Wildye, Fra., Leake	1634 ii, 60
Wileman, see Williman.	
Wiles, Wyles, Jas., Ruskington	1643-4, 237
" Jo., Dowsby	1608 ii, 259
" (or Willes), Marg'y, wid., Hale	1630, 133 ; E, 11
" Wyles, Rd., gent., Boston	1618 i, 163
" Rd., Ewerby	1633, 418
" Rob., Ruskington	1630, 607
" Rob., Hacconby	1647-8, 294
" St., Awsthorp, par. of Ewerby	1616, 260
" Tho., Ewerby	1628 i, 118
" Tho., Ruskington	1638, 42
" Wm., Sibsey	1637, 592
<i>See also Willas.</i>	
Wilkin, Isab., Barrow	1612, 60
" Jo., Barrow	1632, 383
Wilkinson, Alice, Timberland	1609 i, 401
" Alice, Stanigott	1640, 187

Wilkinson, And., Kirton	1610, 243
" Anne, Kirkby Green	1604 i, 71
" Ann, Threckingham	1627, 617
" Cath., Digby	1613, 8
" Chris., Barton	1641, 481
" Edm., Kyme	1624-5, 139
" Edm., Kyme	1624-5, 175
" Eliz., Mumby	1624, 400
" Eliz., Heckington	1624-5, 158
" Edw., Wigtoft	1624-5, 161
" <i>als. Pears</i> , Geo., Stainton	1620, 40
" Geo., Harlaxton	1640, 56
" Grace, Boston	1639, 606
" Hy., Wigtoft	1626, 59
" Hugh, Donington	1629, 121
" Hugh, Grantham	1652, 108
" Hum., Lincoln	1624, 320
" Isaack, Timberland	1636, 413
" Isab., Harlaxton	1633, 104
" Jo., Barrow	1611 i, 46
" Jo., Gedney Fen	1613, 38
" Jo., Careby	1615, 233
" Jo., Kirton	1617 i, 248
" Jo., Timberland	1620, 105
" Jo., Nettleton	1626, 79
" Jo., Heckington	1637, 464
" Jo., Boston	1639, 404
" Jo., Marton	1638-40, 168
" Jo., Donington	1640, 319
" Jo., Fulstow	1643-4, 352
" Leon., Swinderby	1626, 464
" Marg., Rowston	1616, 44
" Mich., N. Kyme	1626, 318
" Neal, Cranwell	1604 ii, 284
" Rph., Coningsby	1611 i, 92
" Rd., Donington	1611 i, 228
" Rd., Castle Carlton	1617 i, 274
" Rd., Leasingham	1630-1, 164
" Rd., Scremby	1645-6, 534
" Rob., Digby	1614 i, 139
" Rob., Boston	1630, 39
" Rob., King's Lynn, Norfolk	1632, 178
" Rob., Claxby by Normanby	1636, 228
" Rob., Nettleton	1643-4, 58
" Rob., Boston	1645-6, 52
" Sar., Digby	1609 i, 71
" Su., Donington	1615, 264
" Tho., Butterwick	1612, 386
" Tho., Harlaxton	1613, 194
" Tho., Ruskington	1615, 133
" Tho., Goxhill	1616, 336
" Tho., Lincoln	1620, 287
" Tho., Deeping	1627, 334
" Tho., Rauceby	1634 i, 43
" Tho., Skendleby	1637, 309
" Tho., Benington	1645-6, 611
" Tho., clerk, vicar of Langtoft	1652, 402

Wilkinson, Wm., Ulceby 1608 ii, 170
 „ Wm., Cranwell 1612, 25
 „ Wm., Boston 1615, 678
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1624-5, 413
 „ Wm., Garwick, par. of
 Heckington 1624-5, 505
 „ Wm., Normanton 1632, 43
 „ Wm. (1638), Gt. Carlton B, 180
 „ Wm., Digby 1639, 798
 „ Wm., Barton 1641, 515
Willas, Wm., Irnham 1630-1, 362
Willason, Tho., Bourn 1623-4, 105
 „ Tho., Bourn 1624, 339
Willerby, Wm., Welton 1608 i, 62
Willerton, Geo., Cockerington 1616, 33
 „ Hy., Cockerington 1616, 471
 „ Hy., Barrowby 1650, 46
 „ Jas., Barrowby 1606, 271
 „ Jennet, Cockerington 1614 ii, 152
 „ Margarie, S. Kyme 1606, 296
 „ Rd., Cockerington Mary 1613, 136
 „ Rob., Cockerington St. Leonard
 1637, 490
 „ Tho., Fishtoft 1607 i, 178
 „ Wm., N. Somercotes 1617 i, 536
 „ Wm., Kyme 1630, 388
 „ Wm., Grimoldby 1651, 97
Willes, *see* **Wiles**.
Willesby, Laur., gent., Spalding
 1633, 438
 „ Wilsby, Laur., Spalding 1636, 253
 „ Wm., Spalding 1606, 263
 „ Wm., esq., Spalding 1633, 172
Willey, Ann, Theddlethorpe 1640, 417
 „ Edw., Grimolby 1617 i, 97
 „ Wyley, Jo., Boston 1610, 124
 „ Wily, Jo., Trusthorpe 1615, 652
 „ Jo. (1625), Louth D, 96
 „ Jo., Maltby 1617 ii, 103
 „ Wiley, Marg., Sutton 1639, 683
 „ Rd., Aylsby 1631, 204
 „ Rob., Grimolby 1620, 6
 „ Wylley, Tho., Spalding 1626, 127
 „ Wm., Sutton 1632, 137
Williams, Jane, Denton 1635 i, 80
 „ Jo., esq., Denton 1627, 628
 „ Mary, Kirkby Lathorpe
 1645-6, 662
 * „ Rd., gent., Denton 1606, 54
 „ Wm., clerk, Aswarby
 1638-40, 169
Williamson, Abr., Mumby Chappel
 1650, 290
 „ Ant., Holbeach 1631, 309
 „ Brian, Wibberton 1634 ii, 58
 „ Christian, Fleet 1615, 99
 „ Edw., N. Willingham 1606, 21
 „ Eliz., Sutterton 1622 i, 37
 „ Geo., Gosberkirk 1626, 622
 „ Gilb., Holbeach 1630, 275

Williamson, Jane, widow,
 Heckington 1622 ii, 25
 „ Jo., Winthorpe 1616, 277
 „ Jo., Fleet 1620, 351
 „ Jo., vicar of N. Somercotes
 1624-5, 122
 „ Jo., Gt. Limber 1626, 538
 „ Jo., Boston 1636, 407
 „ Jo., Mareham le Fen 1637, 706
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1642, 198
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1650, 469
 „ Marg., Barton 1615, 17
 „ Rph., Leake 1610, 456
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1626, 196
 „ Rd., Skirbeck 1639, 608
 „ Rd., Ludborough 1647-8, 880
 „ Rob., Thorpe Tinley, par.
 of Timberland 1610, 8
 „ Rob., Saxby 1614 i, 330
 „ Rob., Gt. Sturton 1631, 145
 „ Rob., Wibberton 1640, 101
 „ Rob. (1645) . . (*fragment*) E, 35
 „ Rog., Potter Hanworth 1608 ii, 54
 „ Rog., Sutton St. Mary 1618 ii, 236
 „ Sim., Mumby Chappell 1642, 397
 „ Tho., W. Rasen 1611 ii, 30
 „ Tho., Addlethorpe 1616, 801
 „ Tho., Saxby 1617 ii, 76
 „ Tho., Frampton 1618 ii, 356
 „ Tho., Rippingale 1626, 39
 „ Tho., Gedney 1626, 294
 „ Tho., Belchford 1626, 392
 „ Tho., Gedney 1647-8, 769
 „ Vin., Wainfleet All Saints
 1635 i, 375
 „ Wm., Fleet 1608 i, 37
 „ Wm., Sutterton 1615, 147
 „ Wm., Theddlethorpe 1615, 159
 „ Wm., Heckington 1622 ii, 201
Williman, Wileman, Geo., Corby
 1649, 93
 „ Jo., Holme, Hunts
 1609 ii, 17 ; F, 92a
 „ Jo., Ashby de la launde
 1634 i, 160
 „ Willieman, Su., Thorpe-
 on-the-Hill 1652, 158
 See also **Wildman**.
Willimott, Jo., Moulton 1613, 97
 * „ Willymot, Wm., clerk,
 Ruskington 1615, 642
Willingham, Arth., Pinchbeck 1610, 561
 „ Edw., Immingham 1608 i, 74
 „ Edw., Immingham 1650, 164
 „ Grace, Habrough 1637, 603
 „ Jas., Haburgh 1610, 368
 „ Jo., Wood Enderby 1606, 326
 „ Rob., Madenwell 1630, 71
 „ Tho., Stallingburgh 1621 i, 167
 „ Tho., Keelby 1624-5, 201

Willingham, Tho., Immingham

1630, 593

Willison, Francis, Benington

1645-6, 547

„ Jo., Sutton in Holland 1614, 241

„ Rd., Lutton 1615, 178

„ Rd., Benington 1642, 269

Willom, Francis, Manthorpe 1641, 471

Willoughby, Hy., Kirton 1609 i, 27

„ Jo., Evedon 1612, 64

„ Jo., Hale 1620, 62

„ Jo., Ingoldsby 1630-1, 51

„ Jo., Mkt. Rasen 1643-4, 353

„ Jo., Gt. Hale 1647-8, 761

„ Marg., Bassingthorp 1621 i, 30

„ Marg., Ingoldsby 1634 ii, 314

„ Rd., Kirkby cum Osgodby

1633, 205

„ Willowby, Rob., Ingoldsby

1624-5, 508

„ Rob., Ancaster 1639, 632

„ Willobye, Rob., Tyd St. Mary

1643-4, 66

„ Tho., Wigtoft 1626, 725

* „ Wm., gent., Heckington 1610, 520

* „ Sir Wm., knt., lord Willoughby

of Parham 1617 ii, 261

Willowby, see Willoughby.

Willowes, Isab., Trusthorpe 1633, 385

„ Jo., Trusthorpe 1611 ii, 116

„ Jo., Kealby 1642, 7

„ Rd., Trusthorpe 1642, 102

„ Rob., Ingolmells 1609 i, 54

„ Tho., Billingsborough 1618 ii, 469

Wilman, see Wildman.

Wilmore, Ag., Goxhill 1627, 103

„ Wilmore, Dan., Goxhill

1608 ii, 13

„ Wilmer, Jo., Barton 1640, 342

„ Mary, Goxhill 1647-8, 627

„ Tho., Goxhill 1639, 62

Wilsby, see Willesby.

Wilshire, Edw., Benington, Herts

1604 i, 54

Wilson, Alx., Halton 1635 i, 304

„ Willson, Alice, E. Halton

1630, 149

„ Alice, Lincoln 1645-6, 388

„ Ann, Benniworth 1621 i, 211

„ Anne, Castle Bytham 1634 ii, 261

„ Anne, Lincoln 1636, 59

„ Anne, Killingholme 1651, 71

„ Ant., gent., Gt. Grimsby

1616, 784

„ Ant., Ruskington 1643-4, 653

„ Willson, Aug., Tetney 1611 ii, 202

„ Barb., Stixwoud 1647-8, 175

„ Bart., Wiberton 1611 ii, 4

„ Bart., Willoughby Sloothby

1613, 137

Wilson, Chris., Manby 1624-5, 79

„ Chris., Slotheby 1626, 662

„ Chris., Ferriby S. 1645-6, 303

„ Dav., Farlsthorp 1624, 445

„ Edw., Killingholm 1623-4, 107

„ Edw., Killingholme 1624, 276

„ Edw., Bourn 1630-1, 152

„ Edw. (to be bur. at Kirkby-

on-Bain) 1642, 87

„ Edw., Irby 1649, 333

„ Eleanor, Spalding 1614 i, 144

„ Eliz., Lincoln 1604 ii, 237

„ Willson, Eliz., Killingholme

1610, 218

„ Eliz., Westborough 1616, 437

„ Eliz., Billingham 1620, 100

„ Eliz., S. Elkington 1628 ii, 77

„ Eliz., S. Kyme 1638, 48

„ Eliz., Sutton St. Mary

1647-8, 355

„ Francis, Boston 1623-4, 62

„ Francis, Boston 1624, 211

„ Gabriel, Wiberton 1645-6, 341

„ Geo., Tathwell 1612, 510

„ Geo., Maltby 1617 i, 330

„ Geo., Aswardby 1651, 333

„ Hel., Garnthorpe 1649, 584

„ Hy., Benniworth 1620, 442

„ Hy., Alvingham 1628 ii, 233

„ Hy., Gedney 1637, 80

„ Hugh, Killingholme 1624-5, 295

„ Isab., Horncastle 1613, 542

„ Isab., Boston 1618 i, 75

„ Isab., S. Elkington 1622 ii, 105

„ Isab., Friskney 1633, 66

„ Jacob, S. Somercotes

1638-40, 172

„ Jas., Wigtoft 1637, 363

„ Jeff., alderman of Lincoln

1611 i, 321

„ Willson, Jenett, Laceyby

1635 i, 415

„ Joan, Swineshead 1620, 43

„ Jo., Cownthorpe 1609 i, 146

„ Jo., clerk, Norton Disney

1617 ii, 89

„ Jo., Hacconby 1621 ii, 156

„ Jo., Maulby 1621 ii, 197

„ Jo., gent., Wardon Abbey, Beds

1622 i, 99

„ Jo., Blankney 1622 ii, 215

„ Jo., Althorp 1628 i, 8

„ Jo., Killingholme 1632, 245

„ Jo., Gretford 1635 i, 390

„ Jo., Anwick 1642, 329

„ Jo., S. Ormsby 1647-8, 882

„ Jo., Barton-on-Humber 1649, 204

„ Jo., Killingholme 1650, 402

„ Magd., N. Thoresby 1604 ii, 39

„ Marg., Boston 1601 i, 5

Wilson, Marg., Kirton 1629, 21
 „ **Marg'y, Blankney** 1638, 213
 „ **Marian, Barton** 1614 i, 128
 „ **Martin, Firsby** 1618 i, 63
 „ **Mary, Fishtoft** 1609 i, 113
 „ **Mary, Sibsey** 1641, 509
 „ **Matt., Willoughby** 1613, 176
 „ **Matt., Wigtoft** 1635 i, 287
 „ **Matt., Navenby** 1636, 370
 „ **Mich., Stallingburgh** 1612, 119
 „ **Nich., Goulceby** 1615, 654
 „ **Nich., Willingham** 1621 i, 127
 „ **Pet., Wiberton** 1621 i, 159
 „ **Pet.** 1637, 689
 „ **Rachael, Ruskington** 1642, 390
 „ **Rd., Grantham** 1607 ii, 244
 „ **Rd., clerk, Metheringham** 1608 i, 106
 „ **Rd., Fulleby** 1615, 61
 „ **Rd., Donington** 1616, 40
 „ **Rd., Timberland** 1618 i, 111
 „ **Rd., Digby** 1627, 85
 „ **Rd., Bassingham** 1629, 16
 „ **Rd., Ludford Magna** 1633, 323
 „ **Rd., Spalding** 1642, 80
 „ **Rd., Lutton in Sutton** 1643-4, 40
 „ **Rd., Bicker** 1652, 77
 „ **Rob., Denton** 1601 i, 53
 „ **Rob., Whaplode** 1609 i, 220
 „ **Rob., Braceby** 1611 ii, 94
 „ **Rob., clerk, Anwick** 1612, 597
 „ **Rob., Foston** 1616, 51
 „ **Rob., Doddington Pigott** 1620, 31
 „ **Rob., Wainfleet** 1622 i, 176
 „ **Rob., Heckington** 1622 ii, 24
 „ **Rob., Swineshead** 1622 ii, 263
 „ **Rob., Mid. Rasen** 1626, 553
 „ **Rob., Boston** 1630-1, 499
 „ **Rob., Gt. Bytham** 1637, 514
 „ **Willson, Rob., Edenham** 1638, 831
 „ **Rob., Barrow** 1643-4, 320
 „ **Rob., Fosdike** 1645-6, 425
 „ **Rog., Sutton in Holland** 1610, 222
 „ **Willson, Rose (1640), Braceby** 1638-40, 171
 „ **Sam., Saxby** 1628 ii, 187
 „ **Seth, Fishtoft** 1606, 144
 „ **Syth, wid., Mid. Rasen** 1632, 283
 „ **Willson, Sim., Tetney** 1618 ii, 262
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1601 ii, 82
 „ **Tho., Killingholme** 1606, 379
 „ **Tho., Somersham, Hunts** 1609 ii, 21
 „ **Tho., Castle Bytham** 1611 i, 121
 „ **Tho., Grimsby** 1613, 203
 „ **Tho., N. Ormsby** 1615, 125
 „ **Tho., Billingham** 1618 i, 139
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1618 ii, 467

Wilson, Tho., Tetney 1621 i, 46
 „ **Tho., Corby** 1624, 453
 „ **Tho., Bourn** 1626, 372
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1634 ii, 102
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1636, 48
 „ **Tho., Ashby by Partney** 1636, 249
 „ **Tho., Killingholme** 1637, 547
 „ **Tho., S. Kyme** 1638, 160
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1638-40, 170
 „ **Tho., Fulstow** 1649, 325
 „ **Wal., Fleet** 1632, 41
 „ **Wm., Somerby** 1607 i, 183
 „ **Wm., Keilby** 1610, 453
 „ **Willson, Wm., Keilby** 1610, 508
 „ **Wm., Stixwold** 1613, 114
 „ **Wm., Fosdyke** 1615, 187
 „ **Wm., esq., Manthorp** 1622 i, 51
 „ **Wm., Habrough** 1631, 97
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1632, 258
 „ **Wm., Farlsthorne** 1636, 329
 „ **Wm., S. Kelsey** 1642, 195
 „ **Wm., clerk, Stubton** 1642, 392
 „ **Wm., S. Kyme** 1643-4, 47
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1643-4, 142
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1643-4, 570
 „ **Wm.** 1647-8, 127
 „ **Wm., Wrangle** 1649, 263
 „ **Willifound, gent., Manthorpe,**
 Witham 1643-4, 687
Wilthy, Edw., Spalding 1617 i, 195
Wilton, Alice, Ulceby 1620, 35
 „ **Ambrose, Ulceby** 1616, 666
 „ **Geo., Thoresby** 1634 ii, 21
 „ **Matt., Barton-on-Humber** 1626, 624
 * „ **Moses, clerk, Fleet** 1609 i, 152
 „ **Wm., Alford** 1612, 169
 „ **Wm., Fleet** 1617 i, 391
Wily, see Willey.
 * **Wimberley, Tho., esq., Spalding** 1616, 53
Wimbish, Alice, gentlewoman,
 Heighington 1624-5, 449
 „ **Jo., Friskney** 1620, 33
 „ **Wymbushe, Marg., Lincoln** 1604 ii, 43
Wince, Wm., Stamford 1628 ii, 200
Winchep, see Winship.
Winckle, Geo., Gosberkirk 1609 i, 28
 „ **Winkle, Hy., Nocton** 1651, 64
 „ **Winkle, Rd., Gosberkirk** 1615, 322
 „ **Winkell, Sim., Spalding** 1617 i, 95
 „ **Wm., Quadring** 1601 i, 95
Winckley, Alice, Whaplode 1612, 11
 „ **Winkley, Jo., Cowbit** 1610, 455
 See also Winsley, Winsley.
Wind, Cath., Stallingborough 1637, 607

- Wind**, Winde, Jo., Fulstow 1630-1, 245
 „ Winde, Rd., Stallingboro' 1613, 420
 „ Tho., Healing 1643-4, 548
 „ Winde, Wm., Killingholme 1630, 19
***Windbank**, Lady Frances, wid. of Sir Tho. Windebank, knt., Lincoln 1613, 117
Windle, Isab., Freiston 1612, 441
 „ Rob., Butterwick 1606, 197
 „ Wm., Freeston 1624, 290
Windoos, Tho., Asterby 1604 i, 96
Wine, *see* Wyne.
Winepresser, Tho., Welby 1634 i, 142
Winfrey, Anne, S. Kyme 1626, 306
 „ Chas., Gosberkirk 1650, 287
 „ Whinfrey, Jo., Howell 1618 ii, 104
 „ Whinfrey, Phabin, Fleet 1630, 630
 „ Rob., Howell 1633, 274
 „ Sim., Gedney 1639, 38
 „ St., Colbooth, par. of S. Kyme 1620, 209
Wingad, Tho., E. Kirkby 1606, 92
 „ Wingod, Tho., Belchford 1617 i, 139
Winge, Ant., Braceby 1638-40, 173
 „ Geo., Grantham 1640, 282
 „ Hel., Stoke 1624, 32
 „ Jo., Birton 1631, 390
 „ Jo., Denton 1626, 666
 „ Rob., Denton 1637, 635
 „ Wm., Easton 1634 ii, 66
Wingfield, Edw., W. Keal 1614 i, 331
*** „ Hy.**, esq., Potter Hanworth 1614 ii, 60
 „ Wm., Burton Coggles 1629, 285
Wingrave, Edw., Bledlowridge, Bucks 1614 i, 149
Wingreen, Isab., Lincoln 1642, 190
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1634 ii, 276
Winkley, *see* Winckley.
Winn, Wm., Fulstow 1650, 15
Winscale, Marg., Moreby 1607 ii, 171
Winship, Eliz., Thornton 1618 ii, 162
 „ Winchep, Frances, widow, Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1637, 296
 „ Geo., Barton-on-Humber 1630-1, 300
 „ Winshoppe, Hy., Goxhill 1640, 170
 „ Mary, Goxhill 1630, 525
 „ Ph., Lit. Steeping 1633, 173
 „ Winshop, Rd., Killingholme 1601 ii, 12
 „ Rd., Haburgh 1609 i, 170
 „ Winshopp, Rob., Fotherby 1637, 454
 „ Tho., Ulceby 1649, 280
Winshley, Jo., Cowbit 1629, 135
- Winsley**, Rob., Holbeach 1633, 42
See also Winckley.
Winsloe, Tho., Stapleford, Leics (*missing*) 1638-40
See also Wenslowe.
Winter, Agnes, Grimoldby 1628 i, 277
 „ Francis, Walesby 1601 i, 10
 „ Hel., Market Rasen 1617 ii, 254
 „ Jo., Tealby 1624, 163
 „ Nich., Lit. Lymber 1624-5, 414
 „ Rd., Grimoldby 1621 i, 233
 „ Rob., Grimoldby 1601 i, 85
 „ Rob., Rasen 1613, 16
 „ Rob., Digby 1615, 343
 „ Sim., Kelsey 1622 ii, 147
 „ Tho., Bucknall 1608 ii, 62
 „ Tho., Digby 1611 ii, 103
 „ Tho., Canwick 1622 i, 153
 „ Tho., Blankney 1640, 190
 „ Tho., Quarrington 1640, 507
Winton, *see* Whinton.
Wintringham, Rob., Wintringham 1624-5, 108
Wirsdall, Geo., Holbeach 1606, 36
Wisard, Wm., Mablethorp 1613, 23
Wisdale, Eliz., Kirton 1645-6, 480
 „ Wysdale, Rd., Kirton 1615, 666
Wiseman, Rob., Sutton St. James 1641, 19
Wisward *als.* Tharold, *see* Tharold.
Witham, Rog., Howell 1609 i, 24
Witherby *als.* Wrightson, Tho., Dorrington 1616, 446
Witherhead, Cecil, Lincoln 1601 ii, 25
Witherick, Nich., Minting 1651, 34
Withers, Arth., Bourn 1611 ii, 78
 „ Benedict, Hawthorne, par. of Coningsby 1616, 132
 „ Edw., Stamford 1641, 151
Witherwick, Alice, Tevelby 1607 ii, 175
 „ *see* Weatherwick, Witherick.
Witliffe, Francis, Cockington 1641, 186
 „ Su., N. Somercotes 1630, 520
 „ Wm., N. Somercoates 1624-5, 401
Witt, Eliz., Wootton, Beds 1631, 352
Wittie, Ellis, wid., Thornton Curtis 1638, 108
Wittnes, Jo., Leak 1652, 325
Witton, Anne, Bardney 1616, 147
 „ Chris., Hareby 1611 ii, 174
 „ Witten, Chris., Skirbeck 1651, 372
 „ Dan., Huttoft 1645-6, 363
 „ Hugh, Langton by Wragby 1647-8, 220
 „ Jo., Hatton 1606, 329
 „ Jo. (1652), Bardney D, 88
 „ Jo., W. Keal 1638, 322

Witton, Matt., Appley 1629, 185; & D, 92
 „ Rd., E. Kirkby 1641, 242
 „ Tho., Partney 1618 ii, 364
 „ Tho., Leverton 1621 ii, 37
 „ Tho., Bardney 1645-6, 162
Wodford, Tho., gent., Muston,
 Leics 1611 ii, 150
Woer, see Wooser.
Wofin, Rd., Winceby 1638, 584
Wofindale, Jo., N. Coats 1620, 301
Wolby als. Pishe, Ann, Toynton
 1618 ii, 201
 „ Josias, Burgh 1616, 646
 „ Laur., gent., Bilsby 1650, 321
 * „ Sim., gent., Burgh-in-the-
 Marsh 1612, 581
 „ Vin., Fursney 1617 i, 40
See also Welby, Woolby.
Wollard, Francis, Kyme 1627, 22
Wollen, Rob., Brothertoft 1647-8, 733
Wollett als. Ulliott, see Ulliott.
 „ Wm., Swaby 1609 i, 47
Wolley, Tho., Stainfield 1637, 453
Wolling, Marg., Whaplode 1612, 220
Wollore, Marg'y, Sibson, Hunts
 1609 ii, 14
Wolman, Rd., Thurlby 1622 ii, 23
Wolmer, Joan, wid., Ingoldsby
 1612, 469
 „ Prudence, Ingoldsby 1636, 387
See also Woolmer.
Wolriche, see Woolriche.
Wood, Alice, Grantham 1617 ii, 73
 „ Arth., Morton, par. of Gains-
 boro 1611 ii, 125
 „ Brian, Freeston 1607 ii, 105
 „ Edw., Cristed 1601 i, 98
 „ Edw., Thoresway 1612, 549
 „ Edw., Covenham 1645-6, 307
 „ Edw., Cockrington 1647-8, 281
 „ Eliz., N. Coates 1618 ii, 340
 „ Faith, Alford 1645-6, 325
 „ Frances, wid., Fulstow 1649, 167
 „ Francis, Worletby 1618 ii, 499
 „ Geo., Tetney 1601 i, 33
 „ Geo., Ewerby 1616, 73
 „ Geo., Sutterton 1633, 26
 „ Geo., Winthorpe 1634 ii, 125
 „ Isab., Barrow 1609 i, 85
 „ Jas., Navenby 1611 ii, 28
 „ Jas., Stainfield 1629, 192
 „ Jo., Bardney 1606, 241
 „ Jo., Ashby by Horncastle
 1608 i, 116
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1610, 92
 „ Jo., Brigg 1610, 151
 „ Jo., Bardney 1613, 637
 „ Jo., N. Somercotes 1617 ii, 71
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1620, 14

Wood, Jo., Tetney 1621 ii, 15
 „ Jo., Croxby 1624-5, 482
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1626, 677
 „ Jo., Heapham 1628 i, 104
 „ Jo., Stainefield 1647-8, 177
 „ Jo., gent., Ruskington 1651, 252
 „ Marg., Freeston 1622 i, 96
 „ Nich., Tetney 1613, 430
 „ Nich., Sutterton 1628 ii, 136
 „ Oliver, Claxby 1614 ii, 168
 „ Rd., Willoughby 1611 i, 220
 „ Rd., clerk, Flitton, Beds
 1622 i, 183
 „ Rd., Fishtoft 1631, 52
 „ Rd., Bamber 1635 i, 168
 „ Rob. [proved at Sleaford]
 1604 ii, 31
 „ Rob., Wragholme 1620, 331
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1628 i, 189
 „ Rob., Elsham 1651, 15
 „ Silvester, Marsh Chappel
 1652, 243
 „ Tho., N. Somercotes 1610, 152
 „ Tho., Somercotes 1618 i, 92
 „ Tho., Sixhills 1630-1, 285
 „ Toby, Pinchbeck 1614 ii, 33
 „ Wm., Wrawby 1609 i, 113
 „ Wm., clerk, Somerby 1610, 320
 „ Wm., Freeston 1617 i, 344
 „ Wm., Thorganby 1620, 216
 „ Wm., Saxby 1634 i, 197
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1638, 17
Woodall, Eliz., Goxhill 1618 ii, 468
 „ Woodhall, Hy., Goxhill 1627, 108
 „ Hy., Goxhill 1642, 464
 „ Jo., Boston 1615, 270
Woodbarne, Tho., Holbeach 1650, 73
Woodbridge, Eliz., Sibsey 1634 i, 22
Woodcliffe, Jo., Stallingbro' 1607 i, 175
See also Woodliffe.
Woodcocke, Cath., Gt. Coates
 1634 i, 215
 „ Jas., Irby 1647-8, 999
 „ Millicent, Spalding 1634 i, 211
 „ Tobias, Spalding 1634 ii, 1
 „ Woodcock als. Smeath, *see*
 Smeath.
Woodfall, Rd., Wragby 1617 i, 548
Woodford, see Wodford.
Woodhead, Hy., Loughton 1604 i, 27
Woodhouse, Hy., N. Hykeham
 1611 i, 56
 „ Rog., Goxhill 1647-8, 599
Woodliffe, Edw., Stallingboro
 1647-8, 614
 „ Woodlife, Geo., Snelland
 1609 i, 139
 „ Gilbert, clerk, Moreby 1620, 486
 „ Jenet, Snelland 1609 i, 61
 „ Jenny, Stallingboro' 1631, 67

- Woodliffe**, Matt., Toft Grange, par.
of Kirkby-on-Bain 1637, 690
,, Rob., Stickford 1650, 29
See also Woodcliffe.
- Woodmansee**, Tho., Wootton
1606, 362
- Woodricke**, Geo., Burgh-in-the-
Marsh 1643-4, 161
- Woodruffe**, Geo., Denton 1609 i, 102
,, Geo., Lit. Panton 1626, 701
,, Geo., Wiberton 1630, 411
,, Marg., Denton 1609 i, 101
,, Woodriff, Mary, Denton
1613, 300
,, Woodroffe, Rob., Skirbeck
1610, 474
,, Woodrophe, Rob., Leverton
1620, 501
,, Rob., Denton 1624-5, 121
,, Tho., Sibsey 1637, 469
,, Wm., Denton 1641, 117
- Woods**, Agnes, Pinchbeck 1608 ii, 6
,, Bart., Fosdyke 1626, 300
,, Eliz., Pinchbeck 1630, 52
,, Hy., Leak 1630, 117
,, Jo. (c. 1610), Lit. Marlow,
Bucks F, 185
,, Jo., Wiberton 1616, 488
,, Jo., S. Kyme 1620, 116
,, Jo., Leake 1631, 4
,, Jo., Bourn 1641, 152
,, Rd., Fleet 1621 i, 107
,, Tho., Bourn 1627, 475
,, Tho., Kirton 1638, 294
- Woodson**, Jo., Moulton 1608 i, 24
- Woodthorpe**, Alice, spin., Ashby next
Strubby 1642, 295
,, Matt., Snelland 1630-1, 270
,, Sam., Slothby 1649, 350
,, Tho., Belchford 1608 ii, 93
,, Tho., Maring-on-Hill 1632, 452
- Woodward**, Edw., Brant Broughton
1634 i, 135
,, Geo., St. Paul's, Lincoln
1607 ii, 133
,, Jo. (1611), Barton-in-the-Cley,
Beds F, 12
,, Marg., Wiberton 1640, 26
,, Rd., Donington 1628 ii, 76
,, Rob., Cranfield, Beds
1624-5, 190
,, *als. Kime, see Kyme.*
- Woore**, Woore, Hel., Ulceby 1636, 81
,, Jo., Fulstow 1633, 17
,, Woer, Rd., Ulceby 1614 ii, 471
,, Woore, Rob., Ulceby 1634, 148
,, Woover, Wm., Fotherby
1623-4, 84
,, Woover, Wm., Fotherby 1624, 195
,, Wower, Wm., Ulceby 1627, 431
- Woolby**, Agnes, Barnoldby 1614 ii, 199
,, Jo., Barnoldby 1601 i, 106
See also Wolby.
- Woolfram**, Wm., Wigtoft 1628 ii, 203
- Wooll**, Tho., clerk, Skirbeck
1618 ii, 99
- Woollen**, Jo., Branston 1613, 488
- Woolley**, Rob., Cumberworth
1618 ii, 462
- Woollovs**, Rob., Wickenby 1608 ii, 76
- Woolmer**, Rob., esq., Swineshead
1638, 418
,, Tho., Ingolsby
1632, 98
See also Wolmer.
- Woolriche**, Nich., Weston 1606, 328
- Woolsey**, Jo., Moulton 1620, 90
,, Nich., Moulton 1612, 651
,, Wolsey, Wm., Weston 1616, 678
,, Wm., Moulton 1649, 281
- Woore**, *see Woover.*
- Woose**, *see Wouse.*
- Wootton**, Brian, Stickney 1614 i, 63
See also Whotton, Wotton.
- Woover**, *see Woover.*
- Worland**, Rob. (1613), St. Neotts,
Hunts F, 96
- Worme**, Chris., Frampton 1631, 105
,, Hum., Frampton 1647-8, 937
,, Rd., Frampton 1613, 211
,, Rd., Frampton 1615, 230
,, Tho., Frampton 1610, 295
,, Tho., Butterwick 1616, 66
- Wormesley**, Hy., Surfleet 1630-1, 499
,, Jo., Bicker 1614 i, 476
,, Rachel, Bicker 1617 i, 374
- Wormewell**, Edw., Melton Mowbray,
Leics 1616, 178
- Worrall**, Lucy 1650, 366
See also Warrell.
- Worship**, Tho., Sutton St. Mary
1606, 335
,, Wm., E. Kirkby 1638, 362
- Worsley**, Rob., Stickney
1647-8, 739 & 893
,, Rog., Kirton
1623-4, 63 ; & 1624, 196
- Worston**, Tho., Healing 1613, 125
- Worth**, Geo., Dunington 1647-8, 98
- Worthington**, Jo., Twyford, Leics
1604 i, 52
,, Rob., Osgodby 1630-1, 34
,, Wm., Osgodby 1611 i, 72
- Worthy**, Sisley, wid., Woolsthorpe
1651, 70
- Wortley**, Jo., Easton 1643-4, 638
- Worts**, Jo., Sawsthorp 1626, 458
,, Wortes, Tho., W. Keal 1638, 62
- Wotton**, Marg., Willoughton 1628 i, 20
See also Whotton, Wotton.
- Would**, Alison, Sibsey 1626, 637

Would, Hum., Well 1614 ii, 189
 „ **Jo., Barrowby** 1617 i, 137
Woulds, Mich., Allington 1628 ii, 133
Woullerton, Hy., Barrowby 1637, 604
Wouse or Wooose, Jane, Kirmington
 1623-4, 131; & 1624, 257
Wower, see Wooer.
Wrangle, Jas., Skirbeck 1639, 9
Wrawby, Chris., Silk Willoughby
 1607 ii, 113
 „ **Oliver, Tealby** 1611 ii, 79
 „ **Wm., Usselby** 1601 i, 22
Wray, Anne, Lea 1614 i, 337
 „ **Ann, Horkstow** 1618 i, 159
 „ **Jas., Swaby** 1618 i, 112
 * „ **Jeremy, yeo., Hogsthorpe**
 1608 ii, 270
 „ **Jo., Horkstow** 1617 i, 551
 „ **Leon., Grantham** 1624, 414
 „ **Rob., Canwick** 1647-8, 804
 „ **Wrey, Tho., Mumby** 1638, 83
 „ **Wal., Barton** 1627, 193
 „ **Wm., Newbal** 1617 ii, 234
 „ **Wm., Horkstow** 1618 ii, 408
 See also **Ray.**
Wreeson, Nich., Gt. Carlton 1641, 582
Wright, Alice, Kirtton 1643-4, 325
 „ **Allan, Stallingbro'** 1616, 60
 „ **Amb., Aslackby** 1616, 555
 „ **Amy, Stickford** 1640, 571
 „ **And., E. Barkwith** 1606, 192
 „ **And., Hogsthorp** 1629, 37
 „ **Anne, Tumbly** 1614 i, 373
 „ **Anne, Hallington** 1615, 135
 „ **Ann, Tallington** 1627, 147
 „ **Anne, Surfleet** 1647-8, 692
 „ **Ant.** 1611 i, 37
 „ **Ant., Ewerby** 1632, 415
 „ **Ant., Swineshead** 1643-4, 677
 „ **Ant., Lincoln** 1645-6, 371
 „ **Arth., clerk, Bucknall**
 1614 ii, 85, 250
 „ **Austen, Keelby** 1613, 619
 „ **Austin, Keelby** 1617 i, 506
 „ **Avery, Surfleet** 1641, 63
 „ **Chris., Ulceby** 1615, 399
 „ **Chris., Market Stainton**
 1623-4, 102
 „ **Chris., Stainton** 1624, 301
 „ **Chris., Toft Newton** 1628 ii, 194
 „ **Chris., Grantham** 1634 ii, 262
 „ **Densill, Killingholme** 1616, 289
 „ **Edm., Hougham** 1615, 330
 „ **Edm., Metheringham**
 1638-40, 174
 „ **Edw., Hougham** 1606, 429
 „ **Edw., Stallingburgh** 1611 ii, 38
 „ **Edw., Bourn** 1613, 482
 „ **Edw., Girsby** 1618 ii, 122
 „ **Edw., Stickford** 1627, 447

Wright, Edw., Coningsby 1633, 434
 „ **Edw., Leverton** 1636, 450
 „ **Edw., Sibsey** 1638-40, 175
 „ **Edw., N. Kyme** 1640, 463
 „ **Edw., Beelsby** 1647-8, 419
 „ **Ellis, Deeping** 1612, 50
 „ **Eliz., Halton Holgate** 1639, 532
 „ **Eliz., W. Keal** 1643-4, 311
 „ **Eliz., Brant Broughton** 1649, 157
 „ **Elizeus, Nettleton** 1633, 156
 „ **Frances, wid., Ashby next**
 Partney 1609 i, 350
 „ **Francis, Bardney** 1617 ii, 187
 „ **Francis, Nether Toynton**
 1629, 224; D, 98
 „ **Geo., Rasen** 1616, 232
 „ **Geo., Tumbly Woodside** 1640, 266
 „ **Hy., N. Kyme** 1609 i, 338
 „ **Hy., Sutton** 1614 i, 226
 „ **Hy., Dembleby** 1645-6, 157
 „ **Hum., Grantham** 1634 i, 214
 „ **Isaac, clerk, Stewton** 1632, 162
 „ **Isab., Grantham** 1610, 4
 „ **Isab., Lincoln** 1617 ii, 86
 „ **Isab., Grimsby** 1617 ii, 237
 „ **Jacob, gent., Boston** 1630, 319
 „ **Jane, wid. (1630), Carlbie**
 1630, 116; & E, 7
 * „ **Jas., esq., Gt. Grimsby** 1610, 257
 „ **Jas., Marcham-le-Fen** 1613, 328
 „ **Jas., Carlbly** 1621 ii, 70
 „ **Jas., Wintringham** 1624-5, 290
 „ **Jas., Stickney** 1622 i, 9
 „ **Jas., Deeping St. James**
 1643-4, 532
 „ **Jane, Willoughby** 1601 i, 63
 „ **Jane, Boston** 1601 i, 146
 „ **Jo., Revesby** 1607 i, 32
 „ **Jo., Gayton** 1610, 426
 „ **Jo., Hagnaby** 1612, 168
 „ **Jo., Holton Beckering** 1612, 550
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1613, 357
 „ **Jo., Stickford** 1614 i, 183
 „ **Jo., Grantham** 1616, 316
 „ **Jo., Alesby** 1616, 322
 „ **Jo., Willoughby, par. of**
 Ancaster 1616, 452
 „ **Jo., Walcot** 1617 i, 143
 „ **Jo., Halton, Hologate** 1618 ii, 342
 „ **Jo., Hacconby** 1620, 386
 „ **Jo., Bicker** 1624-5, 52
 „ **Jo., Foxton, Leics** 1624-5, 496
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1627, 254
 „ **Jo., Belchford** 1628 ii, 195
 „ **Jo., Cadney** 1631, 73
 „ **Jo., N. Hyckham** 1633, 90
 „ **Jo., Nether Tointon** 1634 ii, 16
 „ **Jo., Navenby** 1637, 281
 „ **Jo., Tallington** 1638, 822
 „ **Jo., Wiberton** 1638-40, 176

Wright, Jo., Surfleet	1638-40, 179
" Jo., Donington	1641, 343
" Jo., Firsby	1643-4, 236
" Jo., Gretford	1650, 25
" Jo., Gayton-in-Marsh	1651, 55
" Jo., Swinstead	1651, 107
" Jo., Spalding	1651, 351
" Jo., S. Kyme	1651, 365
" Jo., S. Kyme	1651, 368
" Joseph, N. Hickham	1639, 551
" Josias, Crowland	1626, 587
" <i>als. Kyme, Libeus, see Kyme.</i>	
" Lorance, Morton	1601 i, 165
" Marg., Awnby, par. of Hannay	1615, 3
" Marg'y, Stainby	1638, 790
" Mary, Billingham	1617 i, 213
" Mawdlin, Welby	1633, 114
" Miles, Ashby by Horncastle	1612, 538
" Moses, Walkerne, Herts	1607 i, 95
" Pet., Fulnetby	1643-4, 262
" Rph., Barrowby	1604 ii, 66
" Rph., Sutton	1604 ii, 117
" Rph., Bardney	1628 ii, 76
" Rph., Hacconby	1649, 105
" Rph., Burgh-le-Marsh	1652, 294
" Randall, Harrington	1642, 142
" Rd., Hutchendon, Bucks	1604 i, 85
" Rd., Croxby	1606, 206
" Rd., Nether Broughton [Leics]	1607 i, 52
" Rd., Hogsthorp	1608 ii, 11
" Rd., Grantham	1608 ii, 34
" Rd., Stainfield	1611 i, 328
" Rd., Hacconby	1612, 114
" Rd., E. Keal	1616, 264
" Rd., Sempringham	1617 i, 485
" Rd., Baston	1621 ii, 83
" Rd., Yaxley, Hunts	1622 i, 194
" Rd., Tetford	1627, 355
" Rd., Cockerington	1630, 37
" Rd., Halton Holgate	1638, 464
" Rd., Stickney	1638-40, 177
" Rd., Withern	1642, 30
" Rd., Donington	1647-8, 873
" Rob., Digby	1604 ii, 84
" Rob., Anderby	1608 i, 70
" Rob., Coningsby	1609 i, 39
" Rob., Ancaster	1609 i, 417
" Rob., Billingham	1611 i, 212
" Rob., Ancaster	1612, 209
" Rob., Colsterworth	1613, 206
" Rob., Metheringham	1614 i, 388
" Rob., Brigg End, Horbling	1615, 363
" Rob., Normanby	1617 i, 389
" Rob., Heckington	1617 ii, 194
" Rob., Algakirk	1618 ii, 425

Wright, Rob., Edlington	1623-4, 118
" Rob., Edlington	1624, 356
" Rob., Huttoft	1626, 297
" Rob., Boston	1627, 38
" Rob., clerk, Tallington	1627, 164
" Rob., Boston	1627, 621
" Rob., Beckingham	1634 ii, 315
" Rob.	1637, 670
" Rob., Anderby	1639, 54
" Rowland, Cowbit	1652, 57
" Sam., Gayton	1645-6, 108
" Sibbilla, Wigtoft	1631, 22
" Sim., Mumby Chappel	1649, 448
" St., Crowland	1614 i, 347
" St., Stickford	1616, 246
" St., Firsby	1652, 294
" Tho., Allington	1608 i, 79
" Tho., N. Stoke	1608 ii, 261
" Tho., Sibsey	1612, 345
" Tho., Hough	1613, 182
" Tho., Rothwell	1615, 285
" Tho., Girsby	1618 ii, 353
" Tho., Wrangle	1624, 185
" Tho., Lit. Hale	1624-5, 123
" Tho., Stickford	1627, 446
" Tho., Mid. Rasen	1629, 105
" Tho., Bourthorpe, par. of Sempringham	1629, 159
" Tho., Whaplode	1630-1, 153
" Tho., Alderkirk	1633, 168
" Tho., clerk, Brant Broughton	1635 i, 136
" Tho., Horbling	1635 ii, 57
" Tho., E. Halton	1636, 262
" Tho., Hemingsby	1640, 492
" Tho., Welby	1641, 502
" Tho., Morton	1647-8, 170
" Tho., Hatton	1647-8, 934
" Tho., N. Kime	1651, 92
" Urs., Cathorp	1626, 356
" Wm., Cadney	1601 ii, 21
" Wm., Mid. Rasen	1601 ii, 118
" Wm., Holbeach	1607 i, 158
" Wm., Gosberkirk	1610, 203
" Wm., Walcot	1611 i, 335
" Wm., Croyland	1612, 154
" Wm., Fleet	1612, 343
" Wm., Freeston	1614 ii, 55
" Wm., Toynton	1616, 424
" Wm., Canwick	1616, 549
" Wm., Threkingham	1617 i, 3
" Wm., Beckingham	1617 ii, 235
" Wm., Stainby	1621 i, 17
" Wm., Harrington	1624, 3
" Wm., Deeping	1624, 307
" Wm., Gelson	1624-5, 146
" Wm., Witham	1624-5, 455
" Wm. (1626), Louth	D, 95
" Wm., Sudbrook, par. of Ancaster	1627, 587

Wright, Wm., Mablethorp 1628 ii, 240
 „ Wm., Grantham 1629, 240
 „ Wm., Kirton 1634 ii, 156
 „ Wm., Farlthorpe 1637, 455
 „ Wm., Hogsthorpe 1638, 106
 „ Wm., Stallingbro' 1638-40, 178
 „ Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1639, 162
 „ Wm., Welby 1650, 463

See also **Writt.**

Wrightson *als.* **Witherby**, *see*
Witherby.

„ Edw., N. Somercotes 1613, 109
 „ Jo., Well 1615, 641
 „ Tho., Spilsby 1628 i, 161

Writt, Wm., Deeping St. James
 1623-4, 109

Wroe, Rd., Pinchbeck 1627, 84
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1627, 593
 „ Wrowe, Wm., Pinchbeck
 1601 i, 105

See also **Rawe, Roe, Rowe.**

Wrosse, Mk., Lincoln 1643-4, 358
 „ Rd., Lincoln 1604 i, 3
 „ Wrose, Tho., Lincoln
 1645-6, 129

Wyan, Francis, Kirkby Underwood
 1613, 146
 „ Tho., Kirkby Underwood
 1637, 561

Wyatt, Chris., Stenigot 1620, 17
 „ Geo., Saltfleetby 1615, 585
Wybord, Rog., Stickney 1606, 72

See also **Wibbert, Wiberd.**

Wyche, Wiche, Brid., Crowland
 1640, 537
 „ Rob., gent., Crowland
 1617 ii, 141

„ Wm., gent., Crowland 1634 ii, 93
Wye, Jo., Broome, Beds 1624-5, 197

Wylde, *see* **Wilde.**

Wylde, Edw., Coningsby 1618 ii, 71
Wyles, *see* **Wiles.**

Wyley, Wylly, *see* **Willey.**

Wyne, Wm., Holbeach 1633, 327
Wyre, Tho., Edenham 1626, 241

Wysdale, *see* **Wisdale.**

Wyttingham, Tho., yeoman (1606),
 East Butterwick, par. of
 Bottsford D, 90

Yarber, Chas., Covenham 1632, 416
 „ Geo., Cockerington 1608 i, 72
 „ Wm., Burgh 1604 i, 16
Yarbray, Johan, wid., Brough 1610, 589
 „ Rd., Stickney 1615, 48

***Yarburgh**, Yarburrow, Chas.,
 Alvingham 1613, 74
 „ Chas. [land in Saltfleetby]
 1643-4, 3

Yarburgh, Chas., gent. (1636),
 Hainton D, 100

„ Francis, Cockerington 1643-4, 344
 „ Geo., Covenham 1610, 433
 „ Geo., Grimoldby 1632, 123
 „ Hy., gent., Yarburgh 1647-8, 747
 „ Rd., gent., Keddington 1639, 107
 * „ Tho., gent., Morton 1614 ii, 30
 „ Tho., Saltfleetby 1630, 636
 „ Wm., Grimoldby 1607 i, 85
 „ Wm., Allvingham 1645-6, 316

Yardley, Hy., Lit. Bitham 1647-8, 675

Yarwell, Jo., Spalding 1606, 175

Yarwood, Jo., Stamford 1614 i, 38

Yates, Yeats, Cecil, Fleet 1606, 146

„ Edw., N. Somercotes 1647-8, 987

„ Geo., Suttaby 1627, 616

„ Hel., Fleet 1640, 147

„ Hy., Swineshead 1623-4, 151

„ Hy., Swineshead 1624, 231

„ Hy., Hagworthingham 1630, 118

„ Hugh, Humberstone 1616, 416

„ Jo., Bucknall 1609 i, 66

„ Jo., Scopwick 1641, 83

„ Jo., Hagworthingham 1650, 133

„ Levi, Fleet 1638, 658

„ Nich., Wigtoft 1610, 105

„ Rd., Kirtton 1624, 461

„ Yattes, Rd., Fishtoft 1632, 75

„ Yeats, Rob., Whaplode 1639, 726

„ Yeates, Rob., Thoresby 1650, 5

„ Tho., Wrangle 1620, 163

„ Tho., Westburgh 1624, 40

„ Tho., Boothby 1631, 159

„ Wm., alderman of Lincoln
 1604 ii, 49

„ Yeats, Wm., Clee 1608 ii, 108

„ Wm., Freeston 1626, 305

„ Wm., Hagworthingham 1637, 662

„ Wm., Kirtton 1638, 681

„ Wm., Langton by Wragby
 1650, 230

Yathes, Wm., Quadring 1628 i, 156

Yeates, *see* **Yates.**

Yeoman, Mary, Wrawby 1622 i, 16

„ Rob., Wrawby 1607 i, 133

Yeomans, Cornelius, Braceborough
 1630-1, 269

„ Edw., Braceburgh 1630, 438

„ Yomans, Jo., S. Witham 1612, 543

Yonge, *see* **Young.**

Yonglove, Francis, Lincoln 1616, 57

Yorke, Alice, Lincoln 1621 i, 67

„ Mich., Tidd St. Mary 1626, 230

„ Rd., Lincoln 1610, 13

„ Tho., Lincoln 1610, 428

Yorkley, Marg., Whisby, par. of
 Doddington 1611 ii, 27

Youle, Youle, Anne, Brigg 1633, 223

„ Nich., Bicker 1645-6, 361

Youle , Rd., Edenham	1613, 178	Young , Rd., Asgarby	1620, 129
Young , Alx., Keddington	1640, 566	„ Rob., Ingoldsby	1628 ii, 201
„ Ant., Brigg	1639, 746	„ Rob., Swafeld	1630, 290
„ Bart., Ingoldsby	1601 i, 7	„ Rob., Saltfleetby	1630, 421
„ Yong, Chris., Anderby	1631, 148	„ Sim., Anderby	1637, 480
„ Edm., Tetney	1645-6, 66	„ Tho., Burwell	1617 i, 460
„ Edw., Lincoln	1607 ii, 42	„ Tho., Moulton	1618 ii, 337
„ Isab., Ailsby	1620, 228	„ Yonge, Tho., Boughton (to be	
„ Jane, Gosberton	1631, 293	bur. at Asgarby)	1618 ii, 435
„ Joan, Pinchbeck	1601 i, 29	„ Wm., Moulton	1616, 318
„ Jo., Hertford	1601 ii, 71	„ Wm., Maltby	1617 ii, 48
„ Jo., Gosberton	1626, 56	„ Wm., Tathwell	1636, 351
„ Yong, Jo., Gosberkirke	1631, 101	Younger , Eliz., Uffington	1613, 164
„ Yonge, Jo., Well	1632, 248	„ Hy., Uffington	1620, 473
„ Jo., Raithby	1635 ii, 47	„ Yonger, Jo., Braceborough	
„ Jo., Sibsey	1640, 270		1638, 122
„ Marg., Pinchbeck		„ Rd., Bourn	1628 i, 301
1623-4, 35 ; & 1624, 273		„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1617 ii, 38
„ Mary, Moulton	1617 i, 313	Yowle , <i>see</i> Youle .	

APPENDIX.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Under Abbey for Fra. read Frances, widow.
Under Abbott, Maria, for Sommershall *read* Somersham, Hunts.
Add Abie als. Odling, Eliz., Cuxwold 1631, 284
Add Acham, Wm., gent., Sutterton 1637, 446
Under Ackerley add Hy., Boston 1643-4, 42 & 155
Add Acking, Mary, wid., Huttoft 1629, 132
Under Acrement for Rob. Halton *read* Ralph, E. Halton.
Under Adams add Geo. (proved 1611), Luton, Beds F, 157
Delete Addley, Cissily, etc.
Under Adlard add widow, Donington-on-Bain 1632, 312
Under Alcock for Jo. (1601 i) *read* Joan, widow.
Under Alcock, Rd., for Westbury *read* Westborough.
Under Aldridge add Isab. (proved 1612), Chavie in par. of Upton, Bucks F, 74
Under Allam add Jo., — 1652, 389
Under Allen delete Allan, Jo. 1652, 389
Under Allen for Jo., Gt. Hale, *read* Geo., Gt. Hale.
Under Allenson delete Mary, etc.
Delete Allerton, Rob., etc.
Add Aloye, Edw., gent., Wrangle 1611 i, 270
Under Alvey for Swineshead *read* Swinstead.
Add Amye, Chris., gent., Moulton 1628 ii, 16
Add Ansell, see Ansell.
Under Anderson for Jas. *read* Jane, widow.
Under Anderson, Rd., after 1629, 236 *add* & E, 52.
Under Anderson for Tho. (1642) *read* Tobias.
Under Andrew, Tho., for Tathwell *read* Tattershall.
Under Anton for Jo. *read* Joan, widow.
Delete Ardson, Ag., etc.
Under Armstrong, Jo., for Kealby *read* Kelby.

Under Arnold add Jo. (proved 1616), Heydour D, 1
Add Arthra, Jo., Langton-by-Partney 1611 i, 342
Add Arthra, Marg., Langton-by-Partney 1615, 437
Under Arthur add Rob. (proved 1611), Hailweston, Hunts F, 136
Under Asby for Rob. *read* Rog.
Under Ashe add Asshe, Jo., Ribey 1633, 164
Under Ashlin, Rd., for Thornton Curtis *read* Thornton-by-Horncastle.
Under Ashton add Allen, N. Ormsby 1634 i, 200
Under Ashton add See also Eshton.
Delete Askerby, Hy., etc.
Under Askewe for Jo. (1612) *read* Joan, widow.
Under Askewe, Wm., for Harmston *read* Harlaxton.
Under Aslocke add Laur., Sudbrooke, in par. of Ancaster 1610, 402
Under Aslocke add Tho., Marston 1639, 857
Delete Astocke, Laur., etc.
Add Aswell, Jo., S. Witham 1643, 374
Add Aswell, Rd., Castle Bytham 1641, 359
Under Atchinson add Helen, E. Kirkby 1635 i, 404
Delete Atham, Wm., etc.
Under Atkin for Edw. (1647-8) *read* Edmund.
Under Atkin, Jo. (1626), for Norton Fen *read* Nocton Fen.
Under Atkinson for Wm. (1643-4), *read* Ellen, widow.
Under Atkinson add Mary, Middle Rasen 1645-6, 648
Add Atterton, Rob., S. Kyme 1627, 214
Add Auby, Isab., Holbeach 1613, 565
Under Audley add Cissily, widow, Wyberton 1651, 129
Under Auksworth add See also Hauksworth (App.) and Hauksworth.
Add Avison, Hy., Gosberkirk 1613, 21
Add Avison, Rob., Tetford 1606, 256
Under Awborn, Rd., for Pantan *read* Great Ponton.

- Under Awcock add* Esther, Bourne 1638, 58
Under Awkinson for Jo. read Geo.
Add Aydson, Agnes, Irby 1612, 286
Add Aykeroydd, Hy., Gosberton 1607 ii, 13
Add Badgshawe, Edw., gent., Stickford 1652, 18
Under Bainton for Jas. read Jane, wid.
Under Baker add Cicely (proved 1625), F, 53
Under Baker for Fra., Thornton, read Frances, widow, Thornton next Horncastle.
Under Baker add als. Thompson, see Thompson.
Under Balden, Tho., for Balden read Baldam.
Under Ball, Edw., for Reesby read Reesley, Beds.
Under Balye add Wm., Huttoft 1633, 21
Add Bampton, Edw., Olston Clinton, Bucks 1627, 639
Under Barber delete Greg., Tealby, etc.
Under Barber for Jelion, etc., read als. Enterduse, Jelion, Kempston, Beds.
Under Barber delete Jo., Cowbit, etc.
Under Barber delete Tho., Tealby, etc.
Under Barber delete Wm., Stevenby, etc.
Under Bard, An., for Tealby read late of Tealby but now of Sotbie, widow.
Under Bard for Eliz. read Isab.
Under Bardney, Joan, for Searby read Swarby.
Under Barefoote for Fra. read Frances, widow.
Under Barker, Edm., Eagle, for Edm. read Edw.
Under Barker add Greg., Tealby 1635 i, 156
Under Barker add Jo., Cowbit 1607 i, 12
Under Barker, Tho., Tealby, add 1623-4, 18
Under Barker add Wm. (proved 1611), Fennestanton, Hunts F, 3
Under Barker add Wm., Stevenby 1635 ii, 55
Under Barnard, Jo. (1618 ii, 348), for Jo. read Jane.
Under Barnard, Rog., after 14 add & E, 53
Under Barnet add Barnatt, Joan, widow, Stotfield, Beds 1624-5, 132
Under Barnet add Wm., Holbeach, etc.
Under Baron, Pet., read als. Baro, Pet., esq., physician, Boston 1630, 432; & E, 2
Under Barrett delete Jo., Stotfield, etc.
- For Barringhay*, etc., read Barringham, Ellinor, Tibbrook (*sic*), Beds 1641, 542
Under Barrington for 34 read 31.
Delete Barrow, Chris., etc.
Under Bartholomew, Mart., for Somerby read Somersby.
Under Baslington add Simon (proved 1638), Steeping B, 12
Under Basse for Jas. read Jane, wid.
Under Basse add Rich. (proved 1619), Little Hale D, 3
Under Baston add Ant., Stickney, 1616, 601
Under Bate, Rd., for Swineshead read Swinstead.
Del. Bath, Urs., etc.
Under Batty add Rob. (proved 1652), Thonock D, 4
Under Baxter delete Baxtie, Jas., etc.
Under Baxter add Tho., Huttoft 1620, 83
Under Bayley add Amy (proved 1607), St. Ives Sleepe, Hunts 1609 ii, 31
Under Bayley, Bailie, Ant., for Panton read Great Paunton.
Under Bayley, Dan., for Ashby read Ailsby.
Add Bayons, Jo., gent., Muckton 1639, 568
Under Beacham add Anne, Scottlethorpe, in par. of Edenham 1645-6, 46
Under Beacham for Nich. read Rd.
Under Beacham add Betcham, Val., N. Witham 1642, 104
Add Beagley or Beakeley, And., S. Witham 1651, 280
Under Beamond for Beamon, Jo. (1624, 215), after Beamon add als. Bodde.
Under Beane for Chris. read Christa-bell, widow.
Under Beardmore for 426 read 421.
Under Beasby, Tho., for Beasby read Beasley.
Add Beason, St. (proved 1611), Lillingston Darell, Bucks F, 164
Delete Beath, Rob., etc.
Under Beaty add Jas., Hallington 1628 ii, 177
Under Beaver add Rob., Langtoft 1649, 393
Under Beaver, St., for Langtoft read Baston.
Under Beby for Gretford read Tallington.
Under Becke add Jos., Dunston 1634 i, 124
Under Becke add Tho., Lincoln 1632, 92
Under Becke add Tho., Freiston 1632, 318

Add Beckson, Rob., Goulceby 1638, 467
Under Beech delete Bech, Jos., etc.
Under Beech add Beetch, Matt.,
 Sotby 1629, 217
Under Beech, Tho. (1612), *for* Clee
read Otby.
Under Beech delete Tho. Frieston, etc.
Delete Beekson, Rob., etc.
Under Beeston add Wm. (proved 1611),
 Bletshoe, Beds. F. 131
Delete Beinson, Rob., etc.
Add Beles, Rd., Great Sturton 1643, 38
Under Bell, Isab., *after* 601 *add* & E, 3
Under Bennett for Marg. *read* Mary.
Under Bennett, M'tha, *for* Edenham
read Aswarby.
Under Bennett, Wm., *for* Quemburgh
read Queneburgh, Leics.
Delete Benny, Rd., etc.
Under Bennyson add Rd., Walesby
 1601 i, 45
Under Bennyson add Rob., Kingerby
 1614 ii, 113
Under Benson add Rog. (proved 1629),
 Barnethy D, 5
Under Bentam, Wm., *for* Bentam *read*
 Bentan.
Under Berry for Cordeilla *read*
 Cordelli, clerk.
Under Berry, Jo., Grantham, *for* Jo.
read Joan, widow.
Under Besson, Edw., *for* Lellingstone
read Lillingston Dairell, Bucks.
Under Betham delete Beatham, Ann,
 etc.
Under Betnef, Jo., *after* 482 *add* and
 485.
Add Bett, Geo., Woolsthorpe in
 par. of Colsterworth 1637, 507
Under Betts, Geo., *for* Coulsworth
read Woolstrop in par. of Colster-
 worth.
Under Betts delete Rd., etc.
Under Beverley add Edw., gent.,
 Cherry Willingham 1637, 18
Delete Bewer, Geo., etc.
Under Bicrofte for Mich. *read* Nich.
For Bidler read Biddles.
For Biggam read Biggan.
Under Bilting add Edw., Lissington
 1639, 492
Under Binns for Jas. *read* Jane, widow.
Under Birch add Judith, Langton
 1616, 719
Under Birch, Wm., *for* Chesham *read*
 Great Chesham, Bucks.
Under Bird delete Jo., Huttoft, etc.
Under Bird add Maudlin, Lutton in
 Sutton 1637, 674

Under Bird add Wm. (proved 1611),
 Datchett, Bucks F, 89
Delete Birke, Nich., etc.
Add Birkell als. Birkett, see Birkett.
Under Birkett delete Isab., etc.
Under Birkett, Wm., *add als. Birkell.*
Under Birks add Isab., Pinchbeck
 1645-6, 37
Under Birks add Nich., Old Sleaford
 1633, 431
Delete Birthe, Jud., etc.
Under Bitchmow als. Primer for Jo.
read Joan, widow, *and after* Walton
add Bucks.
Under Blackburne for Marg., Holton,
read Mary, Holton le Clay.
Under Blacke add Jo., Miltthorp in
 par. of Aslackby 1647-8, 17
Under Blakey add Geo. (proved 1649),
 Louth D, 7
Under Blancher add Rog., Dembleby
 1630, 219
Under Blancher delete Tho., Aisthorp,
 etc.
For Blane read Bland.
For Bleakley, An., *read* Bleakey, Ann.
For Blessey read Bletsay.
Under Bloome add Tho., Sutton in the
 Marsh 1638, 439.
Add Bloucher, Tho., Austhorp in par.
 of Ewerby 1627, 578
Under Blowe, And., *for* Revesby *read*
 Rearsby in par. of Stainton by
 Langworth.
Under Blowe delete Tho., Sutton, etc.
Delete Blowsheer, Rog., etc.
Add Bock, Edw. (proved 1638),
 Scartho B, 11
Add Bodde als. Beamon, see Beamond.
Under Bogge add Jo. (proved 1628),
 Louth D, 8
Under Bolland add Alice, Ingoldmells
 1610, 208
Add Bonburie, Hy. (proved 1611),
 Fennystratford in par. of Bletchley,
 Bucks F, 165
Under Bone delete Everitt, etc.
Under Bonner, Jo., *for* 257 *read* 259.
Under Boole, Guy, *add* Irnham.
Under Boole, Rd., *for* Truham *read*
 Irnham.
Under Boone add Jo., Sutton St. Jas.
 1630, 589
Under Booth add Rd., Wigtoft
 1639, 617
Under Booth add Urs., Whaplode
 1624, 124
Delete Boovets, Rd., etc.
Add Bore, Everet, Crowland
 1640, 559

Add Bottom, Edm. (proved 1607), Gt. Paxton, Hunts F, 94
Under Bougham add Geo., Friskney 1651, 4
Under Bourne add Isab., Keddington 1620, 346
Under Bourne, John (1640), *add* Theddlethorpe.
Under Bourne add Mary, Ludborough 1640, 505
Add Bourton, Tho., Bourne 1643-4, 502
Under Bovingdon add Bovenden, Tho. (proved 1611), Winchmore Hill in par. of Agmondesham, Herts F, 32
Under Bowcer add Val., Fishtoft 1612, 59
Under Bower add Geo., Ashby by Horncastle 1626, 355
Under Bower, *delete* Leon, etc.
Under Bowes add Lyon, Hameringham 1634 i, 114
Under Bowler for Edm. *read* Edw.
Under Boyer for Borringham read Dorrington.
Under Boyse for Edenham read Leadenham.
Under Braceby, Ottiwell, *for* Swineshead *read* Swinstead.
Under Brackenbury for Fra. *read* Frances, widow.
Under Bradshaw delete Edw., Stickford, etc.
For Bradsheete read Bradstrete.
Under Brady, Fra., *after* 585 *add* & E, 38
For Bramford read Branforth.
Under Brampton delete Edw., etc.
Add Breadshawe, see Bradshaw.
Under Breed delete Bred, Maudaline, etc.
Under Brett delete Brete, Leon., etc.
Under Bretton add Leon., Long Benington 1637, 605
Under Bretton add Breeton, Tho., Long Benington 1642, 62
Under Brewer, Wm., *add als.* *Tailer*, *and for Digby read* Bigby.
Under Brewster add als. *Drinkwater*, Ag., Sawxby 1624-5, 246
Under Brickhill for Harwood *read* Horwood Magna, Bucks.
Under Bride add Jo., Huttoft 1610, 373
Under Briggs, Tho., *after* Melton *add* Mowbray, Leics.
Under Brightmar for Rd. *read* Tho.
For Brimson read Brinson.
For Brinsman read Brinsmaid.
Under Bristowe, Jane, *for* 144 *read* 244.
Under Broadberry for 474 *read* 574.

Under Brockbanck, Eliz., *after* 579 *add* & E, 4.
For Brocker read Brocke.
Add Brockesberry, Jo., Threckingham 1607 i, 2
Under Brocklesby delete Jo., Threckingham, etc.
Add Brocksby, Fra., gent., Syston 1621 i, 97
Under Bromby add Barbara (proved 1615), Aterby D, 9
Under Bromby delete Hugh, etc.
Under Bromby add Wm., Waddingham St. Peter 1624, 49
Under Bromley delete Wm., etc.
Under Brompton for Tho. *read* Hugh.
Delete Bronner, etc.
Under Brough, Mary, *delete* Broughte.
Under Brougham delete Geo., etc.
Under Brown add Ant. (proved 1628), Stamford D, 10
Under Brown add Joanne (proved 1611), Hitchen, Herts F, 20
Under Brown, Jo. (1612), *for* Cauthorpe *read* Counthorpe.
Under Brown, Jo. (1650), *add* gent., *and for* W. Langton *read* W. Laugh-ton.
Under Brown, Marg. (1632), *for* Marg. *read* Mary.
Under Brown, Tho. (1639), Nettleton, *for* 673 *read* 675.
Under Brown, Vin., *for* Donwood *read* Dowood.
Add Brumlay, Hugh, Coningsby 1637, 254
Under Buckberry, Rob. (1611), *for* Dunsby *read* Dowsby.
Under Bucke add Geo. (proved 1611), Lygrave in par. of Luton, Beds F, 8
Under Bucke add Martha, Barkston, daughter of Peregrine Buck, of Syston, gent., deceased 1650, 398
Under Bucke for Joseph read Joyce, widow.
Under Bucke delete Rd., Tetney 1645-6, 66
Under Bucke, Wm. (1636), *add* Edenham.
Add Buckmaister, Rob., Sibsey 1606, 261
Add Buckmaister, Tho., Wigtoft 1651, 329
Delete Bucks, Tho., etc.
Under Buddes delete Geo., etc.
Under Buddle add Geo., B.D., parson of Wickenby and Fris Thorpe.
Under Bullen delete Jo., etc.
Add Bullivant, Wm. (proved 1638), Westby in par. of Basingthorpe B, 10

Add Bully, Jo., Quarrington 1640, 151
Under Burbut add Burbott, Wm.,
 Burton Pedwardine 1647-8, 37
Under Burden for Ant. read Anne, wid.
Delete Buream, Rd., etc.
Under Burges add Ag. (proved 1610),
 Godmanchester, Hunts F, 82
Under Burgh, Wm., *for Grayland read*
 Crowland.
Under Burkitt delete Wm., etc.
Under Burks add Tho., Hanby in
 par. of Lenton 1635 i, 82
Under Burnam, Allen, *for Burnam*
read Burman.
Under Burnam add Rd., currier,
 Grantham 1616, 93
Under Burne add Rd., Tetney
 1645-6, 66a & 69
Under Burne delete Mary, etc.
Under Burnett add Easter, Sutton
 in the Marsh 1622 ii, 29
Under Burnett delete Isab., etc.
Under Burnett, Rd., *after* 1629, 32 *add*
 & E, 47.
Add Burnett, Wm., Holbeach 1650, 258
Under Burrell delete Nich., Chappel
 Hill, etc.
Under Burrell delete Wm., Boston,
 etc.
Under Burritt delete Jo., Beckingham,
 etc.
Under Burrow add Chris., Blankney
 1621 i, 43
Under Burt add Jo., Beckingham
 1643-4, 592
Under Burt for Rob. read Roger.
Delete Burtar, Tho., etc.
Add Burthol, Tho. (proved 1611),
 Stepsley in par. of Luton, Beds F, 6
Under Burton add Jo., Allington
 1621 ii, 80
Under Burton for Lyon read Leonard.
Under Burton add Tho., Great
 Gaddesden, Herts 1624-5, 202
Under Burton add Wm. (proved 1611),
 —, Hunts F, 80
Under Burwell add Nich., Chapel
 Hill 1612, 511
Under Burwell add Wm., Boston
 1640, 4
Under Bush delete Hy., etc.
Under Bust add Hy., Mumby 1640, 36
Under Butler for Al. read Avic.
Under Butler, Jo. (1628), *add gent.*,
 and *for Boughton read* Broughton
 (to be bur. in church of Asgarby).
Under Butler add Rd. (proved 1609),
 Sawtree, Hunts F, 81 & 1609 ii, 33
Under Butler, Tho., *for Allingham*
read Alvingham.

Under Butler, Wm., *for Moulton read*
 Marston.
Under Buttery add Buttrie, Rd.,
 Boothby Pagnell 1622 ii, 67
Under Buttery add Buttrie, Simon,
 clerk, Allington 1616, 159
Under Buttery, Sim., *for Bicker read*
 Allington.
Add Byat, Rob. (proved 1612),
 Hitchen, Herts F, 70a
Add Bygrave, Edw. (proved 1610),
 St. Ippolit, Herts F, 42
Add Caillis, Wm., Donington
 1645-6, 349
Under Caldecot for Fra., Houghton,
read Frances, widow, Holton
 Beckering.
Under Camme delete Tho., Sibsey, etc.
Under Camme delete Wm., Crowland,
 etc.
Under Camocke delete Ant., Kirton,
 etc.
Under Camocke add See also Kamack.
Under Campion add Rob., Horncastle
 1630, 466
Under Carden add Wm., Mumby
 1618 ii, 395
Add Care, Wal., Wainfleet St. Mary
 1638, 144
Add Carker, Tho., Billingborough
 1626, 2
Under Carlton, Mary (1624), *for* Mary
read Maryon.
Under Carr add Wm., Crowland
 1618 ii, 410
Under Carrington add Caryngton,
 Wm. (proved 1612), Begwarie in
 par. of Eaton Socon, Beds F, 30
Under Carter add Math. (proved 1611),
 Shitlington, Beds F, 5
Under Carter add als. Hesseldine,
 Ralph, Stamford 1610, 109
Delete Carwell, Rob., etc.
Under Caster add See also Kaster.
For Catlie read Catline.
Under Catline add Tho. (proved 1611),
 Dunton, Beds F, 86
Under Catterton, Tho., *for* Somerby
read Somersby.
Under Catrill delete Wm., etc.
Add Cautrell, Rob., Blackfordby,
 Leics 1624-5, 249
Under Cavill add Wm., Goxhill
 1642, 442
Under Cawdell for Mich. *read* Nich.
Under Cawdron, Jo., Great Hale, *after*
 306 *add* & E, 62.
Add Cawnell, Rob., Billingborough
 1637, 323
Add Caydd, see Cade.

Add Celsay, see Kelsey.

Under Chamberlain, Jo., for Barrow read Burrow in the Marsh.

Under Chambers for Jo., Gaddesdon, read als. Halsey, Jo., Gaddesdon, Herts.

Under Chambers add Wm. (proved 1610), Potton, Beds F, 17

Under Chappel for Marg., Aisthorpe, read Margery, Austhorpe in par. of Ewerby.

Delete Charton, Isab., etc.

Add Cheators, Eliz., Surfleet

1618 ii, 66

Under Cherbury for Lyon read Leonard.

Under Chester for Lyon read Leonard.

Under Chippingdale delete Jo., etc.

Under Christian add Luke, Wigtoft

1622 i, 75

Under Christmas add Rog. (proved 1610), Warboies, Hunts F, 135

Under Clapon add Jo. (proved 1610), Abbotsley, Hunts F, 14

Under Clarke for Hastings read Hasting Tatam (sic). [He was buried as 'Tatum Clarke' at All Saints', Stamford, 2nd June, 1627.]

Under Clarke, Jo. (1632), for Heckington read Heighington in par. of Washingborough.

Under Clarke add als. Howlbecke, Rd., husbandman, Immingham

1606, 389

Under Clay add James, Bourn

1612, 20 & 27

Under Cleton, Mark, Grantham, after 23 add & E, 48.

Under Cliffe for Geo. read Gregory.

Under Clifton, Tho., Barrowby, after 208 add & E, 50.

Add Clippingdale, Jo., clerk, Ingoldmells 1617 i, 321

Under Clipsham, Dor., for Ulceby read Walesby.

Under Clipsham, Rd., Horbling, for Clipsham read Clipson.

Under Clipson, Anne, etc., for Clipson read Clipsam als. Nix, Anne, etc.

Add Clopton, Kath. (proved 1606), [query county] F, 140

Under Coale add Sim., Fleet 1632, 227

Under Cockborne add Jo., gent., Haltham [on Bain] 1640, 602

Under Cocke add Ag., wid., Sutton in Holland 1610, 292

Under Cocke, Jo., for Sutterby read Sutterton.

Under Cocke add Rob., Kirton

Holme 1642, 409

Under Cocke add Wm., esq. (proved 1610), Maydencroft, Herts F. 46

Under Cockin, Jo., for Westburgh read Westoning, Beds.

Under Cockson add Jo., Sibsey 1617 i, 261

Under Codling, Geo., for Rowston read Ruskington.

Under Coe add Coe, Ralph, Barrowby 1630, 530

Under Colby add Coulby, Jo., Pinchbeck 1642, 336

Under Colby delete Rob., etc.

Under Cole add See also Coale.

Under Cole add Tho., yeo., Billingborough 1621 ii, 222

Add Coleby, see Colby.

Under Coleman add Colman, Anne, Bourn 1617 ii, 195

Add Collam, Ag. (proved 1629), Goxhill E, 46

Under Colley delete Jo., etc.

For Colliers, Julian, etc., read Collens, Julian, wid., Stony Stratford, Bucks 1627, 635

Under Collin add [no Christian name] proved, 1609, at Buckden, only the act remains. F, 127

Add Collingburgh, see Van Collingburgh.

Under Colson add Rob., Waddington 1645-6, 492

Under Con add Tho., Sibsey 1608 i, 87

Under Coney for Jas., Burton, read Joyce, widow, Burton Coggles.

Add Conquest, Jo. (proved 1610), Hailweston, Hunts F, 84

Add Conyn, Sim., Deeping St. James 1620, 487

Under Cook add Ant., Kirton 1634 ii, 114

Under Cook delete Edw., Marston, etc.

Under Cook for Eliz. read Ealy, and for 323 read 324.

Under Cook delete Geo., Willoughby, etc.

Under Cook add Hugh, yeo. (dated 1632), Cadney E, 39

Under Cook add Coucke, Hugh, Wyberton 1638, 157

Under Cook, Hy., for Bardney read Burrett.

Under Cook add Jo. (proved 1627), Hanslopp, Bucks F, 54

Under Cook, Paul, after 124 add & E, 15

Under Cook, Rob. (1617 i), for Poynton read Little Pantton.

Under Cook, Tho. (1607 i), for Waltham read Walton in par. of Kimcott, Leics.

Under Cook for Wm. (1647-8) read
Wellin, widow.
Under Cook, Wm. (1642), for Oxcombe
read Goxhill.
Under Cooper, Jo., Skirbeck, 1629, 24,
add & E, 55.
Under Cooper add Jo. (proved 1610),
Hitchen, Herts F, 48
Under Cooper add Rd. (proved 1610),
Einsberry, Hunts F, 43
Under Cooper, Tho. (1604 i), add als.
Elvyn.
Add Coosone, Mich., Wrangle
1651, 154
Under Coote add Edw., Marston
1641, 567
Under Coote add Geo., Silk
Willoughby 1610, 321
Under Cope delete Jo., Howell, etc.
Add Coquine, Jas., Barton 1627, 506
Delete Cotman, Anne, etc.
Under Cotton add Cottun, Adam,
Withern 1638, 640
Add Couacke, Ant., Kirton 1634 ii, 114
Add Coulby, see Colby.
Under Coulson for Chris. read
Christian, widow.
Under Course for Hanslay read
Hanslapp, Bucks.
Delete Cousenost, etc.
Add Cowley, Wm. (proved 1611),
Chichley, Bucks F, 161
Under Cowlinge for Jo. (1624), read
Joan, widow.
Under Cowthorne add Tho. (proved
1607), — 1609 ii, 30
Under Coxe add Alex. (proved 1605),
Colemorth, Beds F, 119
Under Coxe add Jo., gent., Howell
1622 i, 121
Under Coxon for Hum. read Hamond,
clerk.
Under Cozen add Cousen, Francis,
Addlethorpe 1634 i, 208
Delete Craffeld, Edw., etc.
Under Craforth add See also Crayforth.
Under Crane add Craine, Tho. (proved
1606), Needingworth in par. of
Hollwell, Hunts F, 142
Under Crauder for Mark read Martin.
Add Crawfoot, see Crowfoot.
Under Crawford for Patricia read
Patrick.
Add Crawshaw, Jo., Stragglethorpe
1640, 226
Under Cressey for Chas. read Chris.
Add Crestian, Luke, Wigtoft 1622 i, 75
Under Crofte delete Wm., etc.
Under Crooke, Benedict, for Leake
read Wainfleet St. Mary.

Add Crose, Wm., Frieston 1650, 128
Add Croxfield, Edw., gent., Grantham
1629, 198
Under Cryer for Jane read James.
Add Culcheth als. Kelsey, Jo., Lincoln
1612, 267
Add Curlew, see Kerlew.
Delete Custian, Lucy, etc.
Under Cuthbert delete als. Kelsey, Jo.,
etc.
Under Dale for Jo. (1617 i), Sutton,
read Jehu, Sutton St. Mary.
Under Dale, Wm., for 1638, 40 read
1638-40, 46.
Under Dales, Hy., for 1638-40 read
1638-40, 47.
Add Dalington, Jo. the elder (proved
1610), Tempford. Beds F, 138
Under Damett, Tho., after 234 add
& E, 51.
Under Daniel add Rd., N. Scarle
1604 ii, 135
Under Daniel add Wm., gent., Gedney
1616, 556
Under Daniel add Wm., gent., Lutton
1627, 275
Under Darle for Doningold read
Darnagould, widow.
Add Darlie, Rob., Stowe 1611 ii, 186
Under Darling, Wm., for Fulesby read
Fullowby (proved at Louth).
Under Darwin, Tho., for Pointon read
Panton.
Under Daubney, Tho., for Swineshead
read to be buried at Canwick.
Under Daughtie add Rd., E. Halton
1633, 162
Add Daughson, see Dawson.
Under Davis add Daves, Edm. or
Edw., Surfleet 1652, 345
Under Davis, Fra., for Osney read
Olney.
Under Davison add Alx., Barrowby
1639, 105
Under Davy add Amb., Walesby
1630-1, 419
Under Dawber delete Jas., Kirton, etc.
Under Dawes delete Edm., Surfleet, etc.
Under Dawson delete Alx., etc.
Under Dawson for Fra. (1642) read
Frances, widow.
Under Dawson, Wm., after Marson
add (i.e. Marston).
Under Dawson add Dauson, Jo.,
Quadring 1647-8, 104
Under Day delete Amb., etc.
Under Day for Chris., Sutton, read
Christian, widow, Sutton St. Mary.
Under Day, Eliz., for Saltfleetby read
Saltfleet Haven.

Under Day delete Mich., Long Benington, etc.
Under Day add Wm. (proved 1609), Ramsey, Hunts F, 13a
Under Death, Jo., add *.
Under Decanson add Sarai, Falstrop 1642, 414
Under Dennis, Grace, for Goulceby read Calceby.
Under Dennis add Rob., — 1638, 41
Under Dickenson for Hugh (1618 ii) read Alx.
Under Dickenson, Jas., for Morton read Marton in par. of Timberland.
Under Dickenson add Jo., sen., Winthorpe 1631, 235
Under Dickenson add Rd., Ropsley 1629, 399
Under Dickenson delete Sar., Mablethorpe, etc.
Under Dickenson, Wm., Donington, for 1639 read 48.
Under Dickon add Rob., Cowbitt 1639, 695
Under Dickon add Tho., Cowbitt 1639, 648
Under Dickons for Rob. (1621 i) read Ralph.
Under Dighton, Jas., add *.
Under Dighton, Jo. (1612), add *.
Add Dimsdale, Tho., Barrow 1611 ii, 74.
For Dismthorpe read Dinnisthorpe.
For Disworth read Dishforth.
Under Dixon, Hy., after 34 add & E, 56.
Under Dixon add Hy. (proved 1610), Abbottesley, Hunts F, 15
Under Dixon delete Jas., Legbourn, etc.
Under Dixon delete Jo., Winthorpe, etc.
Under Dixon delete Rob., Cowbitt, etc.
Under Dobbs, Eliz., after 1638-40 add 49.
Under Dobbs add — (proved 1611 at Bedford) F, 92
Under Dobson, Geo., for Scothern read Potter Toynton.
Under Dockett, Wm., for Dockett read Docker, Wm.
Add Donnell, Hel., Lincoln 1609 i, 366
Under Doughton delete Rd., etc.
Under Doughty, Rd. (1617), add *.
Under Doughty, Rob., for Gausthorp read Sausthorp.
Under Dove add Hum., Waddington 1624, 327
Under Dove add Rd., Sibsey 1630-1, 119

Under Dove add Tho., Waddington 1612, 253
Under Dowdeswell, Tho., after 1638-40 add 50.
Under Downham add See also Donham, Dunham.
Under Dowse for Jo. (1618 ii) read Joan, spinster.
Under Dowson add Wm., Ludford 1601 i, 107
Under Draper add Edm. (proved 1611), Ickleford, Herts F, 90
Under Drinkwater, Ag., add als. Bruster.
Under Drury, Wm., Ulceby, for 1638, 40 read 1638-40, 51.
Under Duckett add Tho. (proved 1628), Langley Marish, Bucks F, 59
Under Duddicke add Wm., Hawthorne in par. of Coningsby 1637, 517
Under Dudley for Henley read Shenley, Bucks.
Delete Dudluke, Wm., etc.
Under Dunham for Fra. read Frances, widow.
Under Dunham add See also Donham, Downham.
Under Dunnington add Rd., Sibsey 1649, 291
Delete Dunsdale, Tho., etc.
Under Dunton add Hy. (proved 1630), Row Wood, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks F, 93
Under Dyan add Jas., Legbourn 1628 ii, 171
Under Dymocke add Edw. (dated 1637), City of Lincoln E, 34
Under Eager, Tho., Boston, after 50 add & E, 12.
Add Earisdan, see Erensdan (App.).
For Early, Tho., etc., read Earby, Tho., Dalby Chacombe, Leics 1635 ii, 146
Under East for Eliz. read Elizeus.
Under East, Jo. (1637), for Jo. read Josua.
Under East, Rd. (1614), for Rd. read Ruth.
Under Easton delete Rd., Spalding, etc.
Add Eaton, see Aeton.
Add Ebbes, Tho. (proved 1611), King's Walden, Herts (will and decree) F, 132 & 133
Add Ebes, Wm., Barrowby 1633, 101
Under Edwards, Hy., for Stickford read Ickleford, Herts.
Under Edwards delete Joell, etc.
Under Ellerby, Wm., Ulceby, for 478 read 477.

Under Elmer add Tho. (proved 1611),
Shitlington, Beds F, 160
Delete Elpline, Chris., etc.
Under Elsam add Wm., Little
Steeping 1628 i, 17
Under Elston delete Allen, etc.
Under Elston add Geo., Barrowby
1637, 430
Under Elston add Jo., Grantham
1637, 646
Under Elston add See also Elson.
Under Elvin before Tho. *add als.*
Cooper.
Under Elward add Hy., Fosdyke
1612, 202
Under Elward add Joel, Quadring
1638, 478
Under Elward delete Jo., Stallingboro',
etc.
Under Elwood delete Hy., Fosdyke,
etc.
Under Elwood add Jo., Stalling-
borough 1650, 229
Under Emblinge, Jo., *for* Grimsby
read South Ormsby.
Add Emison, Jone, wid., Swineshead
1630-1, 228
Under Emson delete Jo., etc.
Add Enderduse, see Barber.
For Endermell read Enderwell.
Under England, Wm., Stallingburgh,
for England read Engald.
Under Epton delete first, second, and
fourth entries.
Add Erensdan (endorsed *Earisdan*),
Eliz., Great Grimsby 1643-4, 404
Under Eshton add Allen, North
Ormsby 1634 i, 200
Under Esplin add Chris., Sibsey
1635 ii, 3
Under Eton add See also Aeton.
Add Euston, Rd., gent., Spalding
1649, 431
Add Everidge, Agnes or Annis (proved
1611), Wiscott, Herts F, 153
Add Evinson, Tho., Sausthorpe
1643-4, 534
Under Evison, Tho., *for* Somerby
read Somersby.
Add Exton, Alice, wid., Bourne
1642, 4
Add Exton, Francis, Bourne 1641, 145
Add Exton, Wm., Deeping St. James
1639, 537
Under Fairchild add Jeffry, Bourne
1637, 218
Under Falkner for Fra. *read* Frances,
widow.
Add Fancourts, Rd., gent., Gonerby
1641, 367

Under Fane delete the last three
entries.
Under Fanell delete Jenet, etc.
Under Fardall for Jo. *read* Rob.
Under Farre for Farre read Farrer.
Add Farre, Mich. (proved 1624),
Arlesay, Beds F, 65
Under Farrow for Chris. *read* Chas.
Under Favell for Hum. *read* Hamond.
Under Favell add Jenet, Washing-
borough 1611 i, 332
Under Favell add Tho., Washing-
borough 1606, 484
Under Fawcett for Jas. *read* Jane,
widow.
Under Fawcett for Nich. *read* Mich.
Under Fawde add Rob., Ulceby
1645-6, 47
Under Fawne, Joan, *after* 288 *add*
& E, 5.
Under Fearan add Tho., gent.,
Grantham 1621 ii, 9
Add Fearie, Geo., Toddington, Beds
1624-5, 487
Under Fenwicke after Beddington *add*
(*sic*; probably Long Bennington).
Under Ferris add Aaron, Sutton
St. James 1645-6, 171
Add Ferman, Susanna, Grantham
1643-4, 657
Under Fewell delete Tho., etc.
Add Fewler, Jo., Kelsey St. Mary
1611 i, 163
Under Fiddle add Feidle, Rob., North
Thoresby 1634 i, 184
Under Field add Eliz. (proved 1610),
Luton, Beds F, 45
Under Field delete Rob., Northoresby,
etc.
Under Fisher for Jo., Boston (1610),
read Isab., Foston.
Under Fisher delete Matt., etc.
Under Fisher, Wm. (1622), *for* Ais-
thorpe *read* Austhorpe in par. of
Ewerby.
Under Fishwick add Matt.,
N. Somercotes 1639, 49
Delete Flaire, Jef., etc.
Under Flayne add Johanna, Wood
Enderby 1614 i, 4
Under Flayne add Rob., Wood
Enderby 1647-8, 694
Delete Flearie, Geo., etc.
Under Fleete for Godf. *read* Jefferey.
Under Fleminge, Wm., *for* Wragby
read Wrangle.
Under Fletcher, Jo., Waddington *after*
'4 *add* & E, 54.
Under Fletcher, Jo. (1617), *for* Jo.
read Tho.

- Under Flintham add* Wm., Gosberton 1634 ii, 50
Under Flintoft for Tho., Fishtoft *read* Rob., Benington.
Under Flinton delete Wm., etc.
Under Flood after Fludd in two entries *add als.* Loyd.
Under Ford add Tho. (proved 1628), Long Marston in par. of Tring, Herts F, 64
Under Foster, Hamond, after 216 *add* & 228.
Under Foster, Jo. (1631), for Gretton *read* Creton.
Under Foster, Jo. (1632), for Jo. *read* Jonne, widow.
Under Foster add Martha, spinster, Panton 1620, 235
Under Foster, Rph., Kirmington, for Rph. *read* Rd.
Under Fountain add Rob. (proved 1611), Cheddington in par. of Ivinghoe, Bucks F, 7
Under Fox for Rob., Irnham, *read* Mary, widow of Rob. Fox, Bulby in par. of Irnham.
Under Fracy for Isab. *read* Isaac.
Add Franches, Tho., Holbeach 1640, 557
Under Francis delete Aaron, etc.
Under Franklin add Francklyine, Juan, widow (proved 1612), Rodwell, Herts F, 33
Under Freer for Dan., Panton, 1620, 235, *read* Dan., Mumby 1620, 219
Under Freeston for Edm. *read* Edw.
Under Freshney add Geo., Marsh Chapel 1632, 35
Under Fridlington for Barrowby *read* Barnoldby.
Under Friskey for Friskey *read* Friskney.
For Frodgen *read* Frodgem.
Under Froste add Jo. (proved 1610), Kingswalden, Herts F, 37
Under Fryer, Tho., for Stoke *read* Stoke Poges, Bucks.
Under Fulgrave for Fulgrave *read* Fulgeam.
Under Fulgrave add *See also* Folgean, Folgiam.
Under Fulke, Sam., for Barton *read* Barton-le-Clay, Beds.
Under Fuller add William (proved 1611), Tingry, Beds F, 9
Under Furry, Jo., after 55 *add* & 62.
Under Gackling for Nich. *read* Mich.
Under Gackling for Nich., Burnell, *read* Mich., Bourwell.
Under Gainsborough for Caythorpe *read* Cawthorpe in par. of Covenham.
Add Gallison, Rob., Harlaxton 1649, 386
Under Garford delete Wm., Kilworth, etc.
Under Garford add *See also* Gurford (App.).
Under Garlie for Garlie *read* Garlicke.
Add Garter, Wm., Tealby 1604 ii, 7
Under Garton delete Wm., Tealby, etc.
Under Gaskin for Ulceby *read* Ussleby.
Add Gasshe, *see also* Jassie.
Under Gateward add Alice, ? Canwick 1610, 544
Under Gaunte for Mich. *read* Nich.
Under Gaunte delete Rd., Skidbrook, etc.
Under Gelder add Rd., Ayleby 1641, 512.
Under Gelson, Rd., for 628 *read* 629.
Under Genison add Wm., East Halton 1618 ii, 68
Under George add Thomas (proved 1627), Eyton, Beds F, 52
Under Gernweke add Joan, Welton Marsh 1630, 568
Under Gibbon delete Jonathan, etc.
Under Gibson, Fra. (1632), for Fra. *read* Frances, widow.
Under Gibson add Jonathan, Pinchbeck 1639, 288
Under Gildar delete Gilder, Rd., etc.
Under Gilman for Rph., Carlton, *read* Kath., spinster, Carlton le Moorland.
Under Glover delete Rd., Bytham, etc.
Under Godfrey, Jo., after 84 *add* & 92.
Under Goldinge for Fra. *read* Frances, widow.
Add Goldsmith, Gouldsmythe, Dav. (proved 1612), Hitchin, Herts F, 71
Add Goldsmith, Reg. (proved 1627), Woughton on the Green, Bucks F, 57
Add Goldsmith, Tho. (proved 1611), Eaton Soken, Beds F, 162
Under Goodham for Pet., Aisthorpe, *read* Goodgham, Pet., Austhorp in par. of Ewerby.
Add Goodknippe, Wm., South Ormsby 1606, 375
Under Goodlake, Jo., after 30 *add* & E, 57.
Under Goodwin, Jo., for Thoresby *read* Thoresthorp.
Under Graine add Grane, Jas. (proved 1612), Yardley, Herts F, 126a
Add Gra[m]e, Tho., Stamford 1622 ii, 134

For **Grangell**, Wm., read **Granger**,
Wm., ? Rowston.
Under **Granger** for Mary read
Margaret.
Under **Grant** add Rd., Skidbrook
1634 ii, 153
Under **Grantham**, Tho., for Weston
read Welton by Louth.
Under **Gray** delete Rob., Holbeach,
etc.
Add **Greane** or **Greave**, Rob.,
Thornton Curtis 1632, 188
Under **Greaves** for Jo., read Joan,
widow.
Under **Greene** for Fra., Timberland,
read Frances, widow, Marton in
par. of Timberland.
Under **Greene** delete Jo., Gedney
1611 ii, 95
Under **Greene** for Nich., Gretton, read
Mich., Creeton.
Under **Greene** delete Rob., Lincoln
1622 ii, 35
Under **Greene** delete Rob., Barkston
1630, 45
Under **Greene** for Seth read Syth,
widow.
Under **Greene**, Wm. (1617), for Fro-
dingham read Fordington in par. of
Ulceby.
Under **Greene**, Wm. (1647-8), after
Acrehouse add (to be buried in
Nettleton church).
Under **Greetham**, Chris., for Spittleby
read Spillsby.
Under **Gregory** add Jo. (proved 1611),
Ramsey, Hunts F, 26
Under **Grimshawe**, Al., for Swines-
head read Swinstead.
Under **Grindall** for Kiddington read
Keddington.
Add [**G**]risley, Tho., Boston
1645-6, 18
Add **Groane**, Adlard, Kirton 1626, 410
Add **Groane**, Rob., Lincoln 1622 ii, 35
Add **Grone**, Helen, Kirton 1604 ii, 155
Under **Groome** add Jo., Gedney
1611 ii, 95
Add **Grose** (?), Rebecca, Boothby
Graffoe 1641, 283
Add **Groyser**, see **Croyser**.
Add **Grundall**, Rd., Keddington
1649, 517
Under **Gryme** add Rob., Barkston
1630, 45
Add **Guilbert**, Geo. (proved 1611),
Weston, Herts F, 22
Delete **Gullison**, Rob., etc.
Add **Gurford**, Wm., South Kilworth,
Leics 1621 ii, 59

Add **Gutteridge**, Rd. (proved 1606),
Great Gransden, Hunts F, 124
Under **Guy** add Rob., mercer,
Holbeach 1632, 59
Under **Hackett** delete Hy., etc.
Under **Hackett** add See also **Huckett**
(App.).
Add **Haggat**, Jeffrey, Great Hale
1612, 376
Under **Hainsworth** add See also
Heansworth.
Delete **Halington**, Jo., etc.
Under **Hall**, Chris. (1618), for Chris.
read Christian, widow.
Under **Hall**, Jo. (1635), for Jo. read
Joan, widow.
Under **Hall** add Tho., Swineshead
E, 37
Delete **Hallaway**, Jo., etc.
Under **Halliday** add Rob., Wragby
1608 ii, 95
Under **Halliwell** add Giles, Spalding
1632, 262
Under **Halsey** add als. **Chambers**.
Add **Halvister**, Jo., Washington
1633, 21
Under **Hamond**, Tho., Stragglethorpe,
after 222 add & E, 42.
Under **Hanby** delete Rd., etc.
Add **Hancock**, Ag. (proved 1611)
[query county] F, 163
Under **Hanley** add Rd., clerk,
Osbourneby 1642, 144
Under **Hannay** add Ant., Keilby
1645-6, 681
Under **Hanson** add Geo., Grantham
1641, 232
Under **Hard** add Tho., Anderby
1652, 301
Delete **Hardnay**, Rob., etc.
Delete **Hardsman**, Fra., etc.
Under **Hare**, Sim., for Gonerby read
Somerby.
Add **Hareway**, Rob., Worletby
1631, 140
Under **Harpe** add Wm., Stamford
1634 ii, 36
Under **Harper**, Jo., for Dalderby read
Dalby Chacombe, Leics.
Under **Harper**, Tho., add als. **Greene**.
Add **Harrinson**, Edw., Surfleet
1639, 134
Under **Harrison** for Edw., Fleet, read
? **Harrison**, Edw., Surfleet.
Under **Harrison** delete Geo., Grantham,
etc.
Under **Harrye** delete **Harye**, Wm.,
etc.
Under **Harston** for Rd. read Nich.
Delete **Harsway**, Edw., etc.

Under Hart add Ann, Wiberton 1630-1, 511
Under Hartgrave add Geo., gent., Wilksby 1643-4, 310
Under Harwood add Jo. (proved 1611), Little Monden, Herts F, 128
Under Hastings, Rob. (1620), *for* Rob. read Joan.
Under Hatfield, Tho., after 3 add & E, 45.
Add Hatley, Edm. (proved 1605), Orton Waterville, Hunts F, 120
For Haugham read Haughton.
Under Haughton *for* Haugton, Willoughby, read Rd., Sloothby in par. of Willoughby.
Add Hauxworth, Rph., East Stock- with 1611 ii, 144
Under Haw *for* Julian, etc., read Julian, widow, Broughton, Hunts 1609 ii, 2 & 4, & F, 83
Under Hawkins add Annie (proved 1628), Drayghton Porslow, Bucks F, 50
Under Hawksworth add See also Auksworth and Hauxworth (App.)
Under Hayes *for* Heckingham read Heckington in two places.
Under Hayles delete Alx., Steeping, etc.
Under Heansworth add See also Hainsworth.
Add Heassoldall, Cath., Great Carlton 1611 ii, 243
Under Heath, Hy., for Wigtoft read Doddington Pigott.
Under Heath add Wm. (proved 1612), Dunstable, Beds F, 61
Add Heaward, Eliz., Lincoln 1638, 54
Under Heckabottom *for* 53 read 57.
Add Hemminton, Tho. (proved 1607), Needingworth in par. of Halliwell, Hunts 1609 ii, 32
Under Henson add Hentson, Rd. (1648), Owresby E, 63
Add Herne, Jo. (proved 1619), Whipsnayd, Beds F, 41
Under Herres *for* Nich. read Rd.
Under Herson *for* Godf. read Godred.
Under Heseldine, Rph., add als. Carter.
Under Hessell add Jo., Mareham le Fen 1612, 252
Under Heward add Annes, Sutton St. James 1649, 179
Under Hewitson add See also Huison.
Under Hewson add Eliz., Waltham 1635 i, 207
Under Hewson add See also Howson.
Under Hickson add Jo. (proved 1612), Dunstable, Beds F, 75

Under Hickson delete Rob., Dogdyke, etc.
Add Hickton, Rob., Dogdyke 1636, 442
Under Hide add Jas., Terry Booth in par. of Billingham 1623-4, 94
Under Hide, Rd., for Hide read Hides.
For Hidron read Hieron.
Under Higdon, Wm., for Calcethorpe read Nettleton.
Under Hill *for* Arber read Arter.
Under Hill, Edw., for Swineshead read Swinstead.
Under Hill, Jo. (1612), *for* Irby read Eresby.
Under Hill, St., for 60 read 66.
Under Hill, Wm. (1615, 172), *for* Wm. read Rob.
Under Hill add als. Puddifutt, Tho., see Puddifutt.
Under Hinde add Hy. (proved 1611), Walkherne, Herts F, 85
Under Hindmarsh *for* Jo. read Joseph.
Under Hinman add Al., Swinhope 1645-6, 426
Under Hinson delete Wm., etc.
Under Hithell *for* Fra. read Frances, widow.
Under Hithell add See also Ithell.
For Hixhill read Hiphill.
Delete Hoaseman, Mary, etc.
Under Hockerstone add See also Hoggerston, Ockerston.
Add Hockett, Tho. (proved 1611), Hemelhempstead, Herts F, 28
Under Hoddle *for* Elslowe read Elstow, Beds.
Under Hodge *for* Marg. read Mary.
Under Hodgson *for* Ben. read Benedict.
Under Hodgson, Cecilia, for 329 read 327.
Under Hodgson, Rob. (1609), *for* Somerby read Somersby.
Under Hodson, Jud., for Swarby read Swaby.
Under Hoffam *for* Bucks read Beds.
Under Hogg, Rd., after 47 add & 284.
Under Hoggerston add See also Hockerstone, Okerston.
Under Holbeche add Howlbecke als. Clerke, Rd., Immingham 1606, 389
Under Holland delete Alice, etc.
Under Hollander, Jo., for 239 read 339.
Add Hollingshead or Hollidge, Tho. Coningsby 1638, 793
Add Holloway, Jo., Cople, Beds 1624-5, 194
Under Holmes add Homes, Wm., Forthington 1647-8, 891
For Hoopward read Hopwood.
Under Horby delete Ant., etc.

Under Horley add Simon (proved 1612), Willshamstead, Beds F, 69
Add Horrockes, Tho., clerk, East Rasen 1610, 270
Add Horseman, Mary, Folkingham 1637, 439
Under Horsley add *See also Orsley*.
Delete Hort, Ann, etc.
Under Houghton for Jas. read Sam.
Under Houlden, Rd., for Fulletby read Fulnetby.
Under Houlker for Skinnard read Skinnand.
Under Howe for Hel., Theddlethorpe, read Clement, Theddlethorpe St. Helen.
Under Howe add Thomas (proved 1611), North Mymes, Herts F, 1
For Hower read *Hoves*.
Under Howes add Rd., Fleet 1640, 77
For Howick read *Howit*.
Add Howlbecke als. *Clarke*, Rd., husbn., Immingham 1606, 389
Under Howys for Grace, Benington, read Gregory, Long Benington.
Under Howys add *Howise*, Edw., Claypole 1630, 441
Under Hoyes add Wm., Beccingham 1641, 452
Under Hoyle delete Wm., etc.
Under Hubbard, Geo., for Needlam read Medlam in par. of Reavesbie.
Add Huckett, Hy., Castrop (to be buried at Barrowby) 1630-1, 32
Under Huddleston after Wm. (1604) add Rowston.
Under Hudson, Rd., for Melton read Welton by Louth.
Under Hudson, Rd. (1620), for Rd. read Ruth, widow.
Under Hudson add Rob., Thrunscoc in par. of Clee 1623-4, 41
Under Huggon, Tho., for Broxlesby read Brothertoft.
Under Huglescott after Blason add (*sic*, to be buried at Halloughton), Leics.
Add Huison, Wm., Wainfleet 1615, 47
Under Humfrey ada Michae (*sic*) (proved 1611), Hempsted, Herts F, 29
Under Hunn place three entries entered under *Hume*.

Under Hunt add Alice (proved 1611), Southill, Beds F, 135
Add Hurdsman, Francis, Tealby 1632, 377
Under Hurst add And. (proved 1610), Hitchin, Herts F, 19
Under Hurt add Chris., Holton Beckering 1638, 170
Under Hurt add Edw., Holton 1601 ii, 49
Under Hutton, Wm., for Gedney read Cadney.
Delete Huxworth, Rph., etc.
Add Ignis, Marg., Hammeringham 1650, 51
Add Ignis, Ingnis, Tho., Hammeringham 1647-8, 801
Add Ignis, Wm., Hammeringham 1641, 395
Add Imbling, Edw., Tetford 1638, 121
Add Ingnis, *see Ignis*.
Under Ingoldsby for Wm., Frieston, read Grace, Irby.
Under Inguis delete both entries.
Under Inman for Amos read Anne, widow.
Under Ithell add *See also Hithell*.
For Jassie read *Jasshe*.
Under Jeffrey, Jo., for Ashbourn read Aubourn.
Under Johnson, Jo., after 1629, 50 add & E, 44.
Under Kempley, Jo., after 20 add & E, 41.
Under Knight, Dan., after 63 add & E, 43.
Under Loyd after *Loyd* add als. *Fludd*.
Under Manerd add *See also Maynerd*.
Under Maynerd add *See also Manerd*.
Under Milson, Rd., after 383 add & E, 36.
Under Oulsbie after 291 add & 1623-4, 54.
Under Paine, Jo., for 150 read 1609 ii, 34.
Under Palmer, Ann, for Horringdale read Horningholde.
Under Parratt, Marg., for F, 146 read 1609 ii, 30.
Under Roger, Rd., for Burton, Beds, read Burton Pedwardine.
Delete Sawne, Su., etc.

INDEX OF TESTATORS RESIDING OUTSIDE LINCOLNSHIRE.

App. = Appendix. The numerals in parentheses show the number of times, when more than once, that the name occurs in connexion with a place.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Adams (App.), Luton.
 Albrit, Dunstable.
 Anglesby, Keysoe.
 Ashby, Sundon (Sonden).
 Atkinson, Billington.
 Austen, Tilsworth.
 Ball (App.), Riseley (Reesley).
 Barber, Kempston.
 Barber, Polloxhill.
 Barnet, Stotfold.
 Barringham, Tilbrook.
 Beamond, Pulloxhill.
 Beeston (App.), Bletsoe.
 Bellamy, Chalgrave.
 Bennett, Cardington.
 Bennett, Potton.
 Breed, Tempsford.
 Britten, Silshoe in par. of Flitton.
 Brown, Edw., Stotfold.
 Bucke (App.), Lygrave in par. of Luton.
 Bundie, Chawston (Chalverston).
 Burdesey, Dunstable.
 Burthol (App.), Stepesley in par. of Luton.
 Carrington (App.), Beggary in par. of Eaton Socon.
 Carter (App.), Shillington.
 Catline (App.), Dunton.
 Chambers (App.), Potton.
 Childe, Roxton.
 Clarke, Cath., Stotfold.
 Clarke, Grace, Potton.
 Cockin, Westoning.
 Cole, Chaulton in par. of Blunham.
 Cowper, Tempsford.
 Coxe (App.), Colmworth.
 Dalington (App.), Tempsford.
 Davy, Dunstable.
 Day, Tilbrook.
 Dickenson, Simon, Leighton Buzzard.
 Dickerman, Marston Morteyne.
 Dillingham, Dean.
 Dillingham (2), Wilden.
 Duckington, Dunstable.
 Durant, Hatley.
 Edwards, Nether Dean.
 Ellis, Souldrop.
 Elmer (App.), Shillington.</p> | <p>Enderduse, Kempston.
 Everett, Sandy.
 Everidge (App.), Studham.
 Farre (App.), Arlsey.
 Fearie (App.), Toddington.
 Fenner, Greenfield.
 Field (App.), Luton.
 Field, Shefford.
 Fitzhugh, Wilden (Willidian).
 Fossy, Bidwell.
 Foster, Hy., Thurleigh.
 Franke, Eaton.
 Fulke, Barton-le-Cley.
 Fuller (App.), Tingrith.
 Gale, Husborne Crawley.
 George (App.), Eyton.
 Goldsmith (App.), Eaton Socon.
 Greene <i>als.</i> Harper, Bedford.
 Greene, Husborne Crawley.
 Heath (App.), Dunstable.
 Herne (App.), Whipsnade.
 Hickson (App.), Dunstable.
 Horley (App.), Wilshamstead.
 Hunt (App.), Southill.
 Hall, Jo., Caddington.
 Hall, Rd., Pertenhall.
 Harbert, Leighton Buzzard.
 Harper <i>als.</i> Greene, Bedford.
 Hawkins (2), Houghton Regis.
 Hinde, Cardington.
 Hoddle, Elstow.
 Hodgson, Rog., Cople.
 Hoffam, Le Radwell End in par. of Felmersham.
 Holloway (App.), Cople.
 Honilove, Bedford.
 Horne, Houghton Regis.
 Horne, Whipsnade.
 Jayes, Colmworth.
 Jones, Barford.
 Jones, Luton.
 Jones, Steppingley.
 Keppest (2), Duloe in par. of Eaton Socon.
 Kidgell, Eyton.
 Killingworth, Wilshamstead.
 Kimpton, Meppershall.
 Knight, Colmworth.
 Knightley, Dunstable.
 Knott, Potton.</p> |
|---|--|

Langley, Sandy.
Lawrence, Amphill.
Leigh, Oakley.
Levercoke (*Levercocke*), Bedford.
Luke, Beggary in par. of Eaton Socon.
Luke, Goodwick in par. of Eaton.
Martin, Caddington.
Maynerd, Bedford.
Mee, Shelton.
Merrill, Cople.
Murden, Dunstable.
Neale, Chawlsende in par. of Caddington.
Negus, Shelton.
Nelson, Pertenhall.
Newold, Bedford.
Palmer, Wilshamstead.
Parratt, Fancott.
Parratt, Luton.
Pearce, Toddington.
Pearson, Shillington.
Phillips, Stotfold.
Place, Eaton.
Pratchett, Flitwick.
Puddifutt, Studham.
Purratt, Fancott in par. of Toddington.
Randall, Stamford.
Rawlins, Agnes, Bolnhurst.
Rawlins, Thurleigh.
Retchford, Barton.
Roger, Barton-le-Cley.
Rosse, Shelton.
Russell, Willington.
Rush, Dunton.
Samne, Millbrook.
Samuell, Blunham.
Scalford, Sundon.
Seaman, Eversholt.
Sherman, Potten.
Simons, Eversholt.
Smith, Jo., Milton Ernest.
Smith, Tho., Sutton.
Spufford, Stopsley in par. of Luton.
Spurrier, Barford.
Squire, Amphill.
Staplo, Tempsford.
Stele, Woburn.
Storer, Eaton Socon.
Strange, Houghton Regis.
Strucston, Sutton.
Swayne, Woodhill.
Taverner, Marston Morteyne.
Taylor, Randall, Northill.
Thompson, —
Thompson, Rd., Potton.
Tompkins, Bidwell in par. of Houghton Regis.
Topcliffe, Willington.
Towler, Odell.
Townsend, Billington.

Underwood, Arlesey.
Underwood, Sandy.
Vincent, Toddington.
Wallin (*Wallen*), Shillington.
Wallis, Potton.
Ward, Marston.
Whesson, Langford.
Whotton, Harrold.
Wilson, Jo., Warden Abbey.
Witt, Wootton.
Wood, Fliton.
Woodward, Barton-le-Cley.
Woodward, Cranfield.
Wye, Broom.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Abbott, Lamporn in parish of Stowe.
Aldridge (App.), Chalvey in par. of Upton.
Ailer, Ivinghoe.
Ball, Eton College.
Bampton, Aston (Olston) Clinton.
Banckworth, Stoke Mandeville.
Bates, Marlow.
Beason (App.), Lillingstone Dayrell.
Bennett, Newport Pagnell.
Berrington, Datchet.
Besson, Lillingstone-Dayrell.
Birch, Great Chesham.
Bird (App.), Datchet.
Bitchmow *als.* Primer, Walton.
Bonburie (App.), Fenny-Stratford in par. of Blechley.
Bovingdon (2), Penn.
Bowden, Ilmer.
Bowden, Wadesdon.
Brickhill, Great Horwood.
Briggs, Penn.
Burnam, Long Grendon.
Chapman, Jo., Haddenham, Bucks.
Childe, Wyrardsbury.
Chilton, Chilton.
Clemence, Wendover.
Collens (App.), Stony Stratford.
Cooke (App.), Hanslope.
Cooper, Joan, Petsoe in par. of Emberton.
Courne, Hanslope.
Cowley (App.), Chicheley.
Crooke, Great Marlow.
Curtis, Ellen, Weedon in par. of Hardwick near Aylesbury.
Davis, Olney.
Deane, Medmenham.
Deverill, Whaddon.
Duckett (App.), Langley Marish.
Dudley (App.), Shenley.
Dunton (App.), Rowe Wood, Chalfont St. Giles.

Dyer, Buckland.
 Eddins, Drayton Parslow.
 Edwyn, Walton.
 Fodie, Stony Stratford.
 Fountain (App.), Cheddington in par.
 of Ivinghoe.
 Fryer, Stoke Poges.
 Furley, Oakley (Ockeley).
 Gardner, Great Missenden.
 Godfrey, Beauchampton.
 Goldsmith (App.), Woughton on the
 Green.
 Goodman, Wooton.
 Hall, Geo., Coldbrook in par. of
 Horton
 Hall, Walt., Newport Pagnell.
 Hamond, Great Marlow.
 Harrison, Hy., Amersham.
 Hathney, Ivinghoe.
 Hawkins (App.), Drayton Parslow.
 Herrison, Amersham.
 Hewitt, Crendon.
 Higbed, Dagnall.
 Hill, Geo., Penn.
 Hobcrofte, Tingewick.
 Hooton (2), Sherington.
 Horne, Hanslope.
 Howell, Wexham.
 Howell, Wexham.
 Howlett, Long Crendon.
 Kent, Broughton.
 Knight, Ludgershall.
 Leache, Hughenden.
 Lee, Cublington.
 Lose, Hardmead.
 Love, Leckhampstead.
 Mallett, Swanbourne.
 Markham, Great Lingford.
 Markim, Southcott (Surcott).
 Marshall, Thos., North Crawley.
 Medwin, Great Marlow.
 Merrill, Wrestlingworth.
 Mills, Hanslope.
 Morcot, Chilton.
 Morecroft, Swanbourne.
 Mountgomerye, Sherington.
 Nevill *als.* Spereman, Marlow.
 Nicholls, Great Woolston.
 Norcott, Broughton in par. of Bierton.
 Partridge, Chesham.
 Partridge, Olney.
 Pedder, Dagnall in par. of Eddles-
 borough.
 Piddington, West Wycombe.
 Plater, Penn.
 Ponder, Dadford in par. of Stowe.
 Primer *als.* Bitchmow, Walton.
 Prinne, Worminghall.
 Putnam, Chesham.
 Rawlins (2), Hanslope.

Reading, Medmenham.
 Reeve, Hanslope.
 Richards, West Wycombe.
 Riddy, Milton Keynes.
 Risley, Newport Pagnell.
 Rolfe, Lawr., Amersham.
 Russell, Farnham Royal.
 Russell, Great Marlow.
 Russell, Little Kimble.
 Same, Chicheley.
 Sawell, Ivinghoe.
 Sawell, Pightlesthorne.
 Shorter, Colebrook.
 Sibthorpe, Hanslope.
 Smith, Hugh, Soulbury.
 Smith, Phil., Ellesborough.
 Smith, Stony Stratford.
 Stevens, Wooburn.
 Stires, Iver.
 Stocke, Lamport in parish of Stowe.
 Stratton, Chicheley.
 Tarry, Westbury.
 Taylor, Hy., Walton.
 Temple, Stowe.
 Thornton, Hy., Grendon Underwood.
 Tokefeyld, Chenies.
 Tredway, Iver.
 Trumper, Fulmer.
 Turner, Geo., Haddenham.
 Ward, Harwood.
 Watts, Westbury.
 Webb, Chipping Wycombe.
 Webb, Olney.
 Webster, Quainton.
 White, Jo., Marsh Gibbon.
 White, Wm., West Wycombe.
 Whotton, Sherington.
 Wingrave, Bledlow Bridge.
 Woods, Little Marlow.
 Wright, Rd., Hughenden.

DEVONSHIRE.

Goche, Exeter.

ESSEX.

Harrison, Rd., Dedham.

HAMPSHIRE.

Dowse (2), Overton.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Ansell, Pirton.
 Axtell, Berkhamsted.
 Babe, Friesden in par. of Berkham-
 sted St. Peter.
 Baker *als.* Thompson, *see* Thompson.
 Blowe, Wallington.
 Bovingdon (App.), Winchmore Hill in
 par. of Amersham.

Brockett, Ippolitts.
 Brown, (App.), Hitchin.
 Bryant, Pirton.
 Burton, Jo., Kegworth.
 Burton, Tho., Great Gaddesden.
 Byat (App.), Hitchin.
 Bygrave (App.), Ippolitts.
 Carpenter, Hemelhemsted.
 Catline (App.), Hertingfordbury.
 Chambers, Gaddesden.
 Clarke, Cath., Ashwell.
 Cocke, Eliz., Maidencroft.
 Cocke (App.), Maidencroft.
 Cooper (App.), Hitchin.
 Darling, Ickeford.
 Draper (App.), Ickleford.
 Duke, Sandon.
 Ebbes (App.), King's Walden.
 Edridge, Aspenden.
 Edwards, Ickleford.
 Everett, Ashwell.
 Everidge (App.), Wiscott.
 Ferian, Ickleford.
 Field, Studham.
 Ford (App.), Long Marston in par. of Tring.
 Franklin (App.), Radwell.
 Froste (App.), King's Walden.
 Game, Therfield.
 Goldsmith (App.), Hitchin.
 Graine (App.), Yardley.
 Guilbert (App.), Weston.
 Harwood (App.), Little Munden.
 Halsey, Gaddesden.
 Hamond, Hertford.
 Hamond, Pirton.
 Hanscombe, Chappell St. Thos.
 Hanscombe, Hitchin.
 Harvey, Ashwell.
 Hinde (App.), Walkern.
 Hockett (App.), Hemelhemsted.
 Howe, Hitchin.
 Howe (App.), North Mimms.
 Humfrey (App.), Hemsted.
 Hurst, Hitchin.
 Hurst (App.), Hitchin.
 Johnson, Essendon.
 Jones, Caddington.
 Kifford, Therfield and Hitchin.
 Kimpton, Stevenage.
 King, Hitchin.
 Lawrence, Aston.
 Lawrence, Hatfield.
 Lilly, Ashwell.
 Love, Walsworth in par. of Hitchin.
 Lowyn, Welwyn.
 Lunn, Hertford.
 Manerd, Wymondley.
 Martin, Hemel Hempstead.
 Maynerd, Much Wymondley.

Moody, Berkhamsted.
 Mouse, Baldock.
 Neale, Harpenden.
 Newman, Little Gaddesden.
 Oakeley, Hertford.
 Palmer, North Mimms.
 Parpointe, Watton.
 Potter, Aston.
 Prior, Offley.
 Reason, King's Walden.
 Reison, Hinxworth.
 Rolfe, Hemel Hempstead.
 Rugmore, Hitchin.
 Russell, Rushden.
 Rutter, Sandon.
 Salmon, Hertford.
 Sawyer, Hertingfordbury.
 Shepherd, Stevenage.
 Sibley, Kimpton.
 Spencer, Datchworth.
 Spencer, Offley.
 Strange, Hertford.
 Swayne, Offley.
 Thompson *als.* Baker, Edm., Hitchin.
 Tompson, Edm., Hitchin.
 Tyler, Offley.
 Walker, Tho., Little Munden.
 Walker, Wm., Bennington.
 Warner, Hitchin.
 Warren, Berkhamsted.
 Warren, Therfield.
 Wilshire, Bennington.
 Wright, Moses, Walkern.
 Young, Hertford.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Abbott, Somersham.
 Arthur, Hail Weston.
 Arthur (App.), Hail Weston.
 Barker (App.), Fenstanton.
 Barnes, Pidley.
 Bayley (App.), St. Ives Sleepie.
 Bissill, Holywell.
 Blackhouse, St. Ives.
 Bottom (App.), Great Paxton.
 Bowker, Fletton.
 Brown, Glotton.
 Burges, Godmanchester.
 Burges (App.), Godmanchester.
 Burton (App.), —
 Butler (App.), Sawtree.
 Carlis, Godmanchester.
 Chatborne, Needingworth.
 Chesam, Orton Longueville.
 Christenwheate, Bluntisham.
 Christmas, Warboys.
 Christmas (App.), Warboys.
 Clapon (App.), Abbotsley.
 Clarke, Tho., Kimbolton.

Collin, Alconbury Weston.
 Collin (2), Bury (Berry).
 Conquest (App.), Hail Weston.
 Cook, Tho., Ellington.
 Cooper (App.), Eynesbury.
 Cooper, Wm., Glatton.
 Cortman, Southoe.
 Cowthorne, Ellington.
 Crane (App.), Needingworth.
 Day (App.), Ramsey.
 Dixon (App.), Abbotsley.
 Goddin, Fletton.
 Gregorie (App.), Ramsey.
 Gutteridge (App.), Great Gransden.
 Hatley (App.), Orton Waterville.
 Hale, Ellington.
 Hanger, Kingerton.
 Haw, Broughton.
 Haw (App.), Broughton.
 Hemminton (App.), Needingworth.
 Hitchcocke, Stanground.
 Jackson, Wood Walton.
 Jones, Spaldwick.
 Jorham, Yaxley.
 King, Holme.
 Kingston, Elton (Aylton).
 Kippas, Offord Cluny.
 Kirke, Dodington.
 Lambert, Needingworth.
 Love, Needingworth.
 Maddie, Buckden.
 Mayes, St. Neots.
 Mayhew, Covington.
 Morley, Ellington.
 Morton, Connington.
 Morton, Weston.
 Morton, Old Weston.
 Mosse, Hilton in par. of Fenstanton.
 Newborne, Broughton.
 Newman, St. Neots.
 Norley (Norlie), Needingworth.
 Oates, Sibthorpe in par. of Ellington.
 Odell, St. Neots.
 Ogles *als.* Pawson, *see* Pawson.
 Oliver, Great Paxton.
 Oliver, St. Neots.
 Otye, Sawtrey.
 Paine, Offord Cluny.
 Panckridge, Keyston.
 Pawson *als.* Ogles, Godmanchester.
 Pedley, Gransden.
 Pentlowe, Abbots Ripton.
 Phillipson, Halliwell.
 Philpott, Southoe.
 Plume, Woodhurst.
 Prestland, Covington.
 Probie, Godmanchester.
 Roger, St. Neots.
 Rolfe, Great Stukeley.
 Rosse, Covington.

Rosse, Buckworth.
 Sayers, Abbotsley.
 Simons, Stilton.
 Smith, Ell., Overton Waterville *als.*
 Cherry Orton.
 Sutton, Edm., Great Paxton.
 Tompson, Old Hurst.
 Toseland, Somersham.
 Trice, Earith.
 Vavasor, Bluntisham.
 Ward, Gilb., Catworth.
 White, Rob., Stanground.
 Whittocke, Dillington.
 Williman, Holme.
 Wilson, Tho., Somersham.
 Wollore, Sibson.
 Worland, St. Neots.
 Wright, Rd., Yaxley.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Allam, Bottesford.
 Balye, Stoughton.
 Barford, North Kilworth.
 Bateman, Clawson (Claxton).
 Beaver, Edmonthorpe.
 Bennett, Queniborough.
 Bibles, Melton Mowbray.
 Blunt (2), Seagrave.
 Blunt, Sysonby.
 Bond, Belgrave.
 Boylson, Leicester.
 Briggs, Melton Mowbray.
 Broxham, Burton Lazars.
 Bryan, Barkby.
 Bullans, Thornton.
 Cantrell, Blackfordby.
 Cattrill, Blackfordby.
 Cautrell (App.), Blackfordby.
 Chester, Blaby.
 Coates, Sproxton.
 Cook, Tho., Walton in par. of Kimcote.
 Cookson, Cranoe.
 Coye, Buckminster.
 Crosse, Barkstone.
 Crowden, Melton Mowbray.
 Daine, Leicester.
 Davenport, Barsby.
 Deane, Stathern.
 Derry, Wymondham.
 Dilke, Kirkby Mallory.
 Duckington, Dunstable.
 Earby (App.), Dalby Chacombe.
 Eastwood, Kibworth Beauchamp.
 Farmer, Sibston (Sibdsen).
 Farnham, Quorn.
 Flower, Waltham.
 Forman, Wm., Sproxton.
 Franke, Wymeswold.
 Gadsby, Kegworth.

Gamble, Wymondham.
 Gibson, Saxby.
 Glover, Sewstern.
 Gray, Hallaton.
 Greene, Bottesford.
 Gregory, Tilton.
 Grococke, Knipton.
 Gurford, South Kilworth.
 Hanson, Branstone.
 Harper, Dalby Chacombe.
 Hart, Asfordby.
 Hawford, Medbourne.
 Hayne, Asfordby.
 Hickson, Barkstone.
 Hickson, Melton Mowbray.
 Hollingworth, Eastwell.
 Howet (4), Bottesford.
 Huglescott, Blaston.
 Huglescott, Blaston (Blason).
 Hutchin, Wyfordby.
 Ireland, Tilton.
 Johnson, Costen (Cosen).
 Kemp, Hungarton.
 Kilbie, Ratcliffe.
 Kilpacke, Kibworth Beauchamp.
 King, Sibley.
 King, Slawston.
 Kitchen *als.* Steele, Dalby Chacombe.
 Lambert, Belvoir.
 Latham, Kirby Bellars.
 Leavesley, Belton.
 Leay, Sapcote.
 Lewin, Barkby.
 Marrett, Easton.
 Mason, Garthorpe.
 Maxey, Wymondham.
 Metcalf, Welham.
 Middleton, Blaston.
 Mills, Aversholme.
 Milner, Walton on the Wolds.
 Morris, Frisby.
 Morris, Hotton.
 Newbone, Drayton.
 Noble, Wymondham.
 Noone, Stoughton.
 Painter, Plungar.
 Palmer (App.), Horninghold.
 Pawley, Melton Mowbray.
 Picke, Quorndon.
 Pight (Pighte), Billesdon.
 Plumbe, Ashby (Asby).
 Poley, Melton Mowbray.
 Pridmore, Horninghold.
 Ravell, Bottesford.
 Read, Barkby Thorpe.
 Robinson, Rd., Freeby.
 Rose, Eaton.
 Rowse, Statherne.
 Sanson, Bottesford.
 Saunders, Queniborough.

Sheale, Shearsby.
 Shepherd, Belton.
 Smith, Grace, Seagrave.
 Smith, Jo., Ratcliffe.
 Smith, Jo., Saddington.
 Smithieman, Staunton Harold.
 Spencer, Melton Mowbray.
 Spencer, Slawston.
 Stapleford, Seagrave.
 Steele *als.* Kitchen, *see* Kitchen.
 Suckling, Witherley.
 Sutton, Eliz., Dalby.
 Taylor, Nich., Melton Mowbray.
 Towers, Barkstone.
 Tustian, Kirkby Bellers.
 Walker, Alice, Leicester.
 Watson, Ashby Folville.
 Watson, Harby.
 Watts, Thrusington.
 Whitehead, Sproton.
 Whittle, Stathern.
 Whitworth, Wymondham.
 Wilcox, Knossington (Knosten).
 Winsloe, Stapleford.
 Wodford, Muston.
 Wormewell, Melton Mowbray.
 Worthington, Twyford.
 Wright, Jo., Foxton.
 Wright, Rd., Nether Broughton.

MIDDLESEX.

Haslame, Clerkenwell.

NORFOLK.

Coney, Walpole.
 Wilkinson, King's Lynn.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Death, Stamford Baron.
 Hanson, Nassington.
 Nottingham, Ufford.
 Skipwith, Geo., Gretton.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Annesley, Staunton.
 Barnes (2), Nottingham.
 Bassett, Fledborough.
 Clarke, Mich., Ragnall.
 Cozen, South Collingham.
 Crumwell, Sutton on Lound.
 Harrison, Wm., Marnham.
 Hill, Rob., Southwell.
 Pocklington, Coddington.
 Randall, Clifton.
 Smith, Rob., Sturton.
 Sutton, Sir Wm., Averham.
 Whittington, Collingham.

RUTLAND.

Ball, Morcott.
Cobley, Liddington.
Gash, Langham.

SURREY.

Fitzwilliam, Mitcham.

YORKSHIRE.

Bland, Hickleton.
Cook, Rob., Aldingfleet.
Humfrey, Walton.

Palmer, Rd., York Minster.
Skipwith, Headon in Holderness.

IRELAND.

Shennill, New Ross.

**PLACE AND COUNTY
UNCERTAIN.**

Baker (App.).
Clopton (App.).
Collin (App.).
Dobbs (App.).
Hancock (App.).

21

LINCOLN WILLS.

ADDITIONS.

Arnold, John (1616), Heydour	D, 1
Baron <i>als.</i> Baro, Peter, Doctor of Phisick (1630), Boston	E, 2
Baslington, Simon (1638), Steeping	B, 12
Basse, Richard (1619), Little Hale	D, 3
Batty, Robert (1652), Thonock	D, 4
Bell, Isabella (1630), East Torrington	E, 3
Benson, Roger (1629), Barnethy	D, 5
Blakey, George (1649), Louth	D, 7
Bock, Edward (1638), Scartho	B, 11
Bogge, John (1628), Louth	D, 8
Brockbancke, Elizabeth (1630), Boston	E, 4
Bromby, Barbara (1615), Aterby	D, 9
Browne, Anthony (1628), Stamford	D, 10
Bullivant, William (1638), Westby in par. of Bassingthorpe	B, 10
Fawne, Joan (1630), South Willingham	E, 5

CORRECTIONS.

- s.v.* Buckberry, Buckberie, Robert, *for* Dunsby read *Dowsby*.
s.v. Dale, William, rector of Hagworthingham, *for* 1638, 40 read
1638-40, 46.
s.v. Dales, Henry, *for* 1638, 40 read 1638-40, 47.
omit Dawber, James, Kirton, 1624-34, 36.
omit Day, Michael, Long Benington, 1638-40, 1595.
s.v. Death, John, *add* *.
s.v. Dickenson, William, Donington, *for* 1638-40, 1639 read
1638-40, 148.
s.v. Dighton, James, *add* *.
s.v. Dighton, John, gent., Authorpe, *add* *.
s.v. Dobbs, Elizabeth, *for* 1638-40 read 1638-40, 49.
s.v. Doughty, Richard, Tothill, *add* *.
s.v. Dowdeswell, Thomas, Great Limber, *for* 1638-40 read
1638-40, 50.
s.v. Drury, William, Ulceby, *for* 1638, 40 read 1638-40, 51.

29th 23118

3







